

★
No. CS 71. M427 1890



P9301
cegrpt

1930-1



Richard Mather



LINEAGE
OF
REV. RICHARD MATHER

BY
HORACE E. MATHER

HARTFORD, CONN., U. S. A.

“Remember the days of old, the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will shew thee; thy elders and they will tell thee.”—DEUT. xxxii, 7.

HARTFORD, CONN.

PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY

1890

*CS71
M-27
1890

EPIITAPH FROM REV. JOHN, BISHOP OF STAMFORD.

“To the Pious, Learned, and Renowned Mather of Dorchester”:

“Here lies great Mather who so nobly wore
Religious honours and its burdens bore:
Who in the Synod, stayed by God alone,
Its Counsels led, and made its acts his own;
And elsewhere aided — great among the great —
The Church’s welfare and the civil state.
His solid judgment, learning, reason, skill,
He made subservient to his Master’s will.
Prudent, efficient, bent on human weal,
For all good works he kept a ready zeal:
Resolving through the power of faith and prayer,
In Christ all things to do, all things to dare.
In thoughts like these my spirit seeks relief,
This tribute rendering of its love and grief.”

INSCRIPTION TO MATHER FROM JOHN HIGGINSON, SALEM, 1ST MONTH,
25TH DAY, 1697.

“O venerable Mather! loved of God,
Rejoice to see that where thy feet have trod
A blessed train of Christian sons are seen,
Still pressing on to be what thou hast been.
God grant that endless be the line
Of those who love and do His work divine!
Thou Cotton, shining from such heavenly hights,
Amid a brotherhood of kindred lights,
Follow thy sires, whom God hath guided home,
Thyself a morning star, to those who yet shall come.”

THE END

THE DO

Copyright, 1890

HORACE E. MATHER

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Index to Illustrations,	4
Pref.	5
Introductory,	7
Explanatory,	10
Mather clergy,	11
Descendants of Rev. Richard Mather in female lines not in the later records in the book,	16
Accounts of English and Scotch Mather families, also of later emigrations,	19
Places of interest to the Mather family,	23
The Mather chair at Worcester, Mass.,	25
Pastors of churches and graduates of colleges,	25
Mather Arms,	27
Ancient Bibles,	28
Winwick Parish church and Grammar school,	29
1st, 2d, and 3d generations of Mather family,	33
Fourth generation of Mather family,	52
Fifth " " "	73
Sixth " " "	102
Seventh " " "	113
Eighth " " "	137
Ninth " " "	191
Tenth " " "	301
Eleventh " " "	432
Twelfth " " "	485
Thirteenth " " "	489
Account of Lowton, of Winwick, and of Toxteth Park,	490
Foreign Letters,	493
Mathers and the Mausoleum at Meikle Earnock, Scotland,	502
Index of Mather descendants from Rev. Richard Mather,	507
Index of other names, descendants of Rev. Richard Mather,	523
Addenda,	537
Errata and omissions,	540

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
REV. RICHARD MATHER,	FRONTISPIECE.
HORACE E. MATHER,	facing 10
MATHER ARMS,	" 27
WINWICK PARISH CHURCH AND GRAVE YARD,	" 29
WINWICK GRAMMAR SCHOOL AND BROAD OAK,	" 31
REV. INCREASE MATHER, D.D.,	" 61
REV. COTTON MATHER, D.D.,	" 79
MATHER TOMB,	" 88
REV. SAMUEL MATHER,	" 100
REV. SAMUEL MATHER, D.D.,	" 110
DARIEN CHURCH,	" 120
MATHER HOUSE AT WINDSOR,	" 145
ELIAS W. LEAVENWORTH, LL.D.,	" 186
OLIVER MATHER HYDE,	" 203
ELIAS MATHER,	" 234
DR. WILLIAM MATHER,	" 276
GEN. FREDERICK E. MATHER,	" 312
REV. OLIVER WOLCOTT MATHER,	" 317
JOSHUA MATHER,	" 340
JOSEPH W. MATHER,	" 358
REV. RICHARD H. MATHER, D.D.,	" 372
HENRY B. MATHER,	" 381
SAMUEL HOLMES MATHER, LL.D.,	" 382
WILLIAM T. MATHER,	" 387
CAPT. SAMUEL W. MATHER,	" 394
ALONZO C. MATHER,	" 420
WILLIAM HENRY MATHER, M.D.,	" 435
FREDERIC G. MATHER,	" 475
MATHER HOUSE IN LOWTON, ENG.,	" 490
REV. RICHARD MATHER'S CHURCH AT TONTETH PARK, LIVERPOOL,	" 492

P R E F A C E.

THE MATHER GENEALOGY, pertaining chiefly to the descendants of Rev. Richard Mather, who came from England and landed in this country in 1635, while not as complete and thorough as could be desired, is respectfully submitted to his numerous descendants, as the most satisfactory work touching the history of this remarkable family that has ever been given to the public. The history of this family covers a period of more than two hundred and fifty years, not reckoning one hundred years embraced in the lives of the ancestors of Rev. Richard Mather, who lived in England.

The author has been some thirteen years engaged in gathering the material for this work, and has reason to believe that very many names and families are left out because of his inability to reach them. The labor on his part of collecting the material herein was one of love and pride rather than with the expectation of having it published and realizing any adequate remuneration for his outlay of both time and means. The statistician and genealogist know from experience the extreme difficulty of compiling works of this kind free from errors. This work has been carefully revised wherever practicable, and the promoters trust that in this respect it will be found acceptable, and in the main, free from mistakes.

To the student and intelligent historian this work will be acceptable. No brighter names stand in Massachusetts' early history than those of Rev. Richard Mather's immediate descendants, Dr. Increase Mather, Dr. Cotton Mather, etc., who were instrumental, not only in shaping the institutions and character

of that renowned commonwealth, but in giving tone to the liberal sentiments that finally culminated in the adoption of the principle of self-government.

This is not the place to defend these worthies from the attacks made by narrow-minded thinkers and writers, who would do well to read carefully what Professor Pond and Rev. Chandler Robbins, as well as other prominent authors, have testified regarding this noted family. One of the most precocious students ever known was the son of Rev. Increase Mather, and Harvard University may well be proud of the name of Rev. Nathaniel Mather, who graduated from that institution at the head of his class at the early age of sixteen years, having taken a full course, and delivered his valedictory in the Hebrew language, taking for his theme, the condition of Hebrew learning throughout the world. At the age of seventeen, he was in correspondence with the savants of the different countries of Europe in their respective languages on scientific and learned subjects, and but for his untimely death at nineteen years of age, the world might have enjoyed the benefits of one of the most gigantic intellects that ever lived.

INTRODUCTORY.

SOME thirteen years since I began a correspondence with those of my name in order to learn what I could of the history of the family in different parts of the world, not at all realizing the immense work on hand until after I had issued a circular to the Mather family which resulted in a great number of letters full of interest and of information from many who belonged to other lines than those of New England origin. I had supposed, previous to this time, that the name in this country was confined almost entirely to the descendants of Rev. Richard Mather. I found, however, that emigrations from England and Scotland, dating from 1682 down to the present time, have been very numerous. As I had taken hold of the work in earnest, I did not feel like giving it up, although I have very often since felt that it was too vast an undertaking, for one situated as I have been, to pursue the labor to its completion. It has been a source of great satisfaction that in my efforts to bring the work to a successful issue, sympathy and encouragement have been so freely extended by great numbers who have bidden me "God Speed" in the undertaking. I wish especially to mention here the names of a few among the many who have aided me at times when it seemed as if I must abandon the whole thing:—

Gen. Frederick Ellsworth Mather of New York, Joseph W. Mather of New York, Messrs. Chas. M. and Geo. M. Mather (brothers) of New York, A. D. Mather of Albany, and the late Hon. E. W. Leavenworth of Syracuse, whose mother was a Mather, besides many others, have been helpers in this enterprise. To the Mathers, as well as to those of other names who

have so kindly assisted, I wish to express my deep sense of obligation.

The task of getting the materials for a work of this kind is necessarily arduous, and requires patient and painstaking search in a great number of books, church and town records, cemeteries, etc., etc. I will not weary my reader by recounting my experiences, in this country and also in England and Scotland, in efforts to unravel some of the mysteries. I will say, however, that I have written more than 3,000 letters, all bearing on this subject, about one-tenth of which have been to England, Scotland, and other parts of the British Dominions.

The wills of Lancashire and Cheshire, England, are all probated in Chester. I have had the names of all the Mathers whose wills were probated before the time of Richard Mather, or about his time, sent to me in the hope that they would give some clew to other members of his father's and grandfather's family. I had four of these ancient wills copied and sent to me, but no assistance was to be obtained from them. A large book of records of the Parish of Leigh, a parish adjoining Winwick, by Rev. J. H. Stanning, M. A., containing a record of all the christenings, marriages, and deaths from the year 1558 to 1625, was sent to me. In these records the name is often spelled Mathar instead of Mather. At an earlier period Mr. Stanning thinks it was spelled quite differently from either of the above.

I visited families of our name in 1887 in England and Scotland, where the name is to be met with quite frequently. They all treated me very cordially, and expressed great interest in those who bore the name in the United States. I met at "Old Hall Manor," at West Derby, Ellis Mather, who was a descendant of Ellis Mather, one of the first settlers of Toxteth Park before Rev. Richard Mather's time. Some members of this family have been connected with this old church at Toxteth down to 1850. I also called upon Edward M.—'s family in Edinburgh, Scotland (another brother). In Wales, at Holywell, their

mother, Mrs. Thomas Mather, resided. I called, but unfortunately for me she had been invited out to dine, and I missed seeing her. This was the family who had arms granted in 1847.

In Bootle, near Liverpool, I met Rev. Herbert Mather, a descendant of Sir Christopher Mather of Yorkshire, who had arms granted 1575, and was treated very politely. He has several brothers who are clergymen of the church of England; it was his brother, Rev. Edward L. M., that wrote me the letter in 1877, on page 493.

At Newcastle-on-Tyne, in Northumberland, I called to see Miss Jane Mather, quite an elderly lady, who was the niece of Rev. John Mather of Beverly, and Rev. William Mather of Dover, England. This family were from Banff, in the north of Scotland, the last century. Miss Mather had, in her parlors, a large oil painting of our Rev. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston, also another of his son Rev. Samuel Mather of Witney, in Oxfordshire, England. Miss M. died the following winter. She gave me six very ancient Mather books, also pictures of her uncles, Rev. John and William; her brother, Joseph M., a banker of Newcastle, also sent to me one of herself and sister, Sarah R. M. After her death, all their property was given to charitable institutions. They were wealthy. Miss Jane was the last of that family.

In Scotland, I visited the family of the late Rev. William Mather, at Perth. Rev. William Mather was a clergyman in Stanley, Scotland, for fifty years. At Glasgow, I visited Dr. George Mather, the son of Dr. Matthew Mather, men of prominence in that city. I also went down to Dalry, in Galloway County, Scotland, to visit Rev. James Mather, who had been a correspondent. While in Scotland I very much regretted not finding John Mather, Esq., at his place of business. He was from Newton Mearns, where the Mathers had, for a long period, resided. Mr. M. had gathered much material of the Mather family to which he belonged. I regret, exceedingly, that I am

unable to incorporate into this work the "Family Tree" of many generations that he had kindly prepared for me. They were families that originated in Sheffield, England, who were noted for their strong religious characters, and many places in Scotland to-day will testify to their great influence for good in that country. Those whom I met in Perth, Glasgow, and Dalry, were of this "Tree," with few exceptions.

I met in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Mr. Richard Mather, who resides near the old church. He said his family were from Derbyshire.

EXPLANATORY.

MATHER is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *math*, honor, reverence. Förste mann derives a stem *mad*, *mat*, *math*, which also appears in the Old Frankish form as *med*. In the names of women, the sense might be that of the Anglo-Saxon *Mæth*, a maiden, *mæthie*, modest. A word very liable to intermix in Old High German, *maht*, *micht*. Old German, *medard*, sixth century; French, *médard*; Old German, *mather*, ninth century; English, *mather*, *mader*, *mäther*, *meeder*; French, *matre*, *matrar*, *meder*.

b stands for birth, *m* for marriage, *d* for death, in the records.

All by the name of Mather in the United States, descendants of Rev. Richard Mather the emigrant, that are now living are descended from his son Timothy and Katherine Atherton Mather in the line of their three sons, Rev. Samuel who settled in Windsor, Conn., Richard who settled in Lyme, Conn., and Atherton who settled in Suffield, Conn. All of the later generations will be found in that order in the book.

There are very many descendants of Richard M. from the other sons, but all that are living are of other surnames.

The name of each ancestor, in its order, is placed at the head of the family record.

In the index following the family records are: first, the year of birth; second, name; third, genealogical number; fourth, page.

There will be found a few omissions which are noted at end of the book.

I very much regret the necessity of having to note mistakes that have crept into the work. I have tried to be very careful in compiling the materials, and am surprised that some of the mistakes escaped my earlier notice.



Mr. Horace E. Mather.

THE MATHER CLERGY IN THE LINE OF REV. RICHARD MATHER.

- Rev. RICHARD MATHER, 1596-1669, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Eng., and
Dorchester, Mass.
- Rev. SAMUEL (son of Rev. R. M.), 1629-1671, of England and Ireland.
- Rev. NATHANIEL (son of Rev. R. M.), 1630-1697, of London, England.
- Rev. ELEAZAR (son of Rev. R. M.), 1637-1669, of Northampton, Mass.
- Rev. DR. INCREASE (son of Rev. R. M.), 1639-1723, of Boston, Mass.
- Rev. SAMUEL (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1650-1728, Windsor, Conn.
- Rev. DR. COTTON (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1662-3-1727-8, of Boston, Mass.
- Rev. WARHAM (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1666-1745, of Westchester, N. Y.,
and New Haven, Conn.
- Rev. NATHANIEL (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1669-1688, of Salem, Mass.
- Rev. SAMUEL (gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1674——, of Witney, Oxfordshire,
England.
- Rev. AZARIAH (gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1685-1736, of Saybrook, Conn.
- Rev. NATHANIEL (gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1695-1748, of Lower Aguebogue,
L. I.
- Rev. DR. SAMUEL (gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1706-1785, of Boston, Mass.
- Rev. DR. MOSES (gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1719-1806, of Darien, Conn.
- Rev. ALLYN (gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1747-1784, Fair Haven, Conn.
- Rev. EBENEZER (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1789-1853, Ohio.
- Rev. DANIEL A. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1803-1848, of N. Y.
- Rev. ANSEL (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1823——, of Clayton,
New York.
- Rev. WILLIAM (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.) 1809-1866, of Jasper Co.,
Iowa.
- Rev. WILLIAM LOOMIS (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1806-1866, of
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
- Rev. OLIVER WOLCOTT (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1815-1870,
of Ohio, and Windsor, Conn.
- Rev. JOSEPH H. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1820-1852, of
Deep River, Conn.
- Rev. DANIEL D. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1822——, of Ohio.
- Rev. DR. RICHARD H. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1835-1890, of
Amherst College, Mass.

- Rev. FRANK D. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1851—, of New York State.
- Rev. FORTNER C. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1836—, of Luverne, Minnesota.
- Rev. DR. ASHER ELIHU (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1823—, of Battle Creek, Mich.
- Rev. WALLACE E. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1849—, of Paris, N. Y.
- Rev. VERNUM P. (gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt. gd.-son of Rev. R. M.), 1852—, of Benton Center, and Bath, N. Y.

REV. RICHARD MATHER'S CLERICAL DESCENDANTS IN FEMALE LINES.

- Rev. ELEAZAR WILLIAMS (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1688-1742, of Mansfield, Conn.
- Rev. DR. STEPHEN WILLIAMS (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1693-1782, of Long Meadow, Mass.
- Rev. WARHAM WILLIAMS (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1699-1751, of Waltham, Mass.
- Rev. THOMAS WALTER (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1696-1725, of Roxbury, Mass.
- Rev. DR. MATHER BYLES (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1706-7-1788, of Boston, Mass.
- Rev. NATHANIEL WALTER (1st gen., gt.-gdson), 1711-1776, of Roxbury, Mass.
- Rev. MATHER WITHINGTON (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1714-1737, of Dorchester, Mass.
- Rev. DR. STEPHEN WILLIAMS (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1722-1795, of Woodstock, Conn.
- Rev. WARHAM WILLIAMS (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1726-1788, of Branford, Conn.
- Rev. COTTON MATHER SMITH (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1731-1806, of Sharon, Conn.
- Rev. DR. MATHER BYLES, JR. (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1734-1814, of New London, Conn., Halifax, N. S.
- Rev. DR. NATHAN WILLIAMS (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1735-1829, of Tolland, Conn.
- Rev. WILLIAM WALTER (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1737-1800, of Roxbury, Mass.
- Rev. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, LL.D. (2d gen., gt.-gdson), 1743-1817, of Rutland, Vt.
- Rev. DR. NATHAN STRONG (3d gen., gt.-gdson), 1748-1816, of Hartford, Conn.
- Rev. STEPHEN WILLIAMS STEBBINS (3d gen., gt.-gdson), 1758—, of Stratford, Conn.
- Rev. DR. JOSEPH STRONG (3d gen., gt.-gdson), 1753-1816, of Norwich, Conn.

- Rev. Dr. THOMAS MATHER SMITH (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1797-1864, of Portland, Me.
- Rev. RICHARD SALTER STORRS (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1763-1819, of Long Meadow, Mass.
- Rev. Dr. TIMOTHY MATHER COOLEY (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1772-1859, of West Granville, Mass.
- Rev. IRA MATHER OLDS (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1785- , of Vermont.
- Rev. HARVEY F. LEAVITT (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1796-1874, of Vergennes, Vt.
- Rev. JOHN MATHER AUSTIN (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1805-1880, of New York State.
- Rev. MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1803- , of Nova Scotia.
- Rev. NATHAN STRONG HUNT (4th gen., gt.-gdson), 1802- , of Pomfret, Putnam, and Bozrah, Conn.
- Rev. WILLIAM A. DES BRISAY (5th gen., gt.-gdson), born about 1835, of Canaan, Conn., Halifax, N. S.
- Rev. RICHARD SALTER STORRS (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1787-1873, of Braintree, Mass.
- Rev. Dr. JOHN COTTON SMITH (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1826-1882, of Boston, Mass., and New York City.
- Rev. HENRY JONES (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1801-1878, of New Britain and Bridgeport, Conn.
- Rev. Dr. A. P. MARVIN (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1813-1889, of Lancaster, Mass.
- Bishop ENOCH MATHER MARVIN (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1823-1877, of St. Louis, Mo.
- Rev. Dr. JONATHAN BRACE (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1810-1877, of Hartford, Conn.
- Rev. JOHN MATHER ALLIS (5th gen., gt.-gdson), of Ohio.
- Rev. Dr. A. T. SCHAUFFLER (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1840- , of Bible House, New York.
- Rev. CHARLES RICHARDS (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1814- , of Toledo, Ohio.
- Rev. CHARLES G. SELLECK (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1802- , of Norwalk, Conn.
- Rev. HEMAN LATIMER (5th gen., gt.-gdson), of Buffalo, N. Y.
- Rev. GEORGE ALPHA MILLER (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1831- , of Port Leyden, N. Y., and Bozrah, Conn.
- Rev. CHARLES BACKUS STORRS (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1794-1833, President Western Reserve College, Ohio.
- Rev. JOHN M. STRONG PERRY (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1806-1838, Missionary to Ceylon.
- Rev. DAVID C. PERRY (5th gen., gt.-gdson), 1810- , of Barlow and Columbus, Ohio.

- Rev. Dr. RICHARD SALTER STORRS (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1821- , of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Rev. Dr. MATSON MUIR SMITH (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1826-1884, of Hartford, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa.
- Rev. CHARLES BATES (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1860- , of Bow Oak, Mich.
- Rev. ANSON PHELPS TINKER (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1844-1888, of Auburn, Me., Detroit, Mich.
- Rev. EDWARD L. BECKWITH (6th gen., gt.-gdson), born about 1855, of New York State.
- Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS STRONG (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1832- , of Kenyon College, Ohio.
- Rev. HENRY STRONG HUNTINGTON (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1836- , of Warner, N. H.
- Rev. Dr. HENRY MARTYN STORRS (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1827- , of Brooklyn, N. Y., Orange, N. J.
- Rev. GEORGE J. ELY RICHARDS (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1849- , of Murdock and Goshen, Ohio.
- Rev. CHARLES LEWIS RICHARDS (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1851- , of Newbury, Mich.
- Rev. HOWARD A. NOYES RICHARDS (6th gen., gt.-gdson), 1857- , of Hampden, Ohio.

MATHER CLERGYMEN OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, OF VARIOUS BRANCHES.

- Rev. JOHN MATHER, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Eng., 1715-1723.
- Rev. ROGER MATHER, M.A., Public Orator, Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng., 1749.
- Rev. F. VAUGHN MATHER, Canon of Bristol, Eng.
- Rev. HERBERT MATHER, formerly of Godmanchester, Eng.
- Rev. EDWARD LUSHING MATHER, formerly of Bootle, Eng.
- Rev. F. A. MATHER, of Coalbrookdale, Eng.

The above are four brothers of the Church of England, descendants of Sir Christopher Mather, of Yorkshire, who had arms granted in 1575.

- Rev. EDWARD MATHER, Rochdale (Lancashire), Eng., of Church of England.
- Rev. HENRY SNEYD MATHER, of Bassingstoke, Eng., son of Rev. George Mather, of Frechay, Church of England.

- Rev. GEORGE MATHER, of Freehay, Eng., (who married daughter of Admiral Sneyd, of Eng.)
- Rev. HENRY J. MATHER, of Norton Bury, St. Edmunds, Eng., who died 1885; Church of England.
- Rev. R. COTTON MATHER, LL.D., of London, Eng., and of Hindostan.
- Rev. WM. MORTON MATHER, late of So. Lambeth, London, a Congregation-
alist.
- Rev. GEORGE MATHER, F.L.S., of Liverpool and Southport, Eng., an author,
prominent in Methodist Church.
- Rev. JOHN MATHER, of Bury, in Lancashire, was President of Methodist Free
Church in 1869.
- Rev. JAMES MARSHALL MATHER, of Rawstentall, son of above; ancestors
were of Derby and Yorkshire.
- Rev. ALEXANDER MATHER, of England, who was converted under Wesley.
- Rev. JOHN MATHER, of Beverly, Yorkshire, a Congregationalist.
- Rev. WILLIAM MATHER, of Dover, Eng., brother of above, a Congregation-
alist.
- Rev. WILLIAM MATHER, fifty years clergyman of Free Presbyterian Church
in Stanley, Scotland.
- Rev. JAMES MATHER, of Dalry (Galloway Co.), Scotland, of United Presby-
terian Church.
- Rev. BENJAMIN MATHER (Presbyterian), of Knowles, near Liverpool, of last
century.
- Rev. JEREMIAH MATHER (a Nonconformist), buried at Bunhill fields, London.
- Rev. JAMES MATHER (a Congregationalist), who was born in Leigh, in Lanca-
shire, 1773; died in London, May 29, 1840; his father died when he was
two years of age; his mother died when he was 16; he then went to War-
rington to learn the trade of weaver; was afterwards converted, and
preached (after he was educated) in the following places: New Windsor,
near Manchester, for three years, and at Howard Street Chapel, Sheffield,
for 20 years, and later at Birmingham, also at Upper Clapton and Isling-
ton, London; two of his sons were clergymen.
- Rev. JOSEPH MATHER was another Congregational clergyman, who was set-
tled at Cuckleworth, Cumberland Co., Eng.

There were four Mather clergymen who came over from England, and
were preachers here in the Methodist Church:

- Rev. GEORGE MATHER, of Ohio, came from Derbyshire, 1849; has been Pre-
siding Elder 1876 to 1880.
- Rev. P. S. MATHER, now of Nebraska, from Golborne, Lancashire, Eng.
- Rev. JAMES MATHER, of Hyde Park, Mass.; has been Presiding Elder.
- Rev. CHARLES PRESCOTT MATHER (son of James Mather), born in Manchester,
Eng.

DESCENDANTS OF REV. RICHARD MATHER IN FEMALE LINES,

Later down than those placed in the general family records, which, with large numbers of others, were omitted for want of room:

Judge MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY, of Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.

Rev. MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY, rector of Episcopal Church, Dartmouth, N. S.

Judge J. W. JOHNSTON, Halifax.

Dr. COTTON MATHER ALMON, Halifax.

Dr. WILLIAM JOHNSTON ALMON (Senator), in Dominion Parliament.

Rev. WILLIAM ALMON, Protestant Episcopal Church, Nova Scotia.

Hon. Dr. WILLIAM BRUCE ALMON, Halifax, who died 1840.

Hon. MATHER BYLES ALMON, merchant and banker, Halifax; died 1870.

A. B. ALMON, Esq., Newport, R. I.

Maj. THOMAS BELCHER HARE, of English army; is living near London, Eng.

WILLIAM HARE, Esq., Halifax.

MATHER BROWN, Esq., portrait painter to George IV. of England; died in London in 1831.

THOMAS DES BRISAY, Esq., Dartmouth, N. S.

The above are descendants of Dr. Increase Mather, by daughter Elisabeth.

Hon. ARTEMAS WARD, of Boston, Trowbridge family of Groton.

BRIGHAM'S of Westboro, Denny of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Rev. E. W. CLARK'S family of Reading, and Dr. TRACEY'S family of Middletown, Conn., are descended from Sarah Mather Walter, another daughter of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather.

EUNICE MATHER, the daughter of Rev. Eleazar Mather, who married Rev. John Williams, of Deerfield, Mass., and who was massacred by the Indians in 1704, was the ancestress of many noted persons who have not been placed in family records in the work: Hon. Charles Kilbourne Williams, LL.D., of Rutland, Vt.; Col. Samuel Leonard Pitkin, of East Hartford, Conn.; Dan Storrs, Esq., of Mansfield, Conn.; Abigail Williams, who married Rev. Samuel Woodward, of Weston, Mass.; Abigail Woodward, who married Rev. Dr. Samuel Kendall, of Weston, Mass.; the family of Dr. Jonathan Fuller, of Mansfield; of Abner Woodward, of Ashford; Dr. Ashbel Woodward, the Genealogist and Antiquarian of Franklin; P. H. Woodward, Esq. (Sec. Board of Trade, Hartford, Conn.). Another of Eunice Mather Williams' descendants should be noticed here: Mary Reynolds (daughter of Samuel Reynolds), who is now living at great age. She married Rev. Wm. G.

Schauffler, D.D., LL.D., of Constantinople, where they have done a great service in the cause of missions. She is now in New York City. She should have a larger notice than I can give here. Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D.D., of Bible House, New York, is one of her sons. (See pages 77-79.)

Mrs. Elizabeth Storrs Billings Mead, who has been chosen, in 1890, President of Mount Holyoke College, was descended from the Mathers in the following line: Rev. Richard¹ Mather; Rev. Eleazar² Mather; Eunice³ Mather, wife of Rev. John Williams; Eunice⁴ Williams, wife of Col. Shubal Conant; Eunice⁵ Conant, wife of Rev. John Storrs; Rev. Richard⁶ Salter Storrs of Long Meadow, Mass.; Sally⁷ Storrs, wife of Charles Billings, who were her parents. She is the widow of Rev. Dr. Hiram Mead. Mrs. Mead's grandfather, Richard S. Storrs, was the father of Rev. Richard S. Storrs of Braintree, Mass., and the latter the father of Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs of Church of Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss Harriet S. Billings of Northampton, Mass., is her twin sister. The wife of Professor B. B. Edwards, of Andover Seminary, is a sister. A child of Grace M. and Ezra Clapp was John, of Leicester, Mass., whose daughter, Julia Mather C., married Dr. Joseph C. Pyncheon of Springfield, Mass., and had four children. Grace had other children, Joshua, Horace, and Charles Clapp, the latter of Lebanon, Ohio.

Jerusha Mather, daughter of Atherton M. of Suffield, was the grandmother in the line of her son, Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Gov. John Cotton Smith, of Connecticut. Others of Jerusha M.'s descendants were Judge Luther Loomis, late of Suffield; Judge Wm. L. Loomis; also the family of the late Harvey Bissell, Esq., of Suffield; Rev. Henry F. Leavitt, of Vergennes, Vt.; Rev. Dr. John Cotton Smith of Boston and New York, who died January 9, 1862; Apphia Mather, daughter of William and granddaughter of Atherton, was the ancestress of a large number of Suffield families. She married Charles Hathaway. Their granddaughter Eliza married Allen Loomis. Clara married Neland Loomis, and Emily, Parkes Loomis; the latter were the parents of Frank Loomis, Mrs. Western Gilbert, and Mrs. P. Wadsworth. Mrs. Gilbert's daughter Minnie married Leavett P. Bissell, and has a daughter, Emily Bissell. Mrs. Henry Curtiss of Orange, N. J., is also of this line of ancestry.

Samuel Mather, M.D., of Lyme, Conn., was, in the line of his daughters, the ancestor of Dr. Gouvenor Mather Smith; Dr. Joseph M. Smith; Dr. Albert Smith; and Charles Smith, Esq., of New York; the Hon. George Mather Beckwith, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; Dr. Charles Mather Beckwith, of Groton, N. Y. Mehitable Mather, daughter of Richard Mather of Lyme, and great-great-granddaughter of Richard M., the emigrant, married Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Revolutionary fame, and has had many descendants of influence, among them Enoch Parsons, Esq., of Middletown, Conn.; Samuel Holden Parsons, Jr., of Lyme, Conn.; Lucia Parsons, who married Chief Justice Stephen T. Hosmer of Middletown, Conn.; Mehitable

Parsons, who married Dr. Wm. Brenton Hall; Lucia P. Hosmer, who married Seth M. Noyes, of Hudson, N. Y.; Sarah M. Hosmer, who married M. A. Andrews, of Buffalo, N. Y., whose daughter, Lucia H. Andrews, is the wife of Hon. Stephen Wright Kellogg, of Waterbury, Conn. Dr. Geo. Alfred Lathrop, who died in Sandwich Islands, September 1, 1877, was the grandson of Mehitable Mather and Maj.-Gen. Samuel H. Parsons. Dr. Lathrop was the father of Geo. Alfred Lathrop, who married Rose Hawthorne, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne.

Charles Mather Henderson, Esq., of Chicago, Ill., the eminent Christian worker and extensive manufacturer and merchant, was a great-grandson of Charles Mather, the grandson of Atherton Mather of Suffield, Conn., branch.

The Hayden families of Essex, Conn., descend from Cotton Mather of Windsor branch, the great-grandson of Rev. Samuel M. of Windsor. Henry Mason Ellsworth, of Rochester, N. Y.; Timothy Edward Ellsworth; Joseph W. Ellsworth, of New York; Timothy Ellsworth, of San Francisco, of same line. Allyn Mather Colgrove, of Middletown, Conn., is a descendant of Rev. Samuel Mather of Windsor.

Frances J. Jones, the wife of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, of Elmira, N. Y., was daughter of Rev. Henry Jones and Eliza S. Webster, and granddaughter of Rhoda Mather, of Windsor branch, who married Maj. Daniel Jones. The mother of Mrs. Beecher was the daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D. Lucy Mather, the daughter of Dr. Samuel M., of Westfield, Mass., who married John Lee, was the ancestress of the Brace, Bunce, and Pratt families, of Hartford, Conn.; D. Walter Smith, R. H. Chittenden, and Elijah R. Kennedy families, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and of Atwood Collins family of Hartford, Conn. Many of the Whittlesey families of Connecticut, and some of the Loomis families, descend from Elizabeth Mather, the daughter of Rev. Azariah Mather of Saybrook, who was son of Rev. Samuel Mather of Windsor.

The Rev. Dr. Moses Mather, of Darien, has large numbers of descendants in the female lines, whose family data I have in the work only for one generation. Among Dr. M.'s descendants are many of the following names: Betts, Selleck, Richards, Bell, Street, Bixby, Morgan, Roberts, Bates, Gedney, Weed, Dingee, Hoyt, Whitney, Clock, Lockwood, Walker, Hutchings, Watkins, Carpenter, White, Haulenbeck, Parks, Faulkner. — N. B. I have added some of these families. The descendants of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather are only in female lines, and there are but a few of them: Joseph Crocker, Esq. (the son of Rev. Samuel Mather Crocker), of Fort Hamilton, who has lately died in Worcester, Mass., was a grandson of Hannah Mather and Joseph Crocker. Miss Elizabeth Mather Hooker of Westfield, Mass., is the daughter of the late Dr. Anson Parker Hooker of Cambridge, Mass., and the granddaughter of Dr. Anson Hooker and Elizabeth Parker, in the Mather, Crocker, Parker, line. Her ancestors are buried in the Mather Tomb at Copp's Hill, Boston. Miss Hooker is the last of her line.

Lucy Mather, daughter of Capt. Timothy Mather, the grandson of Richard M., of Lyme, who married Jared Buckingham, has a numerous line of descendants in the following names: Buckingham, Post, Parker, Russell, Smith, Conklin, Pratt, Child, and Wilcox families.

There are some Mather families in the United States that I think are descendants of Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant, but after years of search I have not been fully able to establish all the links in the chain.

Mr. Charles S. Mather, a merchant in Lawrenceville, Penn., whose father was N. B. C. Mather of Bath, N. Y., and he the son of Samuel and Dorothy De Forrest Mather, was, without doubt, in the line of Rev. Nathaniel Mather of Lower Aquobogue, Suffolk Co., L. I., a great-grandson of Rev. R. M. Rev. N. M.'s descendants settled in New Jersey, also in Orange Co., N. Y.

Another family, Aaron Mather, now living in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., son of Henry Winfield M., doubtless is another descendant of Rev. N. M.

In Campbellsburgh, Ind., resides Rufus P. Mather, son of Nathaniel P. M., who was the son of Abner Mather, who was born in 1783. I think that this Abner was a son of Abner M., of Lyme branch of M., who was in the Revolutionary Army, and went from Farmington, Conn. Abner, the first, was son of Joseph M. of New Britain, Conn., the son of Joseph of Lyme, who was son of Richard of Lyme, who was son of Timothy of Dorchester, who was the son of Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant, of Dorchester, Mass. Although many years of search have been made, the missing records which would make sure the line have never been found.

Jeremiah Mather, of Roxbury, Mass., who died March 1, 1718, was doubtless a near kinsman of Rev. Richard Mather, but I cannot find any records to establish his ancestral line. He married Hannah Riggs, daughter of Joseph and granddaughter of Edward R. Riggs, and had four children: Mary, born July 31, 1684; Hannah, born January 2, 1696; Joseph, born October 11, 1697; Susannah, born February 3, 1700.

Susannah married Wm. Warren, June 26, 1727. Their children were: Susannah, born 1728; William, born 1732; Thomas, 1736; Hannah, 1739; Mather, 1743; Joseph, born 1747. Mather Warren, who was born 1743, was the father of Cotton Mather Warren, born 1770, who was the father of Mather Warren, born in 1800, who has a son Wm. F. Warren, D.D., LL.D., the President of Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Mather families who are not descended from Rev. Richard Mather, many of whom I have been in correspondence with, and of whom I have a large amount of family records, which I cannot find room for in this work.

Hon. Wm. Mather, M. P., who is for the second time in the House of Parliament. He is a very extensive iron manufacturer in So. Salford, Manchester, England. Wm. Mather, Esq., Meldon House, Barnard Castle, Eng.,

has furnished me with records of his family line who were from Scotland, back to 1708. John Mather, Esq., from Glasgow, belonged to an ancient branch of the Mather family that went up from Sheffield, Eng., to Newton Mearns, Scotland. The heads of this family were John and William. Mr. M. sent me a large family tree of these Mathers, which shows that he has given much time to the genealogy of these families.

John Clayton Mather, bookseller, 268 Walworth Road, London, Eng., a son of John B. Mather, whose father was Thomas Mather, a naval officer of England. Edward J. Mather, Esq., the founder of the Deep Sea Mission (a grand work doing immense good), was a merchant in London. His native place was Warrington, near the home of the emigrant R. M.

Henry James Mather, a London merchant, who was a son of James M., whose ancestors came to Nottinghamshire, Eng., from Scotland, in seventeenth century. Thomas Mather of Lowton, Eng., son of Isaac, grandson of Thomas, great-grandson of Charles M. Dr. Matthew Mather of Glasgow, Scotland, whose ancestors were from Sheffield, Eng. Dr. George Mather, son of above, a very noted physician in Glasgow now. Joseph Benton Mather, of Australia, was from Scotland.

Horace Mather of Liverpool, and John Mather of London, were sons of Dr. Horatio Mather, who was son of Dr. John Mather of Warrington, Eng. An ancient branch of the Mather family were seated at Meikle Earnock, Scotland, to which Wm. Mather, of Barnard Castle, belonged. Another early branch were seated at Ratcliffe, Lancaster Co., Eng. Some of the Mathers who came to America were Hon. John M., etc.

Hon. John Mather, late of La Crosse, Wis., came from Lowton, Lancaster, Eng., when a boy; died April 15, 1887. His father was William M., the son of Richard Mather, who lived near the ancient home of Rev. Richard Mather.

The daughter, S. I. M., married Mr. Falvey, the Mayor of Racine, Wis. Both are now dead, leaving two sons. Mr. Mather was very much interested during his last years in this family history. Capt. John Cotton Mather, who came from Liverpool, about the first of this century, settled in San Francisco, Cal., and lived to be about ninety-eight years old, has children now living in San Francisco.

James Mather, of Ladentown, N. Y., whose ancestors came from Castle Wine, Scotland, and settled in New York City.

John E. Mather, of Providence, R. I., came from Kincardine, Scotland. John Mather, of Alton, Ill., represents a large family of Mathers in Scotland. John A. Mather, of Titusville, Penn., and his brother, Edmund M., of Harrisburgh, Penn., came over (1857) from Manchester, Eng. Their father was James, the son of Peter M., in the Peninsular War. Thomas Mather, of firm of Green & Mather, of Lowell, Mass., manufacturers of rugs and mats, and the late Joshua M., carpet manufacturer, were from Lancaster, Eng.

There were Thomas, John, and James Mather, brothers, who came over

from Ireland, 1720, and settled in Pennsylvania, were in Radnor, Pa., for several generations. Andrew Lindsley Mather, of Philadelphia, is one of that line. I have met him. He is a very fine man. Wm. Mather, who lived at Fall River, Mass., was from a family of Perthshire, Scotland. He was the youngest of fourteen children. His father was Andrew, the son of James, whose father was a clergyman.

In the Suffolk Co., L. I., records, I find the marriage of Robert Mather to Mary Smith, September 25, 1729; do not know his line.

James W. Mather, dry goods broker in New York City, and Thomas W. Mather, a merchant in California, are sons of Rev. Wm. Mather, late clergyman of Stanley, Scotland.

There were John and George Mather, of Indianapolis; also John, James, and William E., of Chicago, Ill., who were from Scotland. David Mather, a prominent business man of La Grange, Ind., was the grandson of Alex. M., who came from near Edinburgh, Scotland, to Province of New Brunswick, in 1819.

Andrew Mather, who was born in 1690, in Jedburgh, Scotland, who married Isabella Davidson, had several children: Thomas, who was born in 1731, at Welden, Northumberland Co., Eng., and married Jeannie Davidson; John, George, Mary, and William. Mary married Gavin Scott, the grandparent of Daniel O. Scott, Esq., of Newark, N. J. Thomas came to Boston, Mass., in 1798, with his sister Mary, and his two sons, George and Andrew. Thomas died at Elizabeth, N. J., 1815. His son George, born 1786, was married in New York, in 1819, to Sarah McDonald. He died in New York, 1861, leaving a son, George, who died unmarried, and a daughter, Sarah, who married Ralph N. Perlee, who have Mary, Louise, and Clarence Mather Perlee. George Mather was married a second time, in 1824, to Mary Van Derenter, in New York, and have the following children: Andrew, James V. D., Samuel Talmadge, DeWitt Clinton (of Bound Brook, N. J.), Thomas D., who married Sarah B. L. Smith, a descendant of Rev. Richard Mather of New England, in line of Samuel Mather, M.D., of Lyme; Jeannie, Mary, Louise, John, Georgeana, and William. The George Mather & Sons, extensive ink manufacturers, in New York, are of this branch. James V. D. Mather, a grandson of George, at the U. S. Navy Yard, Mare Island, California, is of this branch, which came over in 1798.

There was a James Mather, who came to New Orleans, in 1775, from Northumberland Co., Eng., many of whose descendants are settled now in New Orleans, and in the Gulf States, and have been families of prominence there. I had an interesting correspondence with different members of the families, some years since.

Joseph Mather came from Bolton, Eng., as early as 1682, and settled in Pennsylvania. I have had a great deal of data sent to me by Charles Mather,

Esq., of Jenkintown, Pa., and Charles E. Mather, firm of Mather & Co., insurance agents, in Philadelphia. These gentlemen are enterprising men, and belong to a large branch of the Mather family, who are well known throughout the State of Pennsylvania, as well as other portions of our country. I am under personal obligation to C. E. M., for favors received on a visit to Philadelphia, and at his home in Bryn Mawr, where his family extended to me their hospitality.

Alexander Mather came from Scotland to America, about the middle of the last century, and settled on Long Island, where are now many descendants. William Henry Mather, Esq., of Hoboken, belongs to this line; also John R. Mather, the ship builder, at Port Jefferson, L. I. I have been entertained very cordially by the family of William H. Mather of Hoboken.

Charles E. Mather, of the firm of Mather Brothers, Springdale, Iowa, and William Mather of Rupert, also William Mather of Rohrsburgh, Pa., are of Welsh origin. They are of the same family as Henry, Jesse, Samuel, and John Mather, of Philadelphia. The emigrant of this family came over before the Revolutionary War.

The Mather name is very numerous in some parts of England and Scotland to-day. In July, 1887, I found in the Liverpool, Manchester, and Bolton directories, about one hundred Mathers. In London, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in Northumberland, in Edinburgh, and in Glasgow, I also found very many of the name. At an earlier time they have been numerous in several sections of England and Scotland.

Samuel Mather, the son of Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather, of Boston, in a letter written to his father from London, Eng., September 23, 1783, says: "I dined a few days ago in the city with a namesake, who is an eminent merchant, but not in any way related to our family. He was born in Northumberland, and acquaints me that our name is very common in that country, and that in one very large town there are not above eight or ten persons of any other name. I am in hopes, if I should be obliged to go into the mercantile way, that this gentleman may be of great service to me; but how Providence will dispose of me it is impossible at this time to say."

I have the following record:

From the register of St. Peters, Cornhill, London: "Roland Mather married April 14, 1635, Elizabeth Gibson, per license, London." Mr. R. Mather was of St. Albans, Woodstreet, London. This marriage occurred but two days before our Rev. Richard Mather started from Warrington, en route for America. Roland Mather is an uncommon name in America, but there is one of that name in Hartford, seventh generation from Rev. Richard Mather.

In July 14, 1670, there was a David Mather, in Brignier, Scotland, an elder in the church, who was banished and imprisoned for his religious opinions.

In 1552-3, February 3d, there was an Alexander Mather, alderman of Norwich, Eng., and later, member of Parliament.

In the parish records of St. Mary's Church in Leigh (which is only about two miles from Lowton), prepared by Rev. J. H. Stanning of that church, of near 600 pages, we find the names of all persons christened, married, and buried, from the year 1558 to 1625, in that parish. In those records are the names of 131 Mathers christened, 43 married, and 78 burials. We find ten John Mathers christened, four married, six burials; we find four Thomas Mathers christened, three burials; we find eight Richard Mathers christened, three married, four burials. As these last are in the order of the ancestral line of Rev. Richard Mather, it will be very difficult to run the line earlier with the lack of data at hand. In the year 1610 there was a John Mather, warden of St. Mary's, probably not the grandfather of Richard Mather, as he doubtless attended church in Winwick parish. I am not so fortunate as to own any but the Leigh records. I cannot tell much about early data of the Winwick parish.

The first church at Dorchester, Mass., where Rev. Richard Mather was pastor, stood on the corner of Pleasant and Cottage Streets; after his death the church edifice was built at some little distance from there, on Meeting House Hill, in 1676. The next church building was raised, on the 29th and 30th of June, 1743, at which time Ephraim Wales, son of Zorijah and Sarah Wales, a young man 19 or 20, fell from the cross beams and was killed. I think there has been erected another structure between that and the present one, which stands at the same place. Rev. Mr. Elliot is the present pastor. The Mather school, named from Rev. Richard Mather, stands on Meeting House Hill, beside the church. The principal is Mr. Southworth, who has the assistance of a fine corps of teachers. This school ranks among the highest in Boston. Dorchester is now a part of Boston.

Upham's Corner, ancient burial ground, is an interesting spot; a monument is erected there beside the remains of the emigrant, Rev. Richard Mather, and near by another monument is to Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, who died in 1661, and who, on the maternal side, is the ancestor of all of the New England Mathers that settled in Connecticut. There are many places of interest for a Mather to see in Boston, among them Copps Hill, the place where so many of the Mathers were buried for more than a century. The "Tomb of the Mathers" is a spot visited by many from other lands who come to New England. Miss Parker was the last buried here, only a few years since. The Crockers and Parkers were descendants of Cotton Mather, and many of them are placed in this vault. The great fame of Increase, Cotton, and Samuel Mather, who were all buried here, has made the tomb quite noted. The head of North Square is where four of the Mathers preached. That locality is now used for stores and dwellings. The Massachusetts His-

torical Society have a fine old painting of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather, painted in 1688. I have a copy of it. You can also see there the famous work in manuscript, "Biblia Americana," which took Cotton Mather over thirty years to complete. It is in three separate parts, and is in fine condition. The "Prince Collection" in Boston Public Library contain a very large number of the published works of the Mathers, I think rather more than the Massachusetts Historical Society or New England Historical and Genealogical Society. I am, however, unable to tell which have the largest number. Rev. Dr. Increase Mather lived at one time on North Street, near Clark, a house which afterwards became a seamen's boarding-house. He lived at another time near the head of State Street, in the house that had belonged to his father-in-law, Rev. John Cotton, near where Joy's Buildings are now located.

Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather lived in Hanover Street, in a house built by Capt. Turell, nearly opposite Cockrell Church, afterwards occupied by Master Harris of North Grammar School. His later residence was 298-300 Hanover Street.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather lived on the east side of Moon Street, about midway from Sun Court to Fleet Street, on the corner of what was formerly known as Moon Court.

The Antiquarian Hall at Worcester contains a rare collection of paintings of the Mathers, one of Richard, one of Increase (his son), one of Cotton (son of Increase), one of Samuel (son of Increase), and one of Samuel (son of Cotton). Here we find a great number also of Mather publications; also the manuscripts of the Mathers. And last, though not least in interest, is the willow chair which Rev. Richard Mather sat in when a child, and his descendants for many generations in the line of his son Increase.

Those who visit the mother country will not fail to visit the old church at the Dingle, Toxteth Park, Liverpool. By going there some Sunday morning, you may attend service and sit in the old Mather pew (which is square in form), on the rail of which you will find in metal letters and figures "D 1650 M," for Daniel Mather who sat in pew, 1650. From there you will wish to go to Lowton, about twenty miles distant, and see the very old house of R. Mather, with "R. M." on gable end; thence to Winwick, and visit the ancient Winwick parish church and cemetery close by, which is the old grammar school which Richard Mather attended and of which he became the master. About two miles from Winwick is Warrington, where Richard started on his journey for Bristol to sail for America, in 1635.

If you go to London you will want to go to Bunhill Fields Cemetery, where Rev. Nathaniel Mather, the son of Rev. Richard Mather, is buried. In Dublin look up the old church of St. Nicolas, where Rev. Samuel, another son of Rev. Richard, is buried. At Witney, in Oxfordshire, Rev. Samuel Mather, brother of Cotton, is buried in the St. Mary's church yard. At Oxford notice Brasenose College, of which Richard was a member.

In the New England Genealogical and Historical Records, July, 1878, "The question was asked what evidence is there as to the statement of the late Samuel G. Drake, Esq., that the father of Thomas Mather, ancestor of the Mathers of New England, was John." We find in a later issue, relative to the above, this: "Among some manuscripts of Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker, (wife of Josiah Crocker and youngest daughter of Rev. Samuel Mather), author of "Observations on the Rights of Woman," formerly belonging to the late J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., and recently presented by his heirs to the New England Historic Society, the following statement, in Mrs. Crocker's handwriting: "Mr. Richard Mather was born in Lancaster, in a small village called Lowton, in the year 1596. The family can be traced to John, Thomas being his son, and Richard was the son of Thomas. (Richard, when a little child, sat in the little chair that is in the antiquarian rooms at Worcester, Mass.) He was married in 1624; his children that were born in Europe sat in this chair before they came to this country,—Samuel, Timothy, Nathaniel, and Joseph. The latter sat in it when he brought the chair to America. Eleazar and Increase were born in America. They both sat in the same chair. The chair descended to Increase, and all his children sat in the same chair. It came in line to Cotton Mather; his children all sat in the same. It descended to his son Samuel, and his children sat in the same chair. His youngest daughter was the only one of his children that had a family, and she has had ten children and several grandchildren who sat in this chair. As the regular line of Mathers has run out, she wished the chair to be deposited in the antiquarian rooms with the venerable shades, that those who come after her may look to the rock from whence they were hewn, and find an ancient seat to rest any chip of the old block in. As she flatters herself, there may in some future day a sprig spring from the Root of Jesse and the tribe of Levi may return to their rest after she is at rest in another world."

If Mrs. Crocker were alive to-day she might possibly find that "the regular line of Mathers had run out" not strictly true, for it is a fact that we are a mighty host, stretching across this continent from ocean to ocean and from north to south, and the descendants of Rev. Richard Mather may truly be found in great numbers in many sections of our land.

Pastors of Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool, England, from 1618 to 1890:

Revs. Richard Mather, first pastor; Thomas Huggins, Thomas Crampton, Michael Briscoe, Christopher Richardson, John Kenion, Mr. Gellibrand, William Harding, Hugh Anderson, John Porter, John H. Thom, Chas. Wicks-teed, Henry Giles, John Robberds, Chas. B. Upton, James Harwood, J. E. Odgers, V. D. Davis, the present pastor.

Pastors of Dorchester, Mass., First Congregational Church:

Revs. John Maverick, John Warham, Richard Mather, Josiah Flint, John

Danforth, Jonathan Bowman, Moses Everett, Dr. Thomas Harris, S. J. Barrows, Christopher R. Elliott, present incumbent.

Pastors of the Second Church, North Square, Boston, Mass.:

Revs. Samuel Mather, John Mayo, Dr. Increase Mather, Dr. Cotton Mather, Joshua Gee, Dr. Samuel Mather, Samuel Chickley, Jr., John Lathrop, Henry Ware, Jr., Ralph Waldo Emerson, Chandler Robbins, Edward A. Horton, present incumbent. (Copley Square.)

Pastors of the First Church of Windsor, Conn.:

Revs. John Warham, Ephraim Huit, Nathaniel Chauncey, Samuel Mather, Jonathan Marsh, William Russell, David S. Rowland, Henry A. Rowland, Charles Walker, Spofford D. Jewett, Theodore A. Leete, Benj. Parsons, Gowen C. Wilson, the present incumbent.

Harvard College graduates of Richard Mather's line:

Samuel, 1643; Nathaniel, 1647; Eleazar, 1656; Increase, 1656; Samuel, 1671; Cotton, 1678; Warham, 1685; Nathaniel, 1685; Samuel, 1690; Samuel, 1698; Samuel, 1723; Henry Holmes, 1871; Louis Kossuth, 1872; and Maurice W. Mather, 1890.

Yale College graduates of Richard Mather line:

Azarias, 1705; Nathaniel, 1715; Samuel, 1725; Samuel, 1726; Eleazar, 1738; Moses, 1739; Samuel, 1756; Charles, 1763; Allyn, 1771; Samuel, 1784; Charles, 1785; Samuel, 1792; Oliver, 1799; Nathaniel, 1810; Hiram F., 1813; Ulysses, 1823; Thomas G., 1826; D. Lansing, 1829; Frederick E., 1833; John P. C., 1837; Oliver Wolcott, 1837; William Henry, 1859; Edward Taylor, 1864; Thomas W., 1871; Henry F., 1876.

Amherst College graduates of Richard Mather line: Richard Henry, 1857; Albert Barnes, 1868.

Union College, N. Y.: Derrick Lansing, M.D., 1829.

Williams College: David Hyde, 1859.

Hamilton College: William Loomis, 1828.

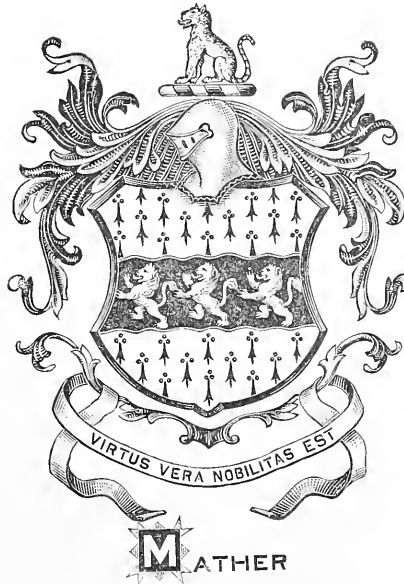
Dartmouth College: Samuel H., 1834; Frederick G., 1867.

Wesleyan University: Samuel L.

University of California: Stephen Tyng, 1886.

The above are all the Mathers of our New England lines as far as I have the records. I suppose there are many more in the other colleges in the United States.

COATS OF ARMS AND CRESTS OF THE MATHIER FAMILY.



1. The following is the description of the arms that was in the family of the early Mathers of Boston, and which has recently come into my hands:

“Ermine on a fesse wavy Azure, three lions rampant Or. Crest, a lion sedant Or.”

This coat of arms is found in MS.: “*Promptuarium Armorum*,” and is there recorded as the arms of Wm. Mather of Salop, 1602.

Motto, “*Sunt Fortia Pectora Nobis.*”

This motto is also used, “*Virtus Vera Nobilitas Est.*”

Ermine (the black figures like those seen on ermine robes of Judges in England) indicates that the head of the family at some time held the office of a Judge. The Lion is used in arms to denote courage, strength, and magnanimity. The Fesse indicates the belt of a Knight. In heraldic language, Or means gold and is an emblem of great worth. Azure means blue.

2. Thomas Mather, Esq., of Glyn Abbot, County of Flint, formerly of Liverpool. Arms dated Feb. 18, 1847.

“Quarterly Argent and Gules, four scythes counterchanged.”

Crest, “A demi husbandman habited quarterly, Argent and Gules, capped the same, face and hands ppr., holding in the dexter hand a horn Or, in the sinister a seythe ppr., motto (in old English) Mowe Warillie.

3. Arms to Sir Christopher Mather of Secroft, Yorkshire, Feb. 11, 1575:

“Ermine. A Fesse embattled Gu.”

4. Arms of another branch of the Mather family in England:

“Barry of six. Az. and ar.: on a chief of the last three mullets of the first.” Crest, a hand erect issuing from a cloud, holding an arrow, point downwards.”

5. Mather of Lanton, Roxburgh County, Scotland. Arms, “Az. two bars or.; on a chief of the last an escollop between two mullets of the field.” Crest, an eagle displ. ppr.”

Motto, “Fortiter et celeriter.”

An English Mather crest: “A dexter hand, A paume, charged with an eye.”

Motto, “Deus Providebit.”

A Mather crest of Scotland: “A Rock Sable.”

ANCIENT BIBLES.

It is said that the Rev. W. A. Des Brisay has in his possession a Bible over 295 years old. It contains the Old Testament in Hebrew, interlined with Latin, the Apocrypha and the New Testament in Greek, both, also, with Latin interlineations. It has double marginal notes throughout. It was published at the celebrated office of Christopher Plantin, in 1584, and brought to Boston from Antwerp, and was in the library of Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester, Mass., in 1639. It was owned by Increase Mather, D.D., in Boston, in 1660. He used it as a text-book when he was the President of Harvard College. His initials, I. M., are stamped on the cover. It was owned, also, by Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, of Boston, and later by Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, of Christ Church, Boston. From him it descended to his great-grandson, the present owner. In the front of the Bible is an engraving of Rev. Richard Mather, engraved in Boston, in 1639, an engraving of Increase Mather, and under it: *Crescentius Mathews, Ætatis Sua 85, 1724.* And an engraving of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, A.M., et V. D. M., and under it: “*Ecclesia apud Bostonum Nov. Anglorum Pastor P. Pelham ad virum prinx and fecit.*” These portraits represent them in their gowns, round caps, coats, bands, and perukes.

A family Bible of Rev. Dr. Increase Mather, nearly as old, has been presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society. It is a copy of the Geneva Bible, known as the "Breeches" Bible, printed in 1599, and was given by the Rev. John Cotton to his daughter, Mrs. Mather, and contains, besides other memoranda, in the hand of Increase Mather, his record of his marriage, and of the births and baptisms of his children. The Bible afterward descended to the first and second Dr. Mather Byles, whose descendant, Miss Sarah Louise Byles, presented it to the society. The thanks of the society were voted to Miss Byles for her very valuable and acceptable gift.

The Bible that is now in Memorial Hall, in Hartford, is, also, a very old one, and belonged to Cotton Mather, and later to the family of Rev. Azariah Mather, of Saybrook, Conn. Many valuable autographs and other data were presented by Mr. Hawes of Philadelphia.

Miss Jane Mather, of New Castle, Eng., niece of Rev. John and William Mather, presented me, in 1887, with an ancient Bible, printed in London, in 1580.



THE ANCIENT WINWICK PARISH CHURCH.

This church was founded by Robert Poicton, the Norman Grantee of this portion of Lancashire, to the priory of Saint Oswald, a house of canons, in the time of William Rufus, or King Henry I, in the first year of his reign.

The same writer says: "Winwick was undoubtedly an early Lancashire parish and the site of a very ancient Saxon village."

Richard Mather passed this church daily on his way from his home to the grammar school, which stood within a few rods of this church. This was in all probability the church where Thomas and Margaret Mather, the parents of Richard, attended. The late Hon. John Mather, a native of Lowton, who became a rich man in La Crosse, Wis., and died recently, informed me that his parents were buried in this church yard, also a great many Mathers, and he gave me a great deal of information about the Mather families in Lowton. In July, 1887, I saw many stones erected to the Mathers in this church yard. Hon. John Mather's grandfather was named Richard Mather. John Mather has two grandsons in Racine, Wisconsin, — John and Thomas Falvey.

From Winwick, its History and Antiquities, by William Beaumont.

The first rector of the Winwick Church, whose name is mentioned, was Hugh Clericus De Wynewhik, in 1192, and the succeeding rectors down to 1856, when Frank George Hopwood, A.M., the present worthy rector, was presented by Edward Geoffrey, Earl of Derby, after the death of James John Hornby.

In speaking of the church it says:

"The greatest work connected with the fabric of Winwick Church was Mr. Hornby's taking down the ancient chancel, which, after 500 years, had begun to show signs of age, and rebuilding it upon an improved and far more beautiful plan, under the directions of the well-known architect Puzin, at an expense of more than £6,000, or \$30,000, which was completed in 1848."

In the "Antiquities" we find the name of a John Mather, but as to his connection with the New England Mathers I cannot state. The late Hon. John Mather, who was born in Lowton in 1811, and settled in La Crosse, Wis., U. S. A., speaks of very many Mathers who are buried in this Winwick churchyard, among them his father William and uncle John M. They were the sons of a Richard Mather. Hon. John Mather gave the names of several branches of the Mathers in Lowton, which his father told him were related.

The famous Winwick Broad Oak, an engraving of which I have in the work, was located near the church and grammar school, of which Richard Mather was its fourth master (succeeding William Horrocke). It was about 100 years old when Richard Mather became master of the school, and stood until 1850. On August 11, 1811, a public dinner was given under this Broad Oak to celebrate the victory of the English squadron over the combined fleets of France and Italy off the Island of Lissa. At this date the Broad Oak was over 300 years old.

The Winwick Grammar School, of which Richard Mather was a pupil,

and later the master (1611), was, about the year 1533, founded as a free school of Winwick by Gowther Legh, who endowed it with a perpetual yearly rent of ten pounds for the maintenance of such school forever. The names of the masters of this school are on record down to the year 1871, when Frederic Walters and John Edmund Gillon were appointed.



WINWICK BROAD OAK.



THE WINWICK GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

From "The Bay Psalm." The first printed book in America, 1640.
Translated by Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester, John Elliot & Thomas
Weld, of Roxbury, Mass.

PSALM CXXII.

“ I JOY'D in them that said to me,
I let's at the Lord's house meet.
2 Oh, thou Jerusalem, within
thy gates shall stand our feet.
3 Jerusalem is builded up
into a City frame:
In't self together uniform,
4 compacted is the same.
Whether the tribes, the tribes of Jah,
to Israel's witness go;
That they unto Jehovah's name
their thankfulness may show.
5 Because thrones of judgment there
established remain:
The thrones that do unto the house
of David appertain.
6 Pray for Jerusalem her peace:
they prosper that love thee.
7 Peace in thy walls, thy Palaces
in them let safety be.
8 Both from my brethren and my friends
peace be to thee say I.
9 P'e for our God Jehovah's house
seek thy prosperity.”

The above psalm was sung at the Hayden Reunion at Windsor, Conn.,
September 2, 1885.

FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD GENERATIONS OF MATHER FAMILY.

- 1 John Mather**, of Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, England. Child was
- 2 Thomas**, of Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, England. Child was
- 3 Rev. Richard**, of Lowton, Winwick Parish, of Toxteth Park; also Dorchester, Mass. Born in Lowton in 1596, died in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 22, 1669. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Edmund Holt of Bury, Sept. 29, 1624; she died 1655; (2) Sarah Story, widow of Rev. John Cotton, Aug. 26, 1656; she was daughter of Richard Hankridge of Boston, Eng.; she married (1) Wm. Story; she died May 27, 1676.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 4 REV. SAMUEL, | b. May 13, 1626; m. Miss Stevens; d. Oct. 29, 1671. |
| 5 TIMOTHY, | b. 1628; m. (1), Catherine dau. of Maj. Gen ^l Humphrey Atherton; (2), Elizabeth Weeks, March 20, 1680; d. Jan. 14, 1684. |
| 6 REV. NATHANIEL, | b. March 20, 1630; m. Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Benn of Dorchester, Eng.; d. July 26, 1697. |
| 7 JOSEPH, | b. 1634; m. d. young. |
| 8 REV. ELEAZAR, | b. May 13, 1637; m. Esther, dau. of Rev. John Warham of Windsor, Ct.; d. July 24, 1669. |
| 9 REV. DR. INCREASE, | b. June 21, 1639; m. (1), Maria, dau. of Rev. John Cotton of Boston; (2), Anna Lake, wid. of Rev. John Cotton of N. H. |

Among the vast number of writings which have given accounts of Rev. Richard Mather, perhaps none will be of greater interest than that which was published by the Dorchester Antiquarian Society in

1850, which is entitled "Journal and Life of Richard Mather, 1596-1669." I will use some of the early part of his journey across the ocean, together with the four days before his arrival in Boston, on the 17th day of August, 1635.

The committee of the Dorchester Society were composed of James M. Robbins, Ebenezer Clapp, and Ebenezer Holden. The manuscripts in the Rev. Richard Mather's own hand, were then 215 years old and in a good state of preservation.

RICHARD MATHER'S JOURNAL IN PART.

"Praise the Lord oh my soule, and all that is within mee, prayse his holy name! Praise the Lord oh my soule, and forget not all his benefits; yea, let all that is within mee praise his holy name, and let every thing that hath breath praise the name of the Lord for ever and ever. Who gave unto us, his poore servants, such a safe and comfortable voyage to New England, the particular passages whereof were as followeth."

"Wee came from Warrington on Thursday, April 16, and came
1635. to Bristoll, on the Thursday following, viz. April 23, and had a very
April 16. health full, safe, and prosperous Journey all y^e way, blessed bee the name of o^r God for the same, taking but easy journeys because of the children and foote men, dispatching 119 or 120 miles in seven dayes.

"Coming to Bristoll we found divers of the company come before us; but some came not till after us; howbeit the last was come by the first of May. Nevertheless we went not aboard y^e ship untill Saturday the 23rd of May; so that the time of o^r staying in Bristoll was a month and two days, during all wch time wee found friendship and curtesy at the hand of divers godly christians in Bristoll, yet our stay was grievous unto us, when wee considered how most of this time the windes were easterly and served directly for us; But o^r ship was not ready; so ill did o^r owners deale with us.

"Going aboard y^e ship in King roade the 23^d of May wee found
May 23. things very unready, and all on heapes, many goodes being not stowed, but lying on disordered heapes here and there in the ship. This day there came aboard the ship 2 of the searchers, and viewed a list of all o^r names, ministered the oath of aliegiance to all at full age, viewed o^r certificates from the ministers in the parishes from whence we came, approved well thereof, and gave us tickets, that is, Licenses under their hands and seales, to passe the seas, and cleared the ship, and so departed. When wee came to King Roade (which is a spacious harbor of 5 or 6 miles broad, and 4 or 5 miles distant from Bristoll) wee found neare o^r ship another ship of Bristoll called the Diligence, bound for New-found-land, riding at ancre.

May 24. "The 24th beeing the Lord's day, the wind was strong in the morning, and y^e ship daunced; and many of o^r Women and some children were not well; but sea sickc, and mazy or light in their heades, and could scarce stand or go without falling, unless they tooke hold of some thing to uphold them. This day Mr. Maud was exercised in the forenoone, and I in the afternoone. The wind still easterly.

May 25. "The 25th, wee that were passengers would faine have had ancre weighed, and sayle set, y^e wee might have bene gone, But y^e mariners would insist that they could not stirre till y^e goods were stowed and the hatches or deck above cleared, &c., so wee were forced to sit still, and fall in hand with the goodes; wch stay was a greater grieft unto us, because the Diligence, y^t lay within 2 or 3 stons cast of us did this morning go out in o^r sight.

May 26. "The Tuesday morning the wind beeing easterly and the decke somewhat cleared, the mariners began to address themselves for going. But about nine of the clocke, when they had taken up one of their ancre, and were in a manner ready to set forward, the wind turned directly agt us, unto the west, so y^t wee were forced to cast ancre againe, and sit still. This evening the Diligence, y^t went out y^e day before, came in againe, and cast ancre about the place where shee lay before; and found us riding at ancre where shee left us; and another ship also bound for New England came unto us, which other ship was called the Angel Gabriel.

May 27. "On Wednesday the wind continuing still at y^e west we having sent some of o^r men ashoar to fech more bread and victuals and more water for the cattell; our Master Captayne Taylor went aboard the Angel Gabriel; Mr. Maud, Nathaniel Wales, Barnabas Fower, Thomas Armitage and my selfe accompanying him. When wee came there wee found divers passengers, and among them some loving and godly Christians that were glad to see us there. And soone after wee were come aboard there, there came three or four more boates with more passengers, and one wherein came Sir Ferdinando Gorge, who came to see the ship and the people. When hee was come hee enquired whether there were any people there y^t went to Massachusetts Bay, whereupon Mr. Maud and Barnabas Fower were sent for to come before him; who being come he asked Mr. Maud, of his country, occupation or calling in life, &c, and professed his good will to the people there in y^e bay, and promised that if hee ever came there, hee would be a true friend unto them."

As the Journal covers about thirty pages will omit the most of the remainder excepting just before his arrival in Boston.

Aug. 15. "But yet y^e Lord hath not done with us, nor yet had let us see all his power, and goodnesse which he would have us take knowledge of; and therefore on Saturday morning about breake of day,

y^e Lord sent forth a most terrible storme of raine and easterly wind, whereby wee were in as much danger as I thinke ever people were : for wee lost in y^t morning three great aneres & cables ; of wch cables, one having cost 50^l never had bene in any water before, two were broken by y^e violence of y^e waves and y^e third cut by y^e seamen in extremity and distress, to save y^e ship and their & o^r lives, and wⁿ o^r cables and aneres were all lost, wee had no out ward meanes of deliverance but by loosing sayle, if so bee wee might get to y^e sea from amongst y^e Ilands & rockes where wee anered ; but y^e Lord let us see y^t o^r sayles could not save us neither, no more yⁿ o^r cables & aneres ; for by y^e force of y^e wind & raine y^e sayles were rent in sunder & split in pieces, as if they had bene but rotten ragges, so y^t of y^e fore sayle and sprissle-sayle there was scarce left so much as an hand breadth, y^t was not rent in pieces, and blown away into y^e sea. So that at y^e time all hope y^t wee should be saved in regard to any outward appearance was utterly taken away, and y^e rather because wee seemed to drive with full force of wind and rayne directly upon a mighty rocke standing out in sight above y^e water, so y^t wee did but continually wayte, when wee should heave and feele y^e dolefull rushing and crushing of y^e ship upon y^e rocke. In y^e extremity and appearance of death, as distresse distraction would suffer us wee cryed unto y^e Lord, and he was pleased to have compassion and pity upon us ; for by his overruling providence & his owne immediate good hand, he guided y^e ship past y^e rocke, asswaged y^e violence of y^e sea, and y^e wind and raine & gave us a little respite to fit y^e ship with other sayles, and sent us a fresh gale of wind at by wch wee went on y^t day in o^r course south west & by west towards Cape Anne. It was a day much to bee remembered, because on y^t day y^e Lord granted us as wonderfull a deliverance as I thinke ever people had, out of as apparent danger as I thinke ever people felt. I am sure o^r seamen confessed they never knew y^e like. The Lord so imprint y^e memory of it on o^r hearts, y^t wee may bee y^e better for it, & bee more carefull to please him and to walke uprightly before him as long as wee live ; and I hope wee shall not forget y^e passages of y^t morning untill o^r dying day.

“ In y^e storm, one Mr. Willet of New Plimouth, and other 3 men with him, having bene turned out of all y^er havings at Penobscot, about a fourt-night before, and coming along with us in o^r ship from Richmonds Iland, with his boate and goods in it made fast at y^e sterne of o^r ship, lost his boate with all that was therein, the violence of y^e waves breaking y^e boate in pieces, and sinking y^e bottome of it into y^e bottome of y^e sea, and Richard Becon lending his helpe to y^e seamen at y^e haling of a cable catched about his arme, whereby his arme was crushed in pieces, and his right-hand pulled away, and himselfe brought into dolefull and grievous paine and misery. But in all y^e grievous storme my feare was y^e lesse, when I considered y^e cleannesse of my calling from God this way, and in some measure (y^e Lords holy name be

blessed for it) he gave us hearts contented and willing y^t hee should do with us and ours what he pleased, and what might be most for y^e glory of his name, & in y^t we rested o^r selves.

“ But when newes was brought unto us into y^e gun roome y^t y^e danger was past, oh how o^r hearts did then relent and melt within us ! And how we burst into teares of joy amongst o^r selves, in love unto o^r gracious God, and admiration of his kindnesse in granting to his poore servants such an extraordinary and miraculous deliverance. His holy name be blessed forever.

“ This day wee went on towards Cape Anne, as y^e wind would Aug. 16. suffer, & our poore sayles further, and came within sight thereof y^e other morning; which Sabbath being y^e 13 wee kept on ship-board, was a marveyulous pleasant-day, for a fresh gale of wind, & cleare sunshine weather. This day wee went directly before y^e wind, and had delight all along y^e coast as wee went, in viewing Cape Anne, y^e bay of Saugust, y^e bay of Salem, Marvilhead, Pullin point, and other places : and came to ancre at low tide in y^e at Nantascot, in a most pleasant harbor, like to such I had never scene, amongst a great many of Ilands on every side. I was exercised on ship-board both ends of y^e day. After y^e evenings exercise, when it was flowing tide againe, wee set sayle, and came y^t night to ancre againe before Boston and so rested y^t night with glad & thankfull hearts y^t God had put an end to o^r long journey, being 1000 leagues, y^t is 3000 miles English, over one of y^e greatest seas in y^e world. Now y^s o^r journey by y^e goodnesse of o^r God, was very prosperous unto us every manner of way. First of all it was very safe and healthful to us ; for tho: wee were in y^e ship 100 passengers, besides 23 seamen, & 23 coves and heyfers, 3 sucking calves & eight mares, yet not one of all these dyed by y^e way, neither person nor cattel, but came all alive to land, and many of the cattell in better liking yⁿ when wee first entered y^e ship; and most of y^e passengers in as good health as ever and none better yⁿ myne owne family, and my weake wife & little Joseph as well as any other. Fevers, calentures, small pockes, & such diseases as have afflicted other passengers y^e Lord kept from among us, and put upon us no grieffe in o^r bodies, but a little sea-sickness in y^e beginning of y^e voyage; saving y^t 2 or 3 seamen had y^e flux, and Rich. Beacon lost his right hand in y^e last storme, and one woman and a little child of hers, towards the end of the journey, had y^e scurvey, the means of which infirmity in her wee all conceived to bee y^e want of walking and stirring of her body upon y^e decke ; her manner being to sit much between y^e deckes upon her bed, and a special means of y^e healthfulness of y^e passengers by y^e blessing of God wee all conceived to bee much walking in y^e open ayre, and y^e comfortable variety of o^r food ; for seeing wee were not tied to y^e ships diet, but did victuall o^r selves, we had no want of good and whole some beere & bread; and as o^r land-stomaches grew weary of ship diet, of salt fish & salt beefe and y^e like, wee had liberty to change for other food which might sort better with o^r healths and stomaches;

and therefore sometimes wee used bacon & buttered pease, sometimes buttered bag-pudding made with curraynes and raisins, and sometimes drinke pottage of beere and Oat Meale, and sometimes water pottage well buttered.

“ And tho ; we had two stormes by y^e way, y^e one upon Munday y^e 3^d of August, y^e other on Saturday y^e 15th of y^e same, yet o^r gracious God (blessed and forever blessed bee his name) did save us all alive in y^m both, & speedily assuaged yⁿ againe. Indeed y^e latter of y^m was very terrible and grievous, insomuch y^t wⁿ wee came to land wee found many mighty trees rent in pieces in y^e midst of y^e bole, and others turned up by y^e rootes by y^e fiercenesse thereof ; and a barke going from y^e bay to Marvil head, with planters & seamen therein to y^e number of about 23, was caste away in y^e storme, and all y^e people therein perished, except one man & his wife, that were spared to report y^e newes. And y^e Angel Gabriel being yⁿ at ancre at Pemmaquid, was burst in pieces and cast away in y^e storme, and most of y^e cattell and other goodes, with one seaman & 3 or 4 passengers did also perish therein, besides two of y^e passengers y^t dyed by y^e way ; y^e rest having y^r lives given y^m for a prey. But y^e James & wee y^t were therein, with o^r cattell & goods, were all preserved alive. The Lord’s name be blessed for ever.

“ 2^{ly}. It was very delightfull while wee tooke pleasure & instruction in beholding y^e workes & wonders of y^e Almighty in y^e deepe ; y^e sea sometimes being rough with mighty mountaynes and deepe valleys, some times againe plaine & smooth like a levell meadow, and sometimes painted with variety of yellow weedes ; besides it was a pleasant thing to behold y^e variety of fowles & mighty fishes swimming and living in y^e waters.

“ 3^{ly}. It was comfortable to us, by meanes of y^e fellowship of divers godly christians in y^e ship & by meanes of o^r constant serving of God morning & evening every day, y^e daily duties being performed one day by Mr. Maud, another by my selfe, and y^e Sabbath exercises divided (for y^e most part) equally betwixt us two.

“ True it is o^r journey was some what long ; for tho’ from Munday y^e 22nd of June, wee lost sight of our ould English coast, untill Saturday y^e 8th of August wⁿ wee made land againe at Menhiggin, it was but six weekes & 5 dayes, yet from o^r first entering y^e ship in King roade, on Saturday y^e 23 of May, till o^r landing at Boston in N. E. on Munday y^e 17th of August, it was 12 weekes & 2 dayes. For wee lay at ancre in King roade 11 dayes before wee even set sayle, & 3 dayes at Lundy, & 12 dayes at Milford, and spent 3 dayes in tacking betweene King Roade & Lundy, one day between Lundy & Milford, and 8 dayes betweene Menhiggin & Boston.

“ Nevertheless o^r God preserved us all y^e while, and wee had opportunity by these often delays to take in more haye, oates & frech water, and arrived in a good condition.

“ Agayne let our gracious God be blessed forever. Amen.”

“ *To the Church and Inhabitants of Dorchester in N. E.*

“ *Grace unto you from God by Jesus Christ.*

“ *Beloved in the Lord Jesus.*

“ You have here presented to your view, and for your Imitation in the Lord, the Life of him that was to many of you a Spiritual (as to me a natural) Father: inasmuch as the greatest part of his time in the Ministry he was a Laborer in the Lords Harvest amongst you; also with you did he finish his course. There is therefore special reason why what is here done should be directed to yourselves. —

“ The composer of this ensuing Relation is not willing that his Name should be published. But it is done by one who hath had the viewing of my Fathers Manuscripts; from whence, as well as from personal and intimate acquaintance of many years continuance, and other wayes, he hath been truly furnished with the knowledge of what is here reported. And indeed the greatest part of the Story is known unto sundry amongst yourselves.

“ What remaineth then, Brethren and Beloved in the Lord, but that we should be mind full of what is by the Lord required, when the Scripture saith, Remember them that have taught (and not onely them that do teach) the Word of God, whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation. What that Doctrine of Faith is which your blessed Teacher did from the Lord instruct you in, I need not say; onely Remember it. Remember his Farewell Exhortation, which is now in many of your Houses, and Oh that it were in all your Hearts. And as for his Conversation, your selves know that God made him Exemplarily, Faith full, Zealous, Patient, Humble, Holy: Follow him as he followed Christ.

“ So likewise pray that he may do who is

“ Yours in the Lord alwayes

“ Boston Septemb 6.

“ INCREASE MATHER.”

“ N. E. 1670 ”

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF RICHARD MATHER.

“ The writing and Reading of the Lives of Worthy Ones, hath been by some accounted amongst the most profitable workes of men under the Sun. The Labours of some Learned amongst the Gentiles this way have not been altogether without benefit. But especially the Faithful Description of the lives of those who have been Eminent Teachers in the Church, hath been to the great advantage of after ages. If the lives of Brightman, Parker, Ames, Burroughs, Hooker, and others were published it might be of great advantage to the world. Rev. Richard Mather commenced the writing of his own life up to his 39th year. It commences as follows:

“ There is in the Parish of Winwick in the county of Lancaster, a small country Town or Village called Lowton; in which village Richard Mather

was born Anno 1596. His Parents Thomas and Margarite Mather were of Ancient Families in Lowton aforesaid, but by reason of some unhappy Mortgages they were reduced unto a low condition as to the world, Nevertheless, God so disposed their hearts, that they were willing to educate this their son in good Learning: Concerning which he (after that the Lord was pleased to bestow not only Learning but Grace upon him) hath sometimes expressed himself, saying, By what principles and motives my Parents were chiefly induced to keep me at School, I have not to say nor do I certainly know: But this I must needs say, that this was the singular good Providence of God towards me, (who hath the hearts of all men in his hand) thus to incline the hearts of my Parents; for in this thing the Lord of Heaven shewed me such favour as had not been shewed to many of my Predecessors and Contemporaries in that place.

“ Now his Parents being strongly bent in spirit to have their Son a scholar, they sent him to Winwick School, which was about four miles distant from his Fathers house. In the Winter season they boarded him at Winwick; but such was his desire after knowledge that in the summer he travelled every day thither.

“ Whil’st he was thus at School he met with no small discouragement, for that the Schoolmaster under whom he was, although he had an excellent faculty for teaching in Grammar-Learning, and many were trained up by him, so as to be sent to Oxford and Cambridge, for Instruction in higher studies; yet was he severe and partial in his discipline. Junius was almost quite discouraged from his Studies, when being a school boy his Master would beat him eight times in a day whether in fault or in no fault: The like Magisterial harshness caused him of whom we write, to earnestly desire that his Father would take him from School, and dispose of him to some other Calling; Himself afterwards, when he had waded through these difficulties, would say, God intended better for me, then I would have chosen for myself; and therefore my Father, though in other things indulgent enough, yet in this would never condescend to my request, but by putting me in hope that by his speaking to the Master, things would be amended, would still over rule me to go on in my studies; and good it was for me to be over ruled by him, and his discretion, rather then to be left to my own affection and desire. But Oh that all School masters would learn Wisdome, Moderation and Equity towards their scholars, and seek rather to win the hearts of children by righteous, loving, and courteous usage, then to alienate their minds by partiality and undue severity, which had been my utter undoing, had not the good Providence of God, and the Wisdome and Authority of my Father prevented.

“ After that he had spent sundry years in this School some Popish Merchants coming out of Wales to Warrington, which is two miles from Winwick, were inquisitive whether there were not any pregnant Wits in that School whom they might procure for apprentices. Presently Richard Mather was mentioned to them as a pregnant Youth: Whereupon application was

made accordingly to his Father, who was inclinable to accept of this Motion, because now his Estate was so decayed, that he almost despaired of bringing up his Son as he had intended.

“But here the Finger of Divine Providence was observable; for when his Father was ready thus to part with his Son, and his Child to go, the Lord raised up the heart of his Master, to be importunate with his Father still to keep him at School, professing that it was great pity that a Wit so prone to Learning should be taken from it, (as indeed it was,) or that he should be undone by Popish Education. The Perswasions of the Master so farre prevailed as that his Scholar was continued under him, until the fifteenth year of his Age. It was a mercy to him, that whilst he was yet in his Minority, he enjoyed the publick Ministry of one Mr. Palin, then Preacher at Leagh; of whom he would say, that the remembrance of that man was Comfortable and Honourable in his thoughts, even in his old Age, though his knowledge of him was in his Childhood: He then observed such a plain, powerfull and piercing efficacy in Mr. Palins Ministry, as was not to be seen in the common sort of Preachers in those dayes, by means whereof some Illumination, though not a thorough Conversion, was wrought in him. Having been thus long kept at School, he was called to leave his Fathers Family. The occasion whereof was this. At a place called Toxteth Park near Liverpool (now a part of L) there dwelt a wise and Religious People, who being desirous of the good of themselves and their Posterity, intended to erect a School amongst them, for the Education of their Children. It came into their minds to send unto the School master of Winwick to enquire whether he had any of his Scholars whom he would recommend unto them for such a service: who having received their desires, forthwith communicated the same to this his Scholar, and to his Father, to see if the motion would stand with their acceptance. He was desirous rather to have gone to the University, but his Father closed with the Offer; whence it was in fine mutually embraced, so that he removed from his Fathers house to Toxteth (Anno 1611) there to teach School.

“Nor is it any disparagement to his Worth that he was once a School master; for very eminent Divines have been so, as of our own Nation, Mr. Hieron, Mr. Whitaker, Mr. Vines, not to mention others, but rather an Eminency; the like seldome known, that one should be found fit to be a School master at fifteen years of Age: Yet the Lord helped him in those his young years to carry it with such Wisdome and Love and Gravity amongst his Scholars as was to admiration, so as that he was by them both loved and feared, beyond what is usual, even where there are aged Masters.”

“In his 18th year he was converted whilst in the Family of Mr. Edward Aspinwall who was a Learned and Religious Gentleman (1614) by his Studies in connection with his teaching he made great proficiency and he became a very accurate Grammarian, and was well advanced in Logick, Rhetorick and

Theology. He had a desire to gain more than he could by private study, and he went to Oxford and was for some time in Brazon-Nose Colledge, hoping by converse with Learned Men, and advantage of Disputations, Lectures, &c to obtain a Treasure of knowledge. He became acquainted with the Learned Doctor Worall at Oxford, who was of great assistance to him, before he had been far in his studies in College, was besought to accept a call to become the minister of the people at Toxteth where had he been master of the school.

“ This call, after due Consideration, for weighty Reasons he accepted of. Being then returned to Toxteth, he Preached his first Sermon November 30, 1618. There was a very great concourse of people to hear him, and his Labours were highly accepted of by the judicious: Such was the vastness of his memory, as that the things which he had prepared and intended to deliver at once, contained no less than six long Sermons. The people having had some taste of his Gifts were the more importunate in their desires that he might continue amongst them, and because that could not be without Episcopal Ordination, they urged him to accept thereof: not having at that time so thoroughly looked into that part of Ceremonious Conformity as afterwards, he yielded unto the motion: and accordingly was Ordained (with many others on the same day) by Doctor Morton then Bishop of Chester, after the mode of those Times. The Ordination being over, the Bishop singled out Mr. Mather from amongst the rest, saying, I have something to say to you betwixt you and me alone. Mr. Mather was then afraid lest some Information might have been given in to the Bishop against him because of his Puritanism, thereby to prejudice him; but it happened to be otherwise: for when the Bishop had him alone, I have (saith he) an earnest Request unto you, and you must not deny me: It is that you would pray for me: for I know (said he) the Prayers of men that fear God will avail much and you I believe are such an one. Nevertheless after that the Lord gave him to see the evil of the sin of conformity in the whole latitude of it, (for as to the substance of Conformity, even from his entrance upon the Ministry he saw the evil thereof, and was by Divine Grace kept from being stained therewith) his Conformity (although it was at the desires of his people) to accept of this Ordination from the Prelate, was no small grief of heart to him. Many years after, one of his Sons taking notice of a torn Parchment in his Fathers Study, enquired what it is; unto whom his Father replied, That he received that when he was Ordained by the Bishop: and (said he) I tore it because I took no pleasure in keeping a monument of my sin and folly in submitting to that Superstition, the very remembrance whereof is grievous to me.”

“ Mr. Mather married Sept. 29, 1624, Katherine daughter of Edmund Hoult Esq of Bury in Lancashire and bought him a house at Much Woolton 3 miles from Toxteth. He preached every Lords day twice at Toxteth and once in a Fortnight on the Third day of the Week he kept a Lecture at the Town of Prescot, also, faithful and powerful Preaching being then rare in those parts, he did frequently Preach upon the Holy dayes (as they are called)

being often thereunto desired by Godly Christians of other Parishes in that Country — in August 1633 Mr. Mather was silenced for Non Conformity to the Ceremonies by the Prelates, in November by means of Intercession of some Gentlemen in Lancashire and by the influence of Simon Byby (a near alliance of the Bishops) he was restored again to his Publick Ministry. he was again silenced in 1634. Mr. M^s friends again tried to have him restored but were unsuccessful. The Visitor asked how long he had been a minister ? Answer was made, That he had been in the ministry fifteen years, And (said he) how often hath he worn the Surpluss ? Answer was returned, that he had never worn it. What (said the Visitor, swearing as he spake it) preach fifteen years and never wore a Surpluss ? It had been better for him that he had gotten Seven Bastards. This was a Visitors judgment.” He then retired to private life and meditated a Removal into New England — he drew up a long list of Arguments which are in print giving the weighty Reasons why he should cross over the Ocean, into a Land which was not Sown in order to show to Posterity the necessity of such an undertaking. Mr. Mather after arriving in this country remained in Boston for some time with his family. He and his wife joined a church there. He soon received invitations to settle in the Ministry — Plymouth, Dorchester & Roxbury and was sometime in doubt as to which place it was his duty to go — but by the advice of Mr. Cotton, Mr. Hooker and others, he went to Dorchester — the church that had been planted there being now removed to Windsor, Conn., with its minister Mr. Warham. Another church was gathered (August 23, 1636) of which Mr. Mather was chosen teacher. Here he continued a most zealous and faithful minister during the rest of his life. Mr. Mather had a wonderfully strong constitution — and for fifty years was able to attend to his public labors every Sabbath. Never employed a physician (so says the record). In his last years he lost the sight of one of his eyes — and for the last two years had a distressing malady which terminated his life.

“ On the 13th of April, 1669, Mr. Mather was summoned to Boston to act as Moderator of a Council, assembled in reference to some differences that had arisen in the church there. On the third day of his attendance, he was surprised by a violent attack of his disease, which hastened his return home, and which after a few days brought him to his grave, April 22.”

His grandson, Cotton Mather, in speaking of him says —

“ His way of preaching was very plain, studiously avoiding obscure and foreign terms, and unnecessary citation of Latin sentences ; and aiming to shoot his arrows, not over the heads but into the hearts of his hearers. Yet so scripturally and so powerfully did he preach his plain sermons, that Mr. Hooker would say, — ‘ My brother Mather is a mighty man ; ’ and indeed he saw a great success of his labours in both Englands, converting many souls unto God. His voice was loud and big, and uttered with a deliberate vehemency ; it produced unto his ministry an awful and very taking majesty ; nevertheless, the

substantial and rational matter delivered by him, caused his ministry to take yet more, wherever he came, whence even, while he was a young man Mr. Gellibraud a famous minister in Lancashire, hearing him, inquired what his name was? when answer was made that his name was Mather; he replied nay, his name shall be *mutter*; for believe it, this man hath good substance in him. Dr. Parr, Bishop in the Isle of Man hearing that Mr. Mather was silenced — he lamented it saying, — ‘If Mr. Mather be silenced, I am sorry for it; for he was a solid man, and the church of God hath a great loss in him.’ But as he judged that a preacher of the Gospel should be, he was, a very hard student. Yea so intent was he upon his beloved studies, that the morning before he died, he importuned the friends that watched with him, to help him into the room where he thought his usual works and books expected him. To satisfy his importunity, they began to lead him thither; but finding himself unable to get out of his lodging room, he said, — ‘I see I am not able; I have not been in my study for several days; and is it not a lamentable thing that I should lose so much time.’ He quietly breathed his last on the night of the 22nd of April, after having lived about seventy three years, about fifty of which he had spent in preaching the Gospel — his last sermon was from 2 Timothy 4. 6–8 the sermon before the last Job 14th 14th.”

The following are Mr. Mather's Publications: —

Church-Government and Church Covenant Discussed, in answer to two and thirty questions sent over by ministers of England. 1639.

The Bay Psalm, the first printed book in America. 1640.

A modest and brotherly answer to Charles Herl's book against the independency of churches. 1644.

A reply to Rutherford, or a Defence of the Answer to Herle's book. 1646.

An heart melting exhortation together with a cordial of consolation presented in a letter from New England to his countrymen in Lancashire. 1650.

A Catechism. 1650.

A Treatise of Justification. 1652.

A letter to Mr. Hooker to prove that it was lawful for a minister to administer the sacrament to a congregation not particularly under his care.

A Plea for the Churches of New England.

An Election Sermon. 1660.

An answer to Mr. Davenport's work against the proposition of the Synod. 1662.

A farewell exhortation to the church and people of Dorchester consisting of seven directions.

He prepared for the press others which were not printed.

“The last Will and Testament of Richard Mather, Minister of the Word of God, at Dorchester, in New England, Written with his Owne hands the 16th day of the 8th month 1661 :—

“I, Richard Mather, considering the certainty of death and the vncertainty of the time thereof, and withall knowing it to bee the will of God that man should set his house in Order before hee depart this life, doe make this my last will and Testament, in manner following:—First of all, I Acknowledge the rich and Wonderfull Grace and Mercy of Almighty God, whose hands haue made mee and fashioned mee, and who took mee out of my Mothers Womb, that hauing made mee a man that might haue made mee a beast, or other Creature. Hee hath also by his good Providence preserued the being and comfort of my life all the dayes of my Pilgrimage vntil now. Euen for the space of these sixty and Five years, during which time hee hath not suffered me to want Either food or Rayment or the seruice of any creature that hath benn requisit for my comfortable subsisting in this world, which I Acknowledge to bee the bounteous giuft of him who is the Lord of all Creatures, and the high possessor of Heauen and Earth. Next of all and more Especially, I am bound to giue praise and thanks to him while I haue my being, that I being a child of Wrath, by Nature, as well as others, and being borne in a place of much Prophanes and Popery, hee hath of his abundant Grace vouchsafed to draw mee out of that Wofull Estate of sinn and ignorance wherein I lay, and to make himselfe and his Christ knowne vnto mee by the Gospell, of which Grace I was most vnworthy, and in his great Patience and mercy to bear with my manifold and great offences, both before and since that time of his gracious calling of mee, though for my vnworthy walking, in many particulars, I might justly haue benn forever rejected of him. Yea, and such hath benn his Rich grace, that hee hath vouchsafed to put mee, an unworthy Creature, into the Ministry of the Gospell of his Sonn, that I should not only know and profess the same, which is an vspeakable mercy, but be also a Preacher of it vnto others, in which employment, if any thing haue benn done that haue benn pleasing to him, or any way bennificiall to any child of his, it hath not benn I that haue done the same but the Grace of God which hath benn with mee; for I must needs Acknowledge, to the praise of his Patience and Grace, that in my poore ministration for these two and Forty yeares and vpwards, I haue benn much defectiue in Wisdome and Watchfulness Ouer the Peoples Soules, in purity, in Faithfulness, in Vprightness, meekness, Humility, and zeale: and because of these, and many other my defects and offenses against the Lord, I stand this day in much need of mercy and forgiveness, through his Christ, and haue noe cause to looke for any acceptance in this or in another world, for any Righteousness of my Owne, Either as touching my ministry or other wise, but disclayming all thought of that kind, my only trust and Hope is to bee accepted of him, and when this life shall bee at an End, to be saued in his Heauenly

Kingdome, meerly by his free grace and the Obedience and precious passion and intercession of his deare Sonn. And Concerning death, as I doe belieue that it is appointed for all men once to dye, soe, because I see a great deale of vn-profitableness in my owne life, and because God hath also let mee see such Unity and Emities Euen in the best of those Comforts which this life can afford, that I think I may truly say, that I haue scene an end of all perfection, therefore, if it were the will of God, I should bee glad to be removed hence, where the best that is to bee had doth Yeald soe little Satisfaction to my Soule, and to bee brought into his presence in Glory, that there I might find (for there I know it is to bee had) that Satisfying of and all sufficient Contentment in him, which vnder the Sunne is not to be Enjoyed. In the meane time I desire to stay the Lord's leasure, but thou O Lord, how long. Now Concerning my outward Estate of House, Lands, goods, and chattels sith the Earth is the Lords and the fulness thereof, the Inhabitable World and all that is therein, to him therefore belongeth the Praise of all that I possess in this kind, and for the Portion thereof which hee hath given mee, it is my mind and will, if soe it please his highnes that after my decease the same may bee disposed of as followeth :

“First of all, whereas upon my marriage with my deare wife, Sarah Mather, I received of her in Household Stuffe the uallue of Fifty pounds and Engaged my selfe to leaue to her at my decease the dubble thereof, that is 100^b, It is now my mind and will that the said Engagement bee truly performed and fulfilled, and therefore I hereby giue and Appoint to bee paid vnto her, after my decease, the said sum of One Hundred Pounds, the one halfe of it in such Household Stuffe as I received with her or shall leaue in my House, and the other Fifty pounds in such good pay as may bee to her just Satisfaction and Consent, Either in Household Stuffe, Corne, Cattle or otherwise, in all or any of these.

“Item. I giue to her daughter Mary Cotton and to her Grand-daughter, Elizabeth Day, to each of them, Twenty Shillings, as a Testimony of my Acknowledgement of their obseruance and dutiful Respect towards mee whilst they liued in my family.

“Item. I giue to the children of my sister, Ellin Worsley, the sume of Five pounds, to bee Equally deuided Amongst them, the said Legacy and gift of Five pound to bee paid within the space of Three years next after my decease.

“Item, of my Bookes, I giue Mr. Perkins workes, in three Volumes, to my beloved Sonn Timothy Mather, and to his wife my deare daughter Elizabeth Mather, that Treatise of Mr. Scudder Concerning a Christians daly walke. Also, I Giue vnto Samuel Mather, the Eldest Sonn of my son Timothy, Five pounds, and to all his other Children which shall bee liuing at my decease, to each of them Forty shillings. As for all the rest of my Bookes not formerly expressed, mentioned, together with all my written Papers and

Manuscripts whatsoever, whether in my Desk or without it, in my Study or Else where, Except only such writing as doe Concerne my Lands or other Outward Estate. All these, with the desks and Tables in my study and Trunck that is there. Also, I Giue to my Beloued Sonns Samuell, Nathaniell, Eliazar and Increase Mather, to bee distributed and diuided Amongst them, in manner following, that is to say, that Nathaniell, Eliazar and Increase shall Each of them haue one fifth part thereof, and the other* two fifth part, to bee to my Sonn Samuell Mather. And whereas I Giue vnto my sonns Samuell, Nathaniell, Eliazar, and Increase noe further Portion out of my Outward Estate, but only what is mentioned, I doe it only Conceiuing that the cost and charges I haue bestowed on them in their Education, together with what I hereby now giue them, may as well, if not better, Enable and fitt them, through the blessing of God, to a Comfortable Way of subsisting and Seruing the Lord, as if they had had greater Portions left them at my decease and had had their Education in some other Way, that had been less chargeable and Costly, which regard what I now giue them and haue formerly layd out for them may bee accounting as Amounting to the full of their filliall Portions. And Concerning my sonn Timothy, in as much as he hath [not] had soe much Cost bestowed vpon him in his Education as his brethren haue had, therefore I thinck it meete I should otherwise bestow on him and his a greater Portion of my Outward Estate, and therefore, as I haue some yeares since giuen and assured to him in Land, meadow, barne, and other building in Cowes, Oxen, bedding, Household Stuffe and otherwise a Considerable Portion, not much less than two Hundred pounds in ualue, as I suppose, if not more soe, vpon Condition that Hee, the said Timothy, shall faithfully discharge and pay the seuerall legacies and gifts aboue mentioned, with what-euer I shall mention, hereafter, by my last will or otherwise vpon these Conditions, I giue to him, the said Timothy, all my House, barne, buildings and Lands in Dorchester, whatsoever or wheresoener the same bee, whether in the home Lotts, or in the neck of Land or in the great Lotts, or in the Commons, or Cowe walke or wheresoener, to bee to the vse of him the said Timothy, and his assignes, during the time and space of his naturall life, in as full and Ample manner as I, myselfe, or my assignes, haue had and enjoyed, or doe, might, and ought to enjoy the same; and after the decease of him, the said Timothy, I giue the reuersion and inheritance of all the said Lands and other before received premises, vnto Samuell Mather, sonn to him the said Timothy, and to the heires of him, the said Samuell, and to the rest of the children of him, the said Timothy, and to their heires, a dubble portion always reserued to the Eldest sonn of him, the said Timothy, and the Portion of his Wife, in Case shee bee left a widdow, alwayes Excepted. And as I hereby giue the reuersion and inheritance of such Lands as are now in my possession, or in the possession of my assignes, vnto the Children of my said sonn Timothy and to their heires, in like sort I giue vnto them reuersion and inheritance of all such Lands, whatsoever, as I haue latly

giuen and assured to him, the said Timothy, during the tearme of his Naturall life, by a writting vnder my hand, bearing day the 4th day of the 11th month, in the yeare 1655; likewise, vpon the Condition or Conditions afore mentioned, I doe hereby giue to him, the said Timothy Mather, all the rest and remainder of my Estate in Monable Goods whatsoever, whether it bee Seruants, debts owing vnto mee, brass, pewter, Table stooles, bedding, linnens or other household stufte, or Cattle, as Cowes, Oxen, Horses, Mares, or whatener, all these, I Giue to him the said Timothy, vpon the Conditions before Expressed, to bee his owne proper goods in as full and Ample manner as I doe now Enjoy the same, or of right ought or might soe doe; but all and Eucry giuft or giufts, legacy or legacies, whatsoever, which I hereby giue or shall hereafter giue or promise to giue, or to bee giuen to any Person or Persons, whatsoever, whether written vnder my hand, or before two sufficient witnesses, and all Conenants and promises whereto I shall engage my selfe, to any Person or Persons whatsoever or have done heretofore. All these same, I doe Appoint to bee taken as part of my last will and Testament, and to bee accordingly performed and fulfilled as well as if they had been, and as what is hereby by mee in perticular Expressed and set downe. Provided, that all what is heere said shall not Extend to any such perticular thing or things as shall by mee bee reuoked, disannulled or repealed before my decease. And Concerning my sonn Timothy, with all the rest of my beloued sonns, as I hope God hath already made them pertakers, at least sundry of them, of his sauing Grace in Christ, for which I and they haue cause to be Endlessly thanckfull, soe I thinck it not amiss, for the furtherance of their spirituall good, to lay vpon them this serious and sollemne charge of a dying Father, that none of them presume, after my desease, to walke in any way of sim or wickedness, in one kind or in another, or in a Careless neglect of God or of the things of God and of their Owne Saluation by Christ, for if they shall soe doe, (which God forbid) then in such Case, I hereby testify vnto them, that their Father which begat them, and their Mother which bare them, with all the Prayers they haue made, and teares they haue shed for them, their Example, their Admonitions and Exhortations they haue Administered vnto them, together with this my last will and sollemne charge, all these will rise vp against them as soe many testimonies for their Condemnation at the last day, but I haue better hope of them, and doe hereby declare vnto them, that if they shall seriously repent of their sins, belicue in the Lord Jesus, and by his grace walke in all the wayes of God, and as becometh the Gospell of Christ, as this will bee to the Honor and Glory of him that made them, and soe will redoune to their vuspeakable comfort and bennifit in this and in another world. And their Father that now speakes vnto them, with their deare Mother, now with God, shall Exceedingly rejoyce in the day of Christ, when we shall receiue our children into those Euerlasting habitations, and shall see our selues not alone, but those Also that haue proceeded and come fourth out of our owne bowells, to haue their

part and Portion in that Eternall Glory. In desire and hope that it may bee soe, I Commend them all to the Lord of Heavens blessing. And let the blessing of God in Jesus Christ bee poured out and remaine vpon them all forevermore. Amen.

“ Finally of this my last will and Testament, I nominate and appoint my beloued sons, Timothy Mather and his Brother, Eliazar, my true and Lawfull Execte^{rs}, to execute the same Faithfully and truly, as I haue therein Appointed, And I entreate my beloued Friends and Brethren in the Lord, Mr Henry Withington, Deacon Edward Clap, Leift. Roger Clap, and Ensigne Hopestill Foster, to affoord their helpe and furtherance as Ouerseers, by their best aduice and Care to further the performance and fulfilling of what I haue herein Expressed and Appointed. And that this is my last will and Testament let the subscription of my name Testify, which I haue hereunto subscribed written with my owne hand in manner following, viz^t.

“ RICHARD MATHER.

“ The Testament afore mentioned, in Testimony
that this was his last will and Testament did
subscribe his name in p^rsence of vs, viz^t.

“ ROGER CLAP,

“ HOPESTILL FOSTER,

“ RICHARD WITHINGTON,

“ WILLIAM POND.

“ Codicil, 21st d. 7th m. 1664 :

“ For Explanation of the mind and will of mee, Richard Mather, in my Testament bearing date the 16th day of the 8th month 1661, and for some addition thereto, I doe hereby declare that it is my mind and will, that my beloued wife, Sarah Mather, shall haue free liberty to dwell and inhabit, where she now doth, in my House in Dorchester, for the space of 3 or fowre months after my decease, and during that time shall haue the free vse of that House, which she now hath with the Garden and Orchard thereto adjoining.

“ Item, it is my mind and will, that Samuell Mather, sonn to my sonn, Timothy, shall haue Competant maintenance aforeded to him out of my Estate, in House and Lands, in Dorchester, for his lining in the way of learning and studdy, as a Scholler, vntill such time hee may bee fitt, by Gods blessing on his studies, to take the degree of master of Arts, hee Carrying himselfe, in the meane time as I hope he will, in duty and Obedience to his Parents and other superiors, and in a carefull Endeauour to feare the Lord and walke in his wayes, for the good of his soule; and being for that end diligent in reading the holy scriptures and meditating, they being able to make wise vnto saluation, through the Faith which is in Christ Jesus.

“Item, I Give vnto this Church and People of Dorchester and Deacons, for their vse, the small nite of the yearly sume of 20s., to bee paid yearly, out of my house and Lands in Dorchester, for and towards the maintenance of the ministry in this Congregation, but if once my sonn, Timothy, or his assignes, shall pay for the vse afore mentioned, the summ of Fiue pounds together, then and in such Case, it is my mind and will, that the yearely payment of the said 20^s shall cease, and discontinue, and be paid noe longer. And the said Fiue pounds being paid to the Deacons, it is my desire, that the same may by them bee bestowed, layd out and disposed of, in some such way as in their wisdome and discretion may bee most auailable for the End and vse afore mentioned, viz^t., for sum helpe towards the yearly maintenance of the ministry in this place, in sume 20^s., yearly, vntill the said 5th bee paid, and afterwards, the yearly incomb and bennifit of the said 5th or of what it shall bee paid out vpon.

“Item, it is my mind and will that my sonn, Increase Mather, who is now in this Country, and I hope may continue and abide there till after my decease, may bee added to his brothers Timothy and Eliazar, as joynt Executors, with them, of this my last will and Testament, who I doe hereby nominate and Appoint for that purpose.

“Lastly, that this Explanation or addition, here written, in part of my last will and Testament, and as such to bee accordingly receiued, and obserued, let the subscription of my name Testify, which I have hereunto adjoynd, written with my owne hand, the 21st day of the 7th month, in the yeare 1664.

“RICHARD MATHER.

“The testator afore mentioned did herennto subscribe his name in presence of vs, vizt.

“ROGER CLAP, HOPESTILL FOSTER, WILLIAM SUMNER.

“Present:
 Ri Bellingham Gour
 Samuell Symons }
 John Pincheon } Esq^{rs}
 and Record^r.

Att a meeting of the Magestrates and Recorder in Boston, 24th May, 1669, Captaine Roger Clap, Capt. Hopestill Foster and William Pond, deposed, respectiuey Each for themselves, that hauing subscribed their names, Capt: Clap and Captaine Foster to both parts, and the said Pond to the first, on the first, on the day of the date thereof, were present and did both heare and see the late reuerend Mr Richard Mather to signe, publish and declare, that the whole Containes his last will and Testament, that when hee soe did hee was of a sound disposing mind, to their best knowledge. This will was thus proued as aboue.

“EDW.: RAWSON, Record^r.”

The following is the inscription on the monument in Uphams Corner Burying-Ground in Dorchester, Mass., to the Rev. Richard Mather :

“ Divinely Rich & Learned Richard Mather
 Sons like Him Prophets Great Rejoiced this Father
 Short Time His Sleeping Dust Heres Couered down
 Not His ascended Spirit or Rinown.

“ U. D. M. In An^o. In Dore : N. A
 Obt. Apr. 22 1669 Aet Sual 73 34 An ”

In my collection of ancient books I have the writings of Rev. Richard Mather, of his sons Rev. Samuel of Dublin, and Rev. Dr. Increase of Boston, Rev. Samuel of Witney, in Oxfordshire, Eng., and his brother, Rev. Dr. Cotton of Boston, Rev. Dr. Samuel of Boston (son of Dr. Cotton), also Rev. Samuel of Windsor, Conn. (son of Timothy).

FOURTH GENERATION.

- 4 Rev. Samuel Mather**⁴ (son of Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Dublin, Ireland. Born May 13, 1626; d. in Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 29, 1671; married the sister of Sir John Stevens of Dublin, Ireland.

CHILDREN.

He had 4 or 5 children; all died young but a daughter.

Mr. Mather was born in Much-Woolton, Lancashire, and came to America when nine years of age with his father. He became hopefully pious before he was six years of age, and is represented as an extraordinary instance, not only of early developed intellectual ability, but of "discretion, seriousness, prayerfulness, and watchfulness." He took such a view of life that when asked to play he would decline by saying, "I was not sent into the world for sport." In the year 1643, at the age of 17, he graduated at Harvard College. He was the first Fellow of the college. Those who were under his tuition held him in very great esteem, and it was said by them "such was the love of all the scholars to him, that not only when he read his last philosophy lectures in the college hall, they heard him with tears, because of its being his last, but also, when he went away from the college, they put on the tokens of mourning in their very garments for it." When Mr. M. began to preach he assisted the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in Rowley, and was invited to settle with them, but, owing to his extreme youth, probably, declined. The Second or North Church when it was formed invited Mr. M. to preach for them. He preached for them their first service and through the following winter. After that this church was for a long period, until 1741, under the charge of his brother, Rev. Dr. Increase, or Rev. Dr. Cotton, or Rev. Dr. Samuel, the son of the latter, with the exception of a few years when the Rev. Mr. Mayo and

Joshua Gee were settled over the church. In England the Rev. Mr. Mather became quite noted ; he was appointed, on his arrival in London, chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London, where he made the acquaintance of eminent ministers in that country. Such was the demand for him that he was overtaxed in work, and came near losing his life. He rested awhile from his labors, and was again restored. He then preached at Gravesend, and then in the city of Exeter in the Cathedral. At one time was chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, near by the college, Brazen-Nose, in the same city, where his father studied before settling in Toxteth Park, Liverpool. He made a tour in Scotland with English commissioners, where for two years he preached. In the year 1655 he went with Dr. Harrison, Dr. Winter, and Mr. Charnock, and the lord deputy, Henry Cromwell, into Ireland. He was appointed senior fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and joint pastor, with Dr. Winter, of the Church of St. Nicholas. An opportunity was now presented for the exercise of charity, and for the display of that true Christian liberality for which he was ever distinguished ; for when his patron, the lord deputy, gave him a commission for the displacing of several Episcopal ministers, he refused to do it, saying, "I came into this country to preach the gospel, not to hinder others from preaching."

On the restoration of Charles II, he was suspended for a charge of sedition. It was a malicious one, founded on two discourses in opposition to Episcopal rights and ceremonies. When Mr. M. was informed of his suspension on such a groundless charge as it was based upon, he said, "If it be sedition to disturb the devil's kingdom, who rules by his anti-christian ceremonies in the kingdom of darkness, as the Lord Jesus does by his own ordinances in his church, I may say that I did it before the Lord, who hath chosen me to be his minister ; and if this be vile, I will yet be more vile." He then went to Burton Wood, Lancashire, England, where he preached for about two years, until, with two thousand of his faithful brethren, he was ejected, by the terrible act of uniformity, 1662, Aug. 24th, called black Bartholomew day. His church in Dublin sent unto him to return to them, saying, "The men are dead that sought thy life." Accordingly, he spent the rest of his days with his church in Dublin ; but he preached

in his own hired house," which being a very large one, was well fitted for that purpose. Although no man living used a more generous and open freedom, in speaking of the corruptions of worship introduced into the nation, yet was his learning, his wisdom, his piety, and loyalty towards the government, that he lived without any serious molestation. He wrote to his aged father in New England, 1668, "I have enjoyed a wonderful protecting Providence in the work of my ministry. I pray remember me daily in your prayers, that I may walk worthy of this goodness of God, and be made useful by him for the good of the souls of his people. If any had told me in April, 1660, that I should have exercised the liberty of my ministry and conscience, either in England or Ireland, and that without conforming to the corruptions of the times, and this for seven or eight years together, I should not have believed it; I should have thought it next to an impossibility; but with God all things are possible."

Mr. Mather continued with patience and hope through the remainder of his labors for his Master.

While he was so engaged, it pleased God to remove from him his devoted wife. She was taken ill in 1668, and lived but five weeks. When she drew near the end her husband, seeing her in such pain, said, "You are going where there will be no more pain, sighing, or sorrow." Whereunto she answered, "Ah, my dear, and where there will be no more sin!" And her sister saying to her, "You are going to heaven," she answered, "I am there already!" So she went away, having those for her last words. "Come Lord, come Lord Jesus." After Mr. M. became master of possessions in Ireland, he was as dutiful as Joseph was in the earlier days to his kindred, in that Mr. M. sent over to his aged father in America yearly costly presents so long as his father lived. Mr. Mather left some valuable writings, the principal one (540 pages) "The Figures or Types of the Old Testament."

5 Timothy Mather¹ (son of Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Dorchester, Mass. Born in Liverpool, England, 1628; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1684; married (1) Catharine, daughter of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton; (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Amiel Weeks, March 20, 1678-9.

CHILDREN.

- 10 REV. SAMUEL, b. July 5, 1650; m. Hannah, dau. of Gen. Robert Treat; d. Mar. 18, 1727-8.
- 11 RICHARD, b. Dec. 22, 1653; m. Catherine Wise, July 1, 1680; d. Aug. 17, 1688.
- 12 CATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1655-6; unmd.; d. 1694.
- 13 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1658; m.; d.
- 14 JOSEPH, b. May 25, 1661; m. Sarah Clapp, June 20, 1689; d. Jan. 8, 1690-1.
- 15 ATHERTON, b. Oct. 4, 1663; m. (1) Rebecca Stoughton, (2) Mary Lamb, Oct. 24, 1705; d. Nov. 9, 1734.

Timothy Mather was the only son of the emigrant that grew up to manhood who was not a preacher and is called the "Mather farmer" of the early time, and settled in the town with his father. His brothers Samuel and Nathaniel went back to Europe and were noted preachers. Eleazer was the first minister in Northampton, Mass., where he died the same year his father, Rev. Dr. Increase, settled in Boston. Timothy had a fall in his barn, which resulted in his death at the age of 56 years.

Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, his father-in-law, was a distinguished man in the colony. They are buried in "Upham's Corner Cemetery." All persons in this country by the name of Mather who descend from the New England Mathers, can be traced directly to Timothy Mather, as the name ceases in all the other lines with Samuel Mather, the grandson of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather. S. M. died in 1813.

Many Mathers in this country claim descent from Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, but they are mistaken. There have been a number of Cotton Mathers later who have M. descendants.

The Mathers now are from the three grandsons of Rev. Richard, that settled in Connecticut, Rev. Samuel (of Windsor branch), Richard (of Lyme branch), or Atherton (of Suffield branch).

- 6 Rev. Nathaniel Mather**⁴ (son of Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹) of Dublin, Ireland, and London, England. Born in Liverpool March 20, 1630; d. in London, July 26, 1697; married Maria Benn, dau. of Rev. Dr. Wm. Benn, of Dorchester, Eng.; she d. 1705.

Probably no children.

Mr. Mather wrote a very great number of letters to his brother, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston, which are published in the Massachusetts Historical Collections. In these letters he often alludes to his wife, but never to any children, and it is probably the fact he never had any. We find an early record of Nathaniel, which may be of interest to the young Mathers of to-day, and possibly they may desire a similar experience.

Rev. Richard Mather (his father) had in his congregation in Liverpool Quartermaster Smith's family, who decided to come to America with their pastor, who started from Warrington near Lowton for Bristol to take the ship "James" for this country on May 23, 1635. On the way to the ship, Nathaniel, then five years of age, and Mary Smith, the same age, the daughter of the above Smith, were put in panniers, and rode on horseback to Bristol. We are not told what was the conversation that passed between them on their journey, probably it was not the same as it would have been had they grown to maturer age, as the sequel shows. Mary in later years became the second wife of Gov. Hinckly of Massachusetts, and Nathaniel, the husband of Maria, the daughter of Rev. Dr. Wm. Benn of England.

The attachment of Rev. Nathaniel Mather to his youngest brother, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston, is shown to have been very great in the numerous letters he wrote to him, and of the tender and loving spirit they all bore.

Increase was very anxious to procure a portrait of his brother Nathaniel. The latter, in a letter dated March 2, 1680-1, says he can find only one artist that can do it for him, and he charges ten pounds for it, and says he can hardly afford to pay so much; but if he can find one more reasonable will have one taken to gratify him.

On the 7th day, 9th month, 1683, Nathaniel writes to his brother, "I have sent you my picture."

Nathaniel Mather graduated at Harvard College in the year 1647 at the age of 17.

He went to England, where his brother Samuel had gone before him, and in 1656 was presented by the Protector, Cromwell, to a living in Barnstable, where he continued until the Bartholomew act in 1662, when he was ejected. He then went to Rotterdam in Holland, where

he became a minister over an English congregation. Upon the death of his brother Samuel in Dublin, 1671, he was invited to go to Dublin and take his brother's place. We are not told how long a period he remained in Dublin. From Dublin he went to London, where he was a preacher the rest of his life. He was settled over a congregation in Lime Street, London, and was one of the lecturers at Pinner's Hall. He died July 26, 1697, aged 67, and was interred in Bunnhill fields. "On his tombstone, the traveler may still read a long Latin inscription, prepared by Dr. Watts, which ascribes to him a high character for genius, learning, piety, and ministerial fidelity."

I visited Bunnhill fields in 1887 to see the stone, but the sexton could not find it. Doubtless the nearly two centuries that have elapsed since his burial had allowed the "tooth of time" to efface the record. I had, however, the satisfaction of seeing the altar-tomb of John Bunyan (1628-1688) and the tomb of Dr. Isaac Watts (1674-1748), a modern pyramid of Daniel DeFoe (1661-1731), the author of Robinson Crusoe, and the stones of other celebrated non-conformists.

Nathaniel Mather's works that were published were few compared to his brother Increase and his nephew Cotton.

"A sermon wherein it is shewed that it is the Duty and should be the Care of Believers in Christ, to Live in the Constant Exercise of Grace."

"A Discussion of the Lawfulness of a Pastor's Acting as an Officer in Other Churches besides that which He is specially called to take the Oversight of."

"The Righteousness of God by Faith, upon all who believe."

A volume of sermons preached at Pinner's Hall.

S Rev. Eleazar Mather¹ (son of Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass.; born in Dorchester, Mass., May 13, 1637; d. at N., July 24, 1669; married Esther, daughter of Rev. John Warham, of Windsor, Conn., Sept. 29, 1659.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 16 EUNICE, | b. at Northampton, Aug. 2, 1664; m. Rev. John Williams; d. March 1, 1703-4. |
| 17 REV. WARHAM, | b. at Northampton, Sept. 7, 1666; m. Elizabeth Davenport; d. Aug. 12, 1745. |
| 18 ELIAKIM, | b. Sept. 22, 1668; m. ; d. about 1706. |

Rev. Eleazar Mather graduated at H. C., 1656 ; went to Northampton, Mass., July, 1658 ; was ordained June 18, 1661, the first minister of Northampton. He died July 24, 1669, the same year that his father died.

Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond writes of him : —

“ He commenced preaching at the age of nineteen years. He did not follow the example of his elder brothers, and seek a field of labor in the cities of the old world, but rather preferred the rude settlements of the new. He was the first minister of Northampton, Mass. Having preached to the people about two years, a church was gathered, and he was ordained its pastor, June 23, 1658. He died July 24, 1669, after a ministry there of eleven years. He is represented as a ‘ very zealous preacher and pious walker,’ who was instrumental in bringing many souls to the Saviour. His death was greatly lamented, not only by his own church, but by all the infant churches on the Connecticut River. As he approached the end of life ‘ he grew so manifestly ripe for heaven, in a holy, watchful, fruitful disposition,’ that many pious persons anticipated his speedy removal.”

The following are the last words he wrote in his diary :

“ This evening (July 10, 1669) I have some sweet longings of soul after God in Christ, according to the terms of the covenant of grace. The general and indefinite expression of the promise was an encouragement to me to look to Christ, that he would do that for me. I will live at his feet and accept of his grace in his own way and time, through his power enabling me. Though I am dead, and without strength, help or hope in myself, yet the Lord requireth nothing at my hands in my own strength, but that by his power I should look to him, to work all his works in me and for me.”

The wife of Mr. Mather was the daughter of the Rev. John Warham, first minister of Dorchester, and afterwards first minister of Windsor, Conn. After his death she married his successor, the celebrated Solomon Stoddard, and was grandmother of the more celebrated metaphysician and divine, Jonathan Edwards. The only daughter of Mr. Mather was married to the Rev. John Williams of Deerfield. She was carried into captivity, and cruelly murdered by the Indians, in the winter of 1704. Deerfield was, at this period, a frontier town, and much exposed to the incursions of the savages. In the night of February 28th, a party of them broke into the house of Mr. Williams, murdered two of his children and a servant before his eyes, and compelled the rest

of his family — himself, his wife, and the surviving children — to set out immediately on their march for Canada. In wading a small river, the second day after their capture, Mrs. Williams fell down from exhaustion and fatigue. Finding her unable to proceed farther, one of the Indians despatched her with his hatchet. Mr. Williams survived his captivity, returned to Deerfield, and continued there till his death, in 1729.

It does not appear that Rev. Eleazar Mather published anything while he lived. After his death, there was published, from his manuscripts, a work on the duties of Christian parents to their children, it being the substance of some of his last sermons.

The Rev. Dr. Wm. B. Sprague of Albany, says this of him, among other things :

“Mr. Mather’s father having died but a few weeks before him, having given it as his *dying* counsel to his brother Increase, that he should pay particular attention to the spiritual interests of the rising generations; he also availed himself of the hint, and preached several sermons just before his own death, on 1st Kings viii : 17, which were designed to carry out his father’s suggestions. The substance of these sermons was published in 1671, under the title of ‘Serious exhortations to the present and succeeding generations in New England, earnestly calling upon them all to endeavour that the Lord’s gracious presence may be continued with posterity; being the substance of the four last sermons preached at Northampton, by the Rev. Eleazar Mather.’”

Cotton Mather, who was a nephew of Eleazar, and who was a mere child when his uncle died, has left the following account of him :

“Here” (Northampton), “he laboured for eleven years in the vineyard of our Lord, and then the twelve hours of his day’s labour did expire, not without the deepest lamentations of all the churches as well as his own; then sitting along the river of Connecticut, as he was a very zealous preacher, and accordingly saw many seals of his ministry, so he was a very pious walker; and as he drew towards the end of his days, he grew so remarkably ripe for Heaven, in a holy, watchful, fruitful disposition, that many observing persons did prognosticate his being not far from his end. He kept a diary of his experiences wherein the last words that ever he wrote were these: ‘This evening if my heart deceives me not, I have some sweet workings of soul after God in Christ, according to the terms of the covenant of grace. The general and indefinite expression of the promise was an encouragement unto me to look unto Christ that He would do that for me which he has promised to do for

some, nor dare I exclude myself : but if the Lord will help me, I desire to lie at his feet, and accept of grace, in his own way and in his own time, through his power enabling of me. Though I am dead, without strength, help or hope in myself, yet the Lord requireth nothing at my hands in my own strength, but that by his power I should look to him, to work all his works in me and for me. When I find a dead heart, the thoughts of this are exceeding sweet and reviving, being full of grace, and discovering the very heart and love of Jesus."

Of the three children of Rev. E. M., his daughter Eunice, who married Rev. John Williams, and was slain, by the Indians, I shall give a more extended account farther on in the work. The next child, Rev. Warham Mather, was a graduate of Harvard College in 1785, preached some in Massachusetts, and was called to settle in the ministry at Westchester, N. Y., in the year 1695, where he remained until 1701. During his stay there he bought several tracts of land of John Yeats, of New York city, May 29, 1697, and in 1703 sold it. He removed to New Haven, Conn., where his name often appears as Judge of Probate and Justice from 1710 to 1732 — so that he must have given up preaching for the greater part of his life, which ended 1745; his wife was the daughter of John Davenport, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven.

The following record is to be seen on a tablet in the old church on New Haven Green :

"Warham Mather [died] Aug. 12, 1745 [aged] 80
Elizabeth Mather [died] July 23, 1744 [aged] 77."

The other son, Eliakim, must have died when a young man. His name appears in the Massachusetts Historical Collection, in the "Sewall Papers," as being in the family of his uncle, Dr. Increase, and cousin, Dr. Cotton Mather, — his father having died in 1669, when he was a babe. Esther Warham Mather became afterward the wife of the Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton. He was the successor of Rev. E. M., in the 1st church.

Hon. George Sheldon writes me under date of Nov. 19, 1889, of P. V. M. A.:

"I have some evidence that Eliakim, son of Rev. Eleazar, died before 1706, or about that time, but I cannot lay my hand on it to-day. I think it is



witasse
menage Mathie

a letter by his mother about that time. It runs in my head that she says in it, 'Eunice is not & Eliakim is not.'"

9 Rev. Dr. Increase Mather¹ (son of Rev. Richard², Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born at Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1639; d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1723; married (1) Maria, dan. of Rev. John Cotton; (2) Anne, dan. of Capt. John Lake, and niece of Rev. John Cotton of Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----|------------------|---|
| 19 | REV. DR. COTTON, | b. Feb. 12, 1662-3; m. (1) Abigail Phillips; (2) widow Elizabeth Hubbard; d. Feb. 13, 1727-8; (3) Lydia, wid. of John George. |
| 20 | MARIA, | b. March 16, 1664-5; m. (1) Bart Greene; (2) Richard Fifield; d. Nov. 24, 1746. |
| 21 | ELISABETH, | b. Jan. 6, 1665-6; m. Josias Byles; d. Aug. 19, 1745. |
| 22 | REV. NATHANIEL, | b. July 6, 1669; unmarried; d. Oct. 17, 1688. |
| 23 | SARAH, | b. Nov. 9, 1671; m. Rev. Nehemiah Walter; d. Nov. 24, 1746. |
| 24 | REV. SAMUEL, | b. Aug. 28, 1674; m. ; d. |
| 25 | ABIGAIL, | b. Apr. 16, 1677; m. (1) Newcourt Blake, Apr. 27, 1715; (2) Rev. John White; d. |
| 26 | HANNAH, | b. May 30, 1680; m. Peter Oliver, Jan. 28, 1697; d. Dec. 2, 1706. |
| 27 | KATHARINE, | b. Sept. 14, 1682; d. June 11, 1683. |
| 28 | JERUSHIA, | b. Apr. 16, 1684; m. Peter Oliver, March 8, 1709-10; d. Dec. 20, 1710. |

Below is the family record of Increase Mather as he wrote it, and was furnished by S. G. Drake, Esq. for Chandler Robbins' History of 2d or North Church of Boston, Mass.

"CRESCENTIUS MATHER.

"I was married y^e 6 day of y^e 1st month being y^e fifth day of y^e week 166 $\frac{1}{2}$.

"My son Cotton was born at Boston N. E. y^e 12 day of y^e 12 month, quarter of an hour past 10 before noon being y^e fifth day of y^e week 166 $\frac{2}{3}$. He was baptised at y^e old church in Boston by Mr. Wilson 15 day of y^e same month 166 $\frac{2}{3}$.

"My daughter Maria was born at Boston $\frac{1}{4}$ of March about midnight 166 $\frac{1}{3}$
Wednesday, baptised by me 19 of the same month.
Thursday

“ My daughter Elisabeth was born January 6 about four O'clock PM, Lords day 1666. Baptised by Mr. Wilson at the old church in Boston Feb. 3, 1667. Married to Mr. Greenough July 1696. Married to Mr. Josias Byles Oct. 6, 1703 died Aug $\frac{1}{2}$ 1745 Her only child Mather was born March 15 1707 My son Nathaniel was born at Boston, N. Eng. July 6 a little before 2 O'Clock in y^e morning being Tuesday 1669 Baptised by me 11th of the same month 1669, died Oct 17, 1688 I was then in England.

“ These four children were all born in our house, viz that which was my father Cotton's, wherein I dwelt 8 years and wherein y^e mother was born.

“ My daughter Sarah was born November 9th about midnight Wednesday 1671, baptised by me the 12th day of the same month 1671.

“ My son Samuel was born Aug. 28, Friday about 3 quarters of an hour after four in y^e morning, baptised by me y^e 30th day of y^e same month 1674

“ These two were born in y^e house which was bought of Mr. Arthur Chickly.

“ My daughter Abigail was born 13th of April, Friday $\frac{3}{4}$ of an hour after 3 P.M. 1677. baptised by me y^e 20th of y^e same month Friday at Deacon Phillips house where was a prayer meeting that day 1677, (born in y^e house which was Capt. Bredons.

“ My daughter Hannah was born May 30th Lords day morning between 1 & 2, 1680 Baptised by me July 16 Friday, in my own house, the reason why she was baptised no sooner & not in y^e public meeting house, was because of my long sickness and weakness, August 1680. Died Dec 2 about 4 A. M. 1706 my daughter Catherine was born, Sept 14, Tuesday 3 P.M 1682. Baptised by me Sept 17, 1682. Died June 11, 1683 About 11 A.M my daughter Jerusha was born Apr $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{\text{Wednesday}}{\text{Thursday}}$ half one hour past 7 P.M. 1684. Baptised by me April 20, 1684, Died Dec. 20, about 12 A.M. 1710. Her daughter Jerusha Oliver was born Saturday 17th day of December & Baptised by me 21st of the same month, the day after her pious mother died. The child died Jun^e 4, 5 O'clock P.M. These three children were born in the house that was built for me.”

The attempt to do justice in the brief sketches of the lives of such men as Increase and his son Cotton in the present work seems a hopeless task, but will collect from the immense treasuries of information, from such men as Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond, Chandler Robbins, Wm. B. Sprague, and others, a few facts which I will jot down in their respective places. Rev. Dr. Increase Mather was named Increase from the circumstance of the great increase of every sort in this country about the time of his birth. He is said to have had great intellectual pre-

cocity in his early childhood, and greatly outstripped all his classes in acquiring knowledge. At the age of 12 was admitted to Harvard College. After being about a year in college his health was impaired and he was taken out for a time and put under the care of Rev. John Norton of Ipswich. Mr. Norton removed to Boston, and Increase remained with him several years, then returned to Harvard College, and graduated 1656. He commenced preaching the year after graduation. He had a devoted mother, who said to him, "My child, if God make thee a good Christian and a good scholar, thou wilt have all that thy mother ever asked for thee." One of his first sermons was preached in his father's pulpit at Dorchester, and was regarded not only by his father, but the congregation, as of uncommon ability, and as giving promise of extensive usefulness. He was invited by his oldest brother Samuel to visit him in Dublin. He sailed for England July 3, 1657; the time taken to cross the ocean was five weeks. He spent a little time in London, also with his father's friends in Lancashire, thence to Dublin where his brother gave him a warm greeting. By the advice of Samuel he became a student at Trinity College, Dublin. He became a great favorite with Dr. Winter, the Provost of the College, and was chosen a Fellow of the College, which honor he declined. He then went over to England and was a preacher to John Howe's parish at Torrington in Devonshire, near to the residence of his brother Nathaniel, who was then minister of Barnstable. The following spring, 1659, Mr. M. had an invitation from the Governor of Guernsey to preach Sabbath morning in the castle and in the afternoon at the town called Peter's Port. From Guernsey he went to England and was offered some hundred pounds a year if he would conform. He rejected the proposal, and thinking the chances for usefulness in that country not so great as in America he set sail from Weymouth in June, 1661, arrived at Boston about the 1st of September. He came to Dorchester on Saturday evening, quite unexpectedly, giving great joy to his father. He had the pleasure of meeting his brother Eleazer, who had just come from Northampton, and was at the paternal mansion. "The comforted old patriarch," says Cotton Mather, "had the privilege of having his two sons in his own pulpit, on the following day, while he sat shining between them, like the Sun in Gemini."

The first winter preached alternately in his father's pulpit, and in the new church in the north part of Boston.

The next year he was married to Maria, the only daughter of the distinguished John Cotton of Boston. He lived with her for fifty years, had three sons and seven daughters.

Mr. Mather was installed over the North Church, May 27, 1664, his father giving him the charge; he remained the pastor of this church until his death in 1723; his son Cotton was colleague for (1684-1723) thirty-nine years with him. In his early life he adopted this method for the different days of the week:

“Lord's day. Besides my public labors, attend to the catechising and personal instruction of my family.

“Monday. Forenoon, read covenants; study sermon. Afternoon, read authors; study sermons.

“Tuesday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermon. Afternoon, endeavour to instruct personally more or less; read authors.

“Wednesday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermons. Afternoon, read authors; pursue the sermon.

“Thursday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermon. After lecture, endeavour to promote among the ministers what shall be of public advantage.

“Friday. Forenoon, read comments; study sermon. Afternoon, read authors; finish sermons.

“Saturday. Read comments. Prepare for the Sabbath, by committing my sermons to memory, &c.

“I am not willing to allow myself more than seven hours in twenty-four for sleep, and would spend the rest of my time in attending to the duties of my personal and general calling.”

This course of study he continued through more than half a century, and the Scriptures became like household words. He was not willing to bring before his people that which cost him nothing, but to have beaten oil brought to the sanctuary. It was said of him “that he was in advance of the ministers of his own age, and perhaps of any other age in New England, in the manner of his delivery. He was not only a sound and learned divine, but a graceful and powerful speaker. He made it an object and labour through life to be so, and he was so.” He was wise in thinking of the manner and matter of his sermons, and in studying to make himself an acceptable and accomplished preacher as well as one to instruct, and well would it have been

for the succeeding ministry of New England to have followed him in this.

After the death of President Oakes of Harvard College, which occurred July 25, 1681, Mr. Mather was invited to take charge of the college. He presided at the next commencement, and conferred the degrees, but he declined the appointment because the church did not want to part with him, but made weekly visits to Cambridge, with a view to some general superintendence of the institution, until the Presidential chair should be filled. The following year was relieved of its care by the appointment of President Rogers. Mr. R. died in 1684, and Mr. Mather was again chosen and accepted on condition that he could preach every Sabbath in Boston but would remain in Cambridge during the week. By his ability and industry he was able to fill both places. He held the office until 1701, when he resigned. In the year 1692, the Corporation and Overseers of the College over which he presided presented him with a diploma of Doctor of Divinity. This was the first instance in which such a degree was conferred in British America. The next one was to Rev. Nath'l Appleton of Cambridge, 79 years later. Mr. Mather was the first native born president of Harvard College.

In 1688, Mr. Mather was sent by the Colonies to Great Britain to intercede in their behalf and to get a new charter, and was successful; he returned in 1692; had several interviews with the king. Mr. M. had all the appointments to make under the new charter. Mr. Mather's intellect did not decline materially until past his fourscore years. On the day that he arrived to fourscore years, he preached from the text, Ezekiel 16 : 5 : "The day when thou wast born," which was taken down by some one of his hearers, and afterwards published. On the 25th of September, 1722, he concluded the exercises of a Fast day, kept by his church, with a prayer of remarkable pathos and power. Within two days after he had a slight apoplectic affection, from which he was soon relieved, though it left him in a very feeble condition. The idea of his being laid aside from his pulpit labors was greater to him than his bodily suffering. At length death came to his release, and he breathed out his life in the arms of his son Cotton, on the 23d day of August, 1723, aged eighty-four years. His funeral is said to have

been more numerous attended than any funeral in the Province had ever been.

President Quincy gives this eulogy of Mr. M. :

“That Dr. Mather was well qualified for the office of President, and had conducted himself in it faithfully and laboriously, is attested by the history of the College, the language of the Legislature, and the acknowledgment of his cotemporaries. His conduct in this great crisis of his country (when the new charter was obtained), entitles him to unqualified approbation. It is scarcely possible for a public agent to be placed in circumstances more trying and critical, nor could any one have exhibited more sagacity and devotedness to the true interest of his constituents. By his wisdom and firmness in acceding to the new charter, and thus assuming a responsibility of the weightiest kind, in opposition to his colleagues in the agency, he saved his country apparently from a rebellion, or a revolution, or having a constitution imposed by the will of the trans-atlantic Sovereign, and possibly at the point of the bayonet.”

“WILL OF REV. INCREASE MATHER, D.D^r (4), 1718.

“I, INCREASE MATHER of Boston in New England, being not only sensible that I am (as all men are) a poor mortal; but having moreover in respect of some bodily Infirmities (especially that ephialtes which I have often been afflicted with) reason to think that my Breath will suddenly be stopped; so that it is possible & probable that, when dying, I shall not have Liberty to express my Mind. And Considering that God, of his abundant Mercy, has given me to accomplish those Things, which when sick near unto Death many years ago I desired Life and Health that I might finish; I would be in a Readiness, that, when Christ shall call for me, I may have nothing else to do, but to dy and go to Him. And withal remembring, that it is according to the Will of God, that a Man before his Death set his House in Order; I do make & appoint this to be my last Will & Testament in manner following ;

“Concerning my Soul, I have long since (even from my Youth for more than three score years ago) given it to God in Jesus Christ; trusting that He, who has the Keys of Hell & Death, will command His holy Angels to conduct me into his Blessed Presence, when once Death has separated between my mortal Body & my immortal Spirit. I am the Chief of Sinners, and have nothing in the world to depend upon but only the Righteousness of Jesus Christ; and the Remembrance of that Righteousness does make me to triumph not only over Death and Devils, but over all my Sins. When my soul is out of my Body, let my dear Lord Jesus Christ do what He will with it; for into his Hands do I commit my Spirit. If He will send that Soul, which He has redeemed with His own Blood, and which He has made above all Things desirable to glorify his Name. If He will send that Soul down into eternal Darkness, I am then content to perish; but that can never be.

“Concerning my Body, I commit it to the Earth, there to Sleep in Hope, until the Ressurrection of the Just.

“As to the outward estate which the Lord of His Goodness has bestowed upon me, It is my Mind & Will (and I trust the Will of God also) that it will be disposed of as follows,

“I would in the first Place give Order for the Payment of my Debts, if I had any; but I bless the Lord I owe no man any Thing but Love. I give five Pounds to the Poor in that Church to which I am related.

“Concerning my wife that now is, there was an Agreement before Marriage, and Writings signed accordingly, that I should not be concerned with any Part of her Estate, nor She with mine. If She shall (as hitherto she has not) bring any Thing to me, I would have it returned to her again with double the value.

“Concerning my Son Cotton Mather, He has bin a great comfort to me from his childhood, having bin a very dutiful Son, and a singular Blessing to his Fathers Family and Flock. If I had any considerable estate, I ought to bequeath the greatest Part of it to Him. It has bin thot, that I have Bags by me, which is a great mistake: I have not Twenty Pounds in Silver or in Bills. But whatever I have (be it more or less) whether in Silver or Bills, I give it to Him my Eldest Son. Item, I give to Him my Pendulum Watch. Item my Pendulum Clock. Item my Silver Tankard And I bequeath to Him all my Manuscripts, and the one half of my Library, desiring that my Books or Manuscripts may not be sold or embezled.

“Concerning my Son Samuel Mather, I have expended more on his education, than on any one of my children. I gave Him a Considerable Number of Books at his going for England And a considerable Part of his Uncle Nathaniel’s Library has fallen to his share. He liveth where He may furnish himself with Variety of Books and is blest with an estate able to do it. Nevertheless, considering that He has been a dutiful Son, and an Honor to his Father’s Name, I bequeath to Him a fourth Part of my Library, in Testimony of my paternal Affection.

“The remaining fourth Part I bequeath to my Fatherless Grandson Mather Byles, in case He shall be educated for, and employed in, the work of the Ministry; (which I much desire & pray for) leaving it with my executor to order & determine what particular Books shall be his; only I give Him (in case aforesaid) particularly Poli Synopsis Criticorum in five Volumes in Folio. and his English Annotations, with the continuation in Two Folios.

“I give to my Grandson Samuel Mather, Piscatoris Commenteria in Biblia in three Folios.

“I give to my Grandson Thomas Walter the English Annotations in Two Folios, also the Dutch Annotations in two Folios.

“The remainder of my estate in Housing or Moveables, I give to be equally divided among my Beloved Daughters Maria, Elisabeth, Sarah, and

Abigail, what I give to my daughter Elisabeth, I desire it may (if his mother can) be improv'd towards the education of her only Son, (my Grandson Mather Byles) in Learning, because he is a child whom God has blessed with a strong Memory, ready capacity & aptness to learn, I leave it as my dying Request to his Uncle my Son Cotton Mather to take care of the Education of that child as of his own. If he shall obtain Subscriptions for his Education for the Ministry (as He knows I have done for more Fatherless Children than one) I am persuaded his own children will not fare the worse for his being a Father to a Fatherless child. To prevent his being chargeable as much as I can, I give Him my wearing apparel; excepting my Chamblet Cloak, which I give to my Executor.

“ If the Lord shall take away Mather Byles by Death before He is of full age, or if He shall not be employed in the Work of the Ministry, it is my Mind and Will that then the Books bequeathed to Him shall be given to such other of my Grandchildren as shall be Preachers of the Gospel of Christ, according as my Executor shall dispose.

“ I dy believing that God will bless my children after I am taken from them; and my Persuasion is grounded on these as well as other Scriptures. Gen. xxv. 11, & xviii, 21. Psalm xxxvii, 25. Prov. xx, 7. Unto God in Jesus Christ I commit myself & all mine forever.

“ Finally I constitute and appoint my Beloved Son Cotton Mather to be the Sole Executor of this my Will; entreating my Worthy Friends Mr Thomas Hutchinson, Mr Adam Winthrop, Mr Edward Hutchinson, Mr John Ruck & Mr John Frizell to be his assistants as Overseers; praying them that, for my Sake, but especially for the sake of the Glory which I hope may come to God thereby, they will be Kind to my Fatherless Grandson Mather Byles.

“ This I declare to be my last Will and Testament; And I have accordingly written this with my own Hand, and hereunto affixed my Seal The Seventh Day of the fourth month, called June, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand, Seven hundred and Eighteen.

“ Witnesses that I declare this
to be my Will:

“ JONAS CLARKE
EDWARD WILDER
JOSEPH WOODWELL

“ INCREASE MATHER [Seal]
(signed, and sealed with wax)

“ I do hereby signify to my Executor, That it is my Mind & Will that my Negro Servant called Spaniard Shall not be sold after my Decease; but I do then give Him his Liberty: Let him then be esteemed a Free Negro.

Jun 4. 1719

The deacons of the old North Church, of which the Mathers were over, were John Phillips, Christopher Gibson, John Atwood, Obadiah Gill, John Barnard, Thomas Baker, John Buchanan, Grafton Fenn Green, William Larrabee, Edward Langdon, — Proctor, Thomas Tyler, Jonathan Brown, Wm. Boardman, John Tudor, Thomas Greenough, Samuel Ridgway, Wm. Bell, Benjamin Henderson, Samuel Parkman, Thomas Lewis, James Foster, Peter Mackintosh, Jr., Enoch Paterson, R. W. Bayley, I. N. Daniell, Samuel G. Simpkins, Simon W. Robinson, Nathan Clark, Isaac Adams.

A chronological catalogue of the published works of Dr. Increase Mather. Not a few of the publications, whose titles follow, passed through several editions :

1669.
The Mystery of Israel's Salvation.
1670.
The Life and Death of the Rev. Richard Mather.
1673.
Woe to the Drunkards.
1674.
The Day of Trouble near.
Important Truths about Conversion.
1675.
The First Principles of New England.
A Discourse concerning Baptism and the Consecration of Churches.
The Wicked Man's Portion.
The Times of Man in the Hands of God.
1676.
A History of the War with the Indians ; with an exhortation to the inhabitants.
1677.
A Relation of the Troubles of New England from the Indians from the Beginning.
An Historical Discourse on the Efficacy of Prayer.
Renewal of Covenant, the Duty of Decaying and Distressed Churches.
1678.
Prayer for the Rising Generations.
1679.
A Call to the Rising Generations.
1680.
The Divine Right of Infant Baptism.
The Great Concernment of a Covenanting People.
Heaven's Alarm to the World.
1682.
A Diatribe concerning the Sign of the Son of Man (in Latin).
Practical Truths, in Several Sermons.
The Church, a Subject of Persecution.

1683.
Cometographia ; or a Discourse concerning Comets.
1684.
Remarkable Providences.
The Doctrine of Divine Providence.
1685.
An Armor against Profane and Promiscuous Dances.
1686.
The Mystery of Christ.
The Greatest of Sinners Exhorted.
A Sermon on the Execution of a Poor Man for Murder.
1687.
A Testimony against Superstitions.
1688.
A Letter concerning the Success of the Gospel among the Indians (in Latin) addressed to Dr. John Lensden of Utrecht.
1689.
The Unlawfulness of Using Common Prayers, and of Swearing on the Book.
1690.
Several Papers relating to New England.
A Relation of the State of New England.
The Revolution Justified.
1693.
The Blessing of Primitive Counsellors (an Election Sermon).
Cases of Conscience concerning Witchcraft.
An Essay on the Power of the Pastor for the Administration of the Sacrament.
1695.
Whether a Man may Marry his Wife's Sister.
Solemn Advice to Young Men.
1696.
Angelographia; a Treatise of Angels.
1697.
A Discourse on Man's not Knowing his Time.
The Case of Conscience concerning the Eating of Blood.
1698.
David Serving his Generation. A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. John Bailey.
1699.
The Surest Way to the Highest Honor.
A Discourse on Hardness of Heart.
The Folly of Sinning.
1700.
The Order of the Gospel Vindicated.
1701.
The Blessed Hope.
1702.
Remarks on a Sermon of George Keith.
Ichabod ; or the Glory Departing.
The Excellency of a Public Spirit.
The Righteous Man ; A Blessing. Two Sermons.

1703.
The Duty of Parents to Pray for their Children.
Soul-Saving Gospel Truths.
1704.
The Voice of God in Strong Winds.
Practiced Truths: to Promote Holiness.
1705.
Meditations on the Glory of Christ.
1706.
A Discourse concerning Earthquakes.
A Testimony against Sacrilege.
A Dissertation concerning the Right to the Sacrament.
1707.
Meditations on Death.
A Disquisition concerning the State of Souls Departed.
1709.
A Dissertation concerning the Conversion of the Jews, confuting Dr.
Lightfoot and Mr. Baxter.
1710.
A Discourse concerning Faith, and Prayer for the Kingdom of Christ.
A Sermon on "Be very Courageous" at the Artillery Election.
Awakening Truths, tending to Conversion.
1711.
Meditations on the Glory of the Heavenly World.
A Discourse concerning the Death of the Righteous.
The Duty of the Children of Godly Parents.
1712.
Burnings Bewailed.
Remarks upon an Answer to a Book against the Common Prayer.
Meditations on Sanctification of the Lord's Day.
1713.
A Plain Discourse showing who shall and who shall not enter into Heaven.
The Believer's Gain by Death: A Funeral Sermon for his Daughter-in-
Law.
1714.
Resignation to the Will of God: On the Death of his Consort.
1715.
Jesus Christ, a Mighty Saviour.
1716.
A Disquisition concerning Ecclesiastical Councils.
There is a God in Heaven.
The Duty and Dignity of Aged Servants of God.
1718.
The Duty of Praying for Ministers. A Sermon at the Ordination of his
Grandson.
Sermon on the Beatitudes.
Practicable Truth plainly delivered. An Ordination Sermon.
1719.
Five Sermons on Several Subjects. One on the Author's Birthday.

1721.

Advice to the Children of Godly Ancestors.
Tracts on Inoculation for the Small Pox.

1722.

A Dying Pastor's Legacy.
Elijah's Mantle.

Besides these eighty-six publications, Dr. Mather wrote many fugitive pieces and "learned and useful Prefaces," which the publishers of books obtained from him, sufficient, if collected, to make a considerable volume.

I will enumerate below what was the Bill of Fare for Ordination in Boston, 1722 :

"To be sent to Mr. Townsend; (for ministers entertained there), one plum cake, one cheser cheese, $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel beer, two bread bricks, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. Canary Wine, two pounds fresh butter, $\frac{1}{2}$ barrel ale.

"From the cook's shop; three small pattyes, 12 doz. tarts. To boil: 5 hams bacon, 5 leggs porke, 15 meat tongues, 2 doz. fowles. To rost: 5 pieces beefe, 5 loins of veal, 5 qrs. lamb.

"All sorts of sauce, as anchovies, pickles, greens, sallets, sparrowgrass, oysters, onions, cramberrys.

"40 lbs. butter, eggs, $\frac{1}{4}$ hund, reasons, $\frac{1}{2}$ do, corants, spice of all sort, 16 pudings.

"Lickquer: 1 bl beere, 1 bl cyder, 1 quarter cask Madiera Wine, $\frac{1}{4}$ hundred powder sugar, 1 loaf refine do, 1 gallon vinegar, $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon lim-juice.

"40 bread bricks, pipe and tobacco, 1 dozen drinking glasses.

"To looke after the dressing: Mrs. Black, Delly, Mrs. Arnold.

" $\frac{1}{2}$ cord wood, rose water, radishes, turnups, potatoes, cabbage, mustard."

FIFTH GENERATION.

- 10 Rev. Samuel Mather**⁵ (son of Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Dorchester, Mass., July 5, 1650; d. March 18, 1727-8; married Hannah, daughter of Gov. Robert Treat; she d. March 3, 1707-8.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 29 SAMUEL, M.D., | b. 1677; m. (1) Abigail Grant, dau. of Samuel Grant, April 13, 1704; (2) Hannah Buckland, May 15, 1723; d. Feb. 6, 1745-6. |
| 30 HANNAH, | b. Sept., 1682; m. d. 1683. |
| 31 REV. AZARIAH, | b. Aug. 29, 1685; m. Mattie Taylor; d. Feb. 11, 1736. |
| 32 EBENEZER, | b. Sept. 3, 1687; m. d. |
| 33 JOSEPH, | b. March 6, 1689; m. Elisabeth Stoughton; d. Nov. 7, 1717. |
| 34 ELISABETH, | b. Jan. 12, 1691; m. d. |
| 35 REV. NATHANIEL, | b. May 30, 1695; m. Mrs. Ruth Terry, Jan. 21, 1724; d. May 20, 1748. |
| 36 BENJAMIN, | b. Sept. 29, 1696; m. d. |
| 37 JOHN, | b. Sept. 22, 1699; m. d. |

Rev. Samuel Mather graduated at H. C. in 1671, and prepared himself for the ministry. He then preached in Deerfield, Mass., until the destruction of that town by the Indians, in 1675; from there he went to Hatfield, and later to Milford and Branford, Conn., and from the latter place he was called to settle in Windsor, Conn., in 1682, where he remained until his death. It was said of him, "that in every respect he was a fit successor to the venerable John Warham." Descended from a highly respectable and gifted ancestry, he was one, and by no means the least, of a circle of noble men, whose varied talents and pious lives have rendered the name of Mather distinguished

among the families of New England, even to the present day. His father, Timothy Mather of Dorchester, was a son of Rev. Richard, third minister of that town, and his mother a daughter of the excellent Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton. Thus highly connected, his earlier years were spent in the enjoyment of all the advantages which the best society of that day could afford. The powers of his mind, the amiability of his character, and his piety, speedily won the esteem and love of his people, and composed the difficulties which existed among them. He was then in the prime of his life, grave and dignified in person, faithful and consistent in his daily life, and benignant and winning in manner. His connection by marriage with the daughter of the Hon. Robert Treat, afterwards governor of the Colony of Connecticut, was in itself happy, and served to increase the influence which his gifts of mind and heart had already secured for him in the public estimation. Thus, happy in his public and domestic relations, his life was quietly passed in the faithful discharge of his pastoral duties to his now happy flock. And it is pleasant to record that during the whole period of his ministry, not one shadow of complaint seems to have darkened his or their pathway. On the contrary there is abundant evidence that he was the constant recipient of many marks of public and private respect and care.

In the year 1700, Yale College was founded, and the following principal ministers in Connecticut were chosen by general consent of the Connecticut clergy to be founders of the college: These were Rev. James Noyes of Stonington, Rev. Israel Chauncey of Stratford, Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, Rev. Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, Rev. Samuel Mather of Windsor, Rev. Samuel Andrew of Milford, Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Hartford, Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, Rev. Noahdiah Russell of Middletown, and Rev. Joseph Webb of Fairfield.

There were two works of Rev. Samuel Mather published, the first entitled "A Dead Faith Anatomized," printed at Boston, 1697, with an introduction by his cousin, the Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, which concludes thus:

"The author is known throughout the churches of the famous and happy Colony, to none of the least whereof he hath for many years been a faithful

Pastor, known for his Piety, Gravity, and Usefulness, more than any recommendations of mine can render him, and my relation to him will readily excuse me, as well as his modesty forbid me for saying any more."

Another work was published in 1706, "The Self Justiceary Convicted and Condemned." The Rev. G. C. Wilson of the Windsor Church has a copy of it. I also have a copy of it; the Connecticut Historical Society has some of each of the publications.

In the Windsor Records we find that S. M. was called March 11, 1680-81, and settled in 1682. In July 27, 1681, the town voted to have the town-house finished, and made suitable for the entertainment of Mr. M., "if God in his providence send him amongst us."

11 Richard Mather⁵ (son of Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1653; d. at Lyme, Conn., Aug. 17, 1688; married Catherine Wise, July 1, 1680.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 38 CAPT. TIMOTHY, | b. March 20, 1681; m. Sarah Noyes; d. July 25, 1755. |
| 39 ELISABETH, | b. Nov. 20, 1682; m. Zachariah Sill; d. |
| 40 SAMUEL, | b. Jan. 3, 1683-4; m. Deborah Champion; d. July 12, 1725. |
| 41 JOSEPH, | b. Jan. 29, 1686; m. Phebe —; d. Sept. 20, 1749. |

Richard Mather, named after his grandfather Richard Mather, was a farmer, and settled at first in Dorchester, but a few years after his marriage he removed to Lyme, Conn. In the year 1687 he bought a tract of land in Lyme of Hezekiah Usher of Boston. As Mr. Mather died the next year, he could not have done much in his new enterprise. He died on the fifty-third anniversary of the landing of his grandfather in America, which was on the 17th of August, 1635.

Although Mr. Mather died at the age of thirty-five years, his descendants far outnumber either of the other branches, the Windsor, or Suffield, and many of them have attained eminence in the professions and in business, some of whom will be noticed farther along in the history.

- 14 Joseph Mather**⁵ (son of Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Dorchester, Mass. Born in Dorchester, Mass., May 25, 1661; d. in Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1690-1; married Sarah Clapp, June 20, 1689; she d. Feb. 21, 1737.

CHILDREN.

- 42 CATHERINE, b. 1690; m. Ebenezer Withington, May 1, 1711;
d. Oct. 1, 1774.

The wife of Joseph Mather was buried at Copps Hill; a stone was erected to her memory. It is not known whether she was buried beside her husband or not. He had died nearly half a century earlier, and there is no stone to mark his resting-place.

- 15 Atherton Mather**⁵ (son of Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1663; d. Nov. 9, 1734; married (1) Rebecca Stoughton, dau. of Thomas and granddaughter of Hon. Wm. Stoughton, Sept. 20, 1694; (2) Mary Lamb, Oct. 24, 1705, of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 43 WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1698; m. Silence Butolph, Nov. 7, 1721; d.
1747.
- 44 JERUSHA, b. July 18, 1700; m. Samuel Smith, Nov. 2, 1725; d.
Nov. 5, 1789.
- 45 JOSHUA, b. Nov. 26, 1706; m. Hannah Booth; d. May 16, 1777.
- 46 RICHARD, b. Nov. 21, 1708; m. Lois Burbank, March 24, 1733-4;
d.
- 47 MARY, b. March 2, 1711; m. d.
- 48 THOMAS, M.D., b. April 5, 1713; m. Mrs. Sarah Payson, Sept. 7, 1738;
d. May 7, 1764.
- 49 ELIAKIM, b. July 10, 1715; m. (1) Margaret Ward, May 7, 1738;
(2) Ruth Roper, July 10, 1743; d.
- 50 CATHERINE, b. Jan. 5, 1717-18; m. d. Jan. 20, 1732.

Atherton Mather came from Dorchester, Mass., and, we see, settled in Windsor, Conn., when a young man, as we find in the land records of that town several transactions of purchase and sale of real estate. Five of his children were born in Windsor. In 1712 he removed to Suffield, where the remaining children were born. Mr. M. was a pub-

lic spirited and prominent man in Suffield. He represented the town of Suffield in Boston for four years in the General Court. Suffield was under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts until the year 1752. As he died in 1734, he was not a resident of Connecticut, but I, in my family records, place him as one of the Connecticut branches of Mathers known as "Suffield branch."

Mr. M. purchased land in the center of the town in S., and lived on the main street on land where Dr. Mason now lives. Atherton Mather's mother was the daughter of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, Mass., who died in 1661, and whose monument stands in close proximity to that of his grandfather, Rev. Richard Mather.

Joshua M., the son of A. M., was one of the first settlers in Berlin, Conn. Another son, Dr. Thomas M., was one of the early physicians of Pomfret, Conn.; he married Mrs. Sarah Payson, but left no children; in his will he gives his property to his nephews and nieces, Charles, Elihu, Zachariah, Cotton, Lois Porter, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Anna, Lucinda, Lucy, and Thomas.

16 Eunice Mather⁵ (daughter of Rev. Eleazar⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Deerfield, Mass. Born at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1664; killed by Indians at Deerfield, March 1, 1703-4; married to Rev. John Williams, 1687; he died June 12, 1729. Rev. J. W. married again to ——— Allen.

CHILDREN.

51 REV. ELIEZAR,	b. July 16, 1688; m. Mary Hobart; d. Sept. 21, 1742.
52 SAMUEL,	b. Jan. 21, 1689-90; m. ——— d. June 30, 1713.
53 ESTHER,	b. April 10, 1691; m. Rev. Joseph Meacham; d. March 12, 1751.
54 REV. STEPHEN,	b. May 14, 1693; m. (1) Abigail Davenport; (2) Mrs. Sarah Burt; d. June 10, 1782.
55 ELIAKIM,	b. May 1, 1695; m. ——— d. April 15, 1696.
56 EUNICE,	b. Sept. 17, 1696; m. ——— De Roget; d. about 1786.
57 JOHN,	b. Jan. 19, 1697-8; m. ———; killed Feb. 29, 1703-4.
58 REV. WARHAM,	b. Sept. 16, 1699; m. Abigail Leonard; d. Jan. 22, 1751.
59 JERUSHA,)	d. Sept. 16, 1701.
59a JEMINA,)	d. Sept. 11, 1701.
59b JERUSHA, 2d,	b. Jan. 15, 1703-4; killed Feb. 29, 1703-4.

Eunice Mather, the wife of Rev. John Williams, was taken captive by the Indians with her husband and others in Feb. 29, 1703-4, at Deerfield, Mass. Their house was broken into and two young children and a domestic were inhumanly murdered. Mrs. Williams, who had just recovered from a bed of confinement, and five children were taken prisoners. Mr. Williams and the rest of the prisoners were made to wade over a small river in which the water was over knee deep, and very swift. After that he had to travel up a small mountain, and his strength was nearly exhausted before he came to the top of it. He was permitted to sit down, and to have his pack taken from his back. While he sat there pitying those who were behind, he entreated his master to let him go and help his wife. He inhumanly refused him, and would not let him move a foot from him. He inquired of the prisoners, as they passed, concerning her, and they informed him that in passing the river she was overpowered by the stream and plunged headlong into the water. She was not able to travel far after this. At the foot of the mountain which Mr. Williams had just ascended, the inhuman and bloodthirsty Indian, who had the care of her, slew her with his tomahawk at a blow. This was truly heartrending to him, and yet the savages reproached him for a want of manhood in shedding tears on account of her cruel murder. Her body was found by men from Deerfield, and taken for burial. On her tombstone is the following inscription :

“Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Eunice Williams the virtuous and desirable consort of the Rev. John Williams, and daughter of Rev. Eleazar and Mrs. Esther Mather of Northampton. She was born Aug. 2, 1664, and fell by the rage of the barbarous enemy, March 1, 1703-4.

“Her children rise up and call her blessed.”

Mrs. Eunice Mather Williams was the ancestress of many quite eminent men. Among them were her sons:

Rev. Eleazar Williams (H. C., 1707) of Mansfield, Conn.

Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams (H. C., 1713) of Long Meadow, Mass.

Rev. Wareham Williams (H. C., 1719) of Watertown, now Waltham, Mass.

The sons of Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams and grandson of E. M. W.:

Rev. Stephen Williams (Y. C., 1741) of Woodstock, Conn.



Cotton Mather.

Rev. Wareham Williams (Y. C., 1745) of Northford, Conn.

Rev. Natham Williams (Y. C., 1755) of Tolland, Conn.

Rev. Samuel Williams, LL.D., son of Rev. Wareham, and grandson of E. M. W. (H. C., 1761), of Bradford, Mass., and then Professor in H. College.

Rev. Charles Kilbourne Williams, LL.D., son of above, and great-grandson of E. M. W. (Williams College, 1800), was Chief Justice, also Governor of State of Vermont.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs (Y. C., 1783), of Long Meadow, Mass., was great-grandson to E. M. W.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, Jr., D.D., LL.D. (Williams College, 1807), Braintree, Mass., was great-great-grandson of E. M. W.

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., LL.D. (Amherst College, 1839), Brooklyn, N. Y., was great-great-great-grandson of E. M. W.

Judge Zalmon A. Storrs (Middlebury College, Vt., 1835), Hartford, Conn., was great-great-great-grandson of E. M. W.

19 Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, F. R. S.⁵ (son of Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, Feb. 12, 1662-3; d. in Boston, Feb. 13, 1727-8; married (1) Abigail, dau. of Col. John Phillips of Charlestown, Mass., May 4, 1686; (2) Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Dr. John Clark and widow of Mr. Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1703; (3) Lydia, dau. of Rev. Samuel Lee, and widow of John George, July 5, 1715.

CHILDREN.

60 ABIGAIL,	b. Aug. 22, 1687; d. before 1693.
61 KATHARINE,	b. Sept. 1, 1689; m. d. Dec., 1716.
62 MARIA,	b. 1691; d. Oct. 7, 1693.
63 JOSEPH,	b. March 28, 1693; d. April 1, 1693.
64 ABIGAIL,	b. June 14, 1694; m. Daniel Willard; d. Sept. 26, 1721.
65 MEHETABLE,	b. d. young.
66 HANNAH,	b. 1696-7; m. d.
67 INCREASE,	b. July 9, 1699; m. lost at sea before 1728.
68 SAMUEL,	b. 1700; d. young.
69 ELISABETH,	b. July 13, 1704; m. Edward Cooper, July 30, 1724; d. Aug. 7, 1726.

- 70 REV. DR. SAMUEL. b. Oct. 30, 1706; m. Hannah, dau. of Thos. Hutchinson; d. June 27, 1785.
 71 NATHANIEL. b. May 16, 1707; d. Nov. 24, 1709.
 72 JERUSHA, b. April, 1711; d. Nov., 1713.
 73 ELEAZAR, } (Twins,) b. 1713; d. Nov., 1713.
 74 MARTHA, }

Cotton Mather was very highly favored, not only by eminent qualities inherited from his father and grandfather, but also by his mother, Maria Cotton (a woman of lovely character), the daughter of the famous John Cotton, who came to Boston, New England, from Boston, England (out of respect to John Cotton the name of Boston, N. E., was given). Very much was expected of him, and the people were not disappointed in his after life. He was early placed in the free school in Boston. From his early life he exhibited a remarkable passion for books and learning. His first teacher was Benj. Thompson, the second, the famous Ezekiel Cheever. Before he entered college he had read Homer, Socrates, and many Latin authors, some of which are but little understood except by those eminent in the classics. He entered Harvard College at the age of twelve, graduated 1678, taking a high rank. He commenced preaching when eighteen years old.

In early manhood he was devising ways to become very useful to his fellow men. He made it a rule never to go into company where it was proper for him to speak without trying to make himself useful. When quite young he commenced by giving one-tenth of all his substance for charity, and more than that, for some of the remainder of his life it is said "devised a plan of voluntary association very similar to that which is now in such active operation throughout the world. His method was to have associations formed in every neighborhood, which should keep an eye upon all growing evils, and use the most effectual means to suppress them. He would have these societies engage in sending the Bible and the gospel to other nations, and in labors for the benefit of tradesmen, soldiers, and seamen." He deplored the prevailing vice of intemperance, wrote and published much against it, and widely circulated some of his publications. Was also very much interested for the colored people (of which there were many in Boston). As they had not the advantages for instruction that others had he

established a school in which they were taught to read. "And he himself bore the whole expense of it, paying the instructress for her services at the close of every week." He published an essay on the importance of christianizing the people of color, designing "to lodge a copy in every family in New England that has a negro in it, and also to send numbers of them to the West Indies." On every day of the week Mr. Mather had a systematic method for work, and carried it out in regular succession day after day and year after year. Mr. Mather was unwearied in his labors for the good of his church. And it is said that in his visits he distributed great numbers of Bibles and other religious books, and that he gave away more than a thousand in a year, and at a time when books cost much more than now. As a result of his ministerial labors, says his biographer, "the first year of his ministry no less than thirty declared before the church that he was the cause, under God, of their awakening and conversion; and many, many (God knows how many) have since been by his addresses to them, either by tongue or pen, brought home to God." During thirty-nine years, when the exact record is kept complete of Increase and Cotton Mather, there were three thousand, three hundred and eighty-four baptisms in their church; the number of admissions to the church during their pastorate was eleven hundred and four.

"Cotton Mather," says Dr. Chauncy, "I give the palm to in regard to literature, or an acquaintance with books of all kinds. No native in this country had read so much, or retained more of what he read. He was the greatest redeemer of time I ever knew, and lost as little of it as any one could do, in his situation. There were scarcely any books written but he had, somehow or other, got the sight of them. His own library was the largest, by far, of any private one on the continent. He was always reading or writing, and he had the happiest talent of going rapidly through a book. He knew more of the history of this country than any man in it; and could he have conveyed his knowledge with proportionable judgment, he would have given the best history of it." That is the opinion of Dr. Chauncy. "In point of learning in the stricter application of the term as denoting a general acquaintance with books Cotton Mather was the most learned man that New England ever bred."

Dr. Mather says, in his own private writings:

"I am able with little study to write in seven languages. I feast myself with the sweets of all sciences, which the more polite part of mankind ordi-

narily pretend to. I am entertained with all kinds of histories, ancient and modern. I am no stranger to the curiosities which, by all sorts of learning, are brought to the curious. These intellectual pleasures are far beyond any sensual ones. Nevertheless, all this affords me not so much delight as it does to relieve the distresses of any one poor, mean, miserable neighbor; and much more, to do anything to advance the kingdom of God in the world."

This is said to have been entirely true of him. He had enemies, and no great man gets through the world without having some who are very bitter against him. He doubtless made many mistakes, and was too credulous upon some subjects. He says of himself:

"Though I have first and last had such a number of pamphlets thrown at me, that if I had been vulnerable, I might appear stuck as full of darts as the man in the signs of the almanack; yet, upon considering the sorry and silly stuff which they have consisted of and the despicable character of the scribblers; and remembering too, that lies have no legs, and what I have learned about treating insolent men with humility, and angry men with meekness; I have thought Prov. 26, 4, was a full answer for them."

Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins writes thus of Cotton Mather:

"The ministry of Cotton Mather ran parallel with that of his father, from the time of his settlement as colleague, May 13, 1685, till the death of the latter, Aug. 23, 1723, a period of thirty-nine years. He survived his father till February 13, 1728, only four years and a half, having been pastor of this church forty-four years. During this period, the society enjoyed uninterrupted prosperity, the congregation was very numerous, and multitudes were added to the church. If an eminently successful ministry, a crowded audience, the strong and unabated attachment of a large congregation, the steady enlargement of a church, benevolent activity, and a general and constant improvement of the ordinances on the part of a people, are any proofs of piety, ability, and faithfulness in a religious teacher, or give him any claim to respect, the name of Mather richly deserves to be mentioned with reverence in the church, with whose best days it is associated, and whose history it has made illustrious."

Rev. Joshua Gee, who became colleague with him after the death of his father, writes:

"He was bright among the excellent of the earth. The whole land has lost a very considerable part of its strength and glory. Truth and justice have lost a champion who was able to defend and maintain them. Learning hath lost an eminent patron, who was ever ready to promote it. The churches

have lost a pastor who was a pillar in the house of his God. It would be difficult to find his equal among men of like passions with us. He was pious without pretence, serious without moroseness, grave but not austere, affable without meanness, and facetious without levity. He was peaceable in his temper, but zealous against sin. He was catholic in his charity, abundant in his liberality, and obliging to strangers, though often ill-requited."

He speaks most plainly of his revilers, and rebukes them boldly and sharply. He calls them "that herd of abandoned mortals whose sport it has been to reek their venom upon a faithful servant of God, in profane and ungodly scorn and derision." He tells them to "mourn for the hardness of their hearts, and repent and bewail their abuse." Dr. Robbins says, "Mr. Gee would not have dared to have thus challenged and rebuked his accusers, unless he knew well that they deserved it, and felt confident that Cotton Mather had been injured."

In speaking of some of the qualities of the famous Cotton Mather it will be well to insert here some facts and opinions regarding Cotton Mather's connection in the witchcraft delusion, and I will quote from the pen of that esteemed New England divine, Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond :

"In the first place, I remark that Cotton Mather was a sincere believer in the reality and not infrequent occurrence of what in his day was denominated witchcraft. He also believed that the crime of witchcraft, when proved, was justly punishable with death. Nor was his faith in regard to these points at all singular. It was the common faith of Christendom, and had been so for hundreds of years. Persons who have not attended particularly to the subject can have no idea of the extent to which the supposed crime of witchcraft has prevailed in different countries, and the multitudes of deaths which it has occasioned. In the latter part of the sixteenth century not only hundreds but thousands were put to death, — many of them by the extremest tortures, — in Germany, France, and Spain, under the imputation of witchcraft. In 1612 fifteen persons were indicted and twelve executed in Lancashire, England; and in 1634 seventeen more were executed in the same country. The Rev. Thomas Cooper, one of the ministers of this country, in his 'Mystery of Witchcraft,' published in 1617, says: 'Doth not every assize, almost, throughout the land resound of the arraignment and conviction of notorious witches?' Between the years 1644 and 1646 the celebrated witch-hunter, Matthew Hopkins, was encouraged and employed to visit different parts of England, ferret out those who dealt with familiar spirits, and bring them to justice. Through his instrumentality sixteen were executed at Yarmouth, fifteen at Chelmsford, one at Cambridge, several in Huntingdon, and sixty in the single county of

Suffolk (these are only some of the cases mentioned of in the old world long before Cotton Mather was born). Sir William Blackstone, the great oracle of British law, who died no longer ago than 1780, declared his belief in witchcraft in the following terms: 'To deny the possibility, nay, the actual existence of witchcraft and sorcery, is at once flatly to contradict the revealed Word of God, in various passages, both of the Old and New Testaments; and the thing itself is a truth to which every nation in the world hath, in its turn, borne testimony, either by examples seemingly well-attested, or by prohibitory laws which at least suppose the possibility of commerce with evil spirits.'

In New England, at the time of Cotton Mather, the belief in witchcraft may be said to have been universal. The most experienced* physicians who were called to prescribe for the afflicted persons, and the most eminent ministers who were invited to pray with them, did not hesitate to pronounce them bewitched. Even those persons who had the least sympathy with the Mathers on some subjects, as Thomas and William Brattle, John Leverett, and Robert Calef, all agreed with them as to the reality of witchcraft.

In the year 1694, two years subsequent to the executions at Salem, a paper was issued by the President and Fellows of Harvard College, and signed, among others, by Samuel Willard, John Leverett, and William Brattle, inviting observation and information concerning "apparitions, possessions, enchantments, and all extraordinary things wherein the existence and agency of the invisible world is more sensibly demonstrated." Nor was the belief in witchcraft in this country confined to New England.

In the early settlement of Pennsylvania William Penn presided on the bench when two Swedish women were tried for witchcraft, both of whom would have been condemned and executed but for some technical error in the indictment.

The French and Dutch ministers of New York, when their opinion was asked by the Chief Justice of that province, replied in writing: "If we believe in no venefic witchcraft, we must renounce the Scripture of God and the consent of almost all the world."

The last book that the celebrated Richard Baxter ever published was a treatise on the immortality of the soul and the reality of the world of spirits, established by undoubted cases of apparitions, possessions, witchcrafts, etc.; and so late as the year 1720, Dr. Isaac Watts,

in a letter to Cotton Mather respecting the Salem witchcraft, says: "I am persuaded that there was much immediate agency of the Devil in those affairs, and perhaps there were some real witches."

I have cited these testimonies for the purpose of showing at one view how general, and I might say almost universal, was the belief in witchcraft in the times in which he lived. Cotton Mather was not singular in his opinions on this subject. He would have been singular if he had indulged other opinions. He spoke the truth when he said, in his reply to Calef: "I know not that I have ever advanced any opinion in the matter of witchcraft but what all the ministers of the Lord that I know of in the world, whether English or Scotch or French or Dutch (and I know many), are of the same opinion with me."

If there was any difference between Mr. Mather and his contemporaries on the point before us it was perhaps this: that owing to his natural credulity and love of the marvelous, he was more sincere and earnest in his belief than some of them; a fact of considerable importance in this inquiry, and which, if duly considered, will go, not to inculpate, but rather to excuse him. "Dr. Mather did not originate this belief in New England; there were cases of it here before he was born, and in 1662, the year of his birth, there were three executed in Hartford." In 1692, when Cotton Mather was only thirty years of age, the Salem witchcraft seemed to be at the greatest stage of its development. In May one hundred persons were in jail; about one in five of them were executed.

In Great Britain, during the era of the Long Parliament, three thousand persons are said to have perished for witchcraft during the continuance of the sittings of that body by legal executions, independently of summary deaths at the hands of the mob. Witch executions continued long after that. Elizabeth, in 1562, first made witchcraft in itself a crime of the first magnitude. King James VI, in the first year of his reign, defines the crime very minutely.

The trial of the witches in Salem were by seven judges, whose names stand as among the very best in our land. They were Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton, Major Saltonstall, Major Gedney, Mr. Wait Winthrop, Capt. Sewall, and Mr. Sargeant. After they had tried and condemned one, and executed that one, they hesitated. The cases multiplied. The jails were overflowing with the accused. "What shall be done?"

was the question that passed from mouth to mouth. At this stage Cotton Mather made a proposal far more characteristic of him than ambition or cruelty. He offered that if the possessed people who were under accusation might be scattered far asunder, he would singly provide for six of them, and see whether, without more bitter methods, prayer with fasting would not put an end to these heavy trials.

This offer was refused, as we might suppose, for all men had not the same faith as our pastor had in those remedies. But that he was in earnest in his offer is evident, not only from the general tone of his opinions and practice, but also from the fact that he himself, during the witchcraft trials, spent a day almost every week in secret fasting and prayer. But the matter was in the courts, and through the courts it must go, and by the courts be decided. Only before proceeding further the Governor and Council, according to "an old charter practice," asked the advice of the clergy of Boston. A paper was drawn up by them, the author of which was Cotton Mather, containing eight articles of advice. It recommends "a very critical and exquisite caution" in the conduct of the prosecution, and managed with an "exceeding tenderness to the accused"; it suggests "as little noise, company, and openness as possible." The answer to the Governor and Council also advised the prosecution "according to the directions given in the laws of God and the wholesome statutes of the English nation."

I will add a few more lines from Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins, to whom I am indebted for some of the foregoing:

"That he was under the influence of any bad motives, any sanguinary feelings; that he did not verily think he was doing God's service, and the devil injury; that he would not gladly have prevented the disorderly proceedings of the courts, the application of unlawful tests, and everything unmerciful in the trials, and inhuman in their issue, the most careful examination has failed to make me believe."

On the Mather Tomb are the following inscriptions:

"The Reverend Doctors
INCREASE, COTTON AND SAMUEL MATHER
were interred in this Vault.
Tis the Tomb of Our Fathers,
I Died Aug^t 27th 1723 Ae 84
C Died Feb. 13th 1727 Ae 65
S Died June 27th 1785 Ae 79"

Since the burial of Miss Rebecca E. Parker, who died Dec. 5, 1884, the description of the Mather Tomb was published, and may be of interest.

“Much has been written in books and newspapers in regard to the contents of the family tomb of Cotton Mather in the Copps Hill Burying Ground, and a correspondent of a New York paper, some time ago, ventured the assertion that the bones of the Mathers were heaped promiscuously in one large box. To prove that this statement was an error, occasion was taken by Superintendent MacDonald on Monday, when the body of Rebecca E. Parker, the last owner of the tomb, who died at the age of eighty-six years, was consigned to its last resting place, to ascertain the real contents of the vault. The tomb is a sunken arch of brick 30 by 40 feet, with an entrance of four feet by five, approached by a series of steps. There are six shelves in the vault, three of them containing two coffins each, the other three holding nine coffins. There are twenty other coffins, all evidently containing the ashes of the Mathers. On the upper shelf is a coffin enclosed in a pine box, containing the body of a Mrs. Hooker, not a member of the family. It is supposed that the New York correspondent, at a previous opening of the tomb, mistook this plain box for a miscellaneous receptacle. The brick work of the vault is in excellent order.

“The Mrs. Hooker to whom reference was made in our article on the Mather tomb, in last Thursday’s paper, was the wife of Dr. A. Hooker of Cambridgeport, and was a great-great-granddaughter of Cotton Mather. Her mother (*née* Crocker) married a Mr. Parker. Her grandmother (*née* Mather) married a Mr. Crocker.”

The following account of the death and funeral of Dr. Cotton Mather is what was taken from the *New England Weekly Journal*, of the 19th and 26th of February, 1728 :

“Last Tuesday in the Forenoon between 8 and 9 O’clock died here the very Reverend Cotton Mather, Doctor in Divinity of Glasco, and Fellow of the Royal Society in London, Senior Pastor of the Old North church in Boston, and an Overseer of Harvard College; By whose death, Persons of all Ranks are in Concern and sorrow. He was perhaps the principal Ornament of this Country, the greatest Scholar that ever was bred in it. But besides his universal Learning; his exalted Piety and extensive Charity, his entertaining Wit, and singular goodness of Temper recommended him to all, that were Judges of real and distinguished merit.

“After having spent above Forty seven years in the faithful and unwearied Discharge of a lively, zealous, and awakening ministry, and in incessant endeavours to do good and spread abroad the Glory of Christ, he finished

his Course with a divine Composure and joy, the day after his Birth Day, which completed his Sixty Fifth year, being born Feb. 13, 1662-3."

"On Monday last, the Remains of the Late very Reverend and Learned Dr. Cotton Mather who deceased on Tuesday the 13th Instant to the great Loss and Sorrow of this Town and Country, were very honourably interred. His Reverend Colleague in deep Mourning, with the Brethren of the Church, walking in a Body before the Corpse. The six first Ministers of the Boston Lecture supported the Pall, Several Gentlemen of the bereaved Flock took their turns to bear the Coffin, after which followed, first the bereaved Relatives in Mourning; then his Honour the Lieutenant Governor, the Honourable His Majesty's Council, and House of Representatives; and then a large Train of Ministers, Justices, Merchants, Scholars and other principal Inhabitants, both Men and Women. The Streets were crowded with People, and the Windows fill^d with sorrowful Spectators, all the way to the Burying Place; where the Corpse was deposited in a Tomb belonging to the worthy Family." [On Copps Hill at the north end of the town.]

A CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS PUBLISHED BY REV. DR. COTTON MATHER,
F. R. S.

1685.

The Call of the Gospel.
Military Duties; A Sermon to the Artillery Company in Middlesex.

1687.

Right Thoughts in Sad Hours; on the Death of a First Born.

1688.

Early Piety exemplified in the Life of his Brother, Mr. Nathaniel Mather, with several sermons.

1689.

Small Offers towards the Service of the Tabernacle in the Wilderness.
Memorable Providences relating to Witchcraft and Possessions, with some sermons annexed.

Soldiers Counsell'd and Comforted.

Work upon the Ark.

The Wonderful Works of God Commemorated, with a Sermon to the Convention on The Way to Prosperity.

Speedy Repentance Urged, with some Historical Passages.

1690.

The Present State of New England Considered in a Discourse on a Publick Spirit.

A Companion for Communicants.

The Serviceable Man; A Sermon at the Anniversary Election.

Serious Thoughts in Dying Times.

Address to Old Men, Young Men, and Little Children.

A Scriptural Catechism.

The Triumphs of the Reformed Religion in America in the Life of Mr. John Elliot.

THE MATHER TOMB AT COPP'S HILL,

Near Boston.

The following extract is taken from the Historical Sketches of old Copp's Hill and Burial Ground, published July 5th, 1885:

“The most noted tomb in the ground, and the one almost invariably the first inquired for by people from other States and even from Europe, is that of Reverend COTTON MATHER. It is near the Charter Street gate, and is a simple vault of brick upon which rests a heavy slab of brown stone into which two separate squares of slate have been set—one of recent date, and the other bearing marks of age—with the following inscription, which is almost illegible:

THE REVEREND DOCTORS

INCREASE, COTTON,

& SAMUEL MATHER

were interred in this Vault.

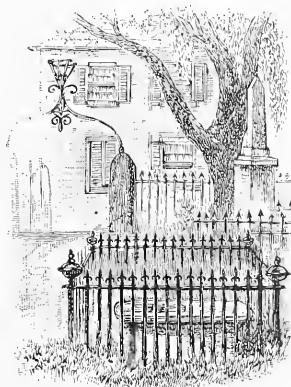
'Tis the Tomb of our Father's

MATHER - CROCKER'S

I DIED Augt 27th 1723 AE 84

C DIED FEB 13th 1727 AE 65

S DIED June 27th 1785 AE 79



“In addition to these clergymen, the vault contains the remains of many of their descendants. It was last opened about fifteen years ago, when one of the Crocker family was deposited under its arch; the relics of these ancient worthies were found mingled in great confusion. There is an air of quiet decay about the spot that is very suggestive of the transitory nature of all that is mortal. Above it large trees cast a semi-gloom which discourages the growth of grass and shrubbery, and the tooth of time has gnawed deeply into both brick and stone. It is surrounded by a neat iron fence, stone curbing has been placed underneath, and the ground inside the fence newly sodded. By the mutations of family descent the tomb is now owned by Miss Rebecca E. Parker, who wishes to maintain it in as good condition as possible, and do nothing to destroy the sacred character of the property. The famous Napoleon willow (grown from a slip brought by Captain Joseph Leonard from the tree at the grave of Napoleon at St. Helena, and transplanted here by Roland Ellis of Boston, in 1844), now shades another burial plat, and covers the monument and tomb of the Ellis family at the Charter Street gate.”

1691.

Expectanda; or, Things to be looked for.
 Little Flocks Guarded Against Grievous Wolves; or, a Display of Quakerism.
 Ornaments for the Daughters of Zion; or, the Character and Happiness of a
 Virtuous Woman.
 Blessed Unions; with the Needs of Agreement between the united Brethren.
 Fair Weather; or, A Sacred Exorcism upon Sinful Discontent, with some
 things annexed to promote Godliness.
 Balsamum Vulnerarium a Scriptura; or, the Cause and Cure of a wounded
 Spirit.
 Preparatory Meditations on the Day of Judgment.
 A Midnight Cry; with an Instrument of Acknowledgments and Protestations.

1692.

Opranda; or, Good Men Described and Good Things Propounded.
 The Wonders of the Invisible World, with a discourse annexed concerning
 Temptations.
 Unem Necessarium; or, Awakenings for the Unregenerate.

1693.

Warnings from the Dead; Sermons occasioned by some Capital Executions.
 The Day and the Work of the Day.
 Winter Meditations.

1694.

Early Religion, with certain Memories of some who at their Death left
 Examples of It.
 The short History of New England.
 Brontologia Sacra; Sermons occasioned by Remarkable Thunder Storms.
 Seven select Lectures.
 Durable Riches; or, The True Cause of Losing, and the Right Way of
 thriving.
 Help for Distressed Parents.
 A good Master well served; or, the Properties and Practices of a good
 Servant, with the Duties of a Master.

1695.

Johannes in Eremo; or, on the Lives of Several Famous Divines.
 Observanda; on the Life of the late Queen Mary; and a Discourse on the
 Wheels of Divine Providence.
 A Cry against Oppression.
 The Christian Thank-Offering.

1696.

Pietas in Patriam; or, the Life of Sir William Phipps.
 Things for a distressed People to think upon; A Sermon at the Anniver-
 sary Election; with several Histories annexed.
 Great Examples of Judgment and Mercy; with Memorables occurring in
 the Sufferings of Captives among the Indians.

1697.

Gospel for the Poor.
 The Songs of the Redeemed; A Book of Hymns.
 Faith at Work.
 Ecclesiastes; on the Life of Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.
 Humiliations followed with Deliverances; to which are annexed some
 Remarkable Providences.

The Way to Excel; A Funeral Sermon on Mr. John Baily, with Memoirs of his Life; and the Character of a Christian.

Meus Sane in Corpore Sane; or, a Discourse upon a Recovery from Sickness.
1698.

The Bostonian Ebenezer; with a Lecture on Household Religion.
Eleutheria; An Idea of the Reformation, and an History of Non-Conformity.
A Pastoral Letter to the English Captives in Africa.

Decennium Luctuosum; An History of Remarkable Occurrences in the long War with the Indians, from 1688 to 1698, with two Lectures for the Religious Improvement of them.

The Serious Christian; three essays.

Pillars of Salt; An History of Criminals Executed; with two Lectures on Sin Punished with Sin.

1699.

La Religion pura; To which is added, La Fe del Christiano; An Essay to Convey Religion into the Spanish India.

The Faith of the Fathers; A Catechism for the Jewish Nation.

A Family well-ordered; with an Address ad Fratres in Eremo.

Thirty Important Cases; published in the Name of the Ministers' Meeting at Cambridge.

A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Non-Conformists.

The Everlasting Gospel; or, the Gospel of Justification.

The Religious Marriner.

The Flocks Warned against Wolves in Sheep's Cloathing, with an History of Impostors, and a Lecture on their Occasion.

1700.

Things that young People should think upon.

A monitory and hortatory Letter to the English who debauch the Indians.

An Epistle to the Christian Indians; English on one page and Indian on the other.

The good Linguist.

A monitory Letter concerning the Maintenance of the Ministry.

A Pillar of Gratitude; A Sermon at the Anniversary Election.

Reasonable Religion.

Grace Triumphant.

A Defence of Evangelical Churches.

The great Physician.

A Token for the Children of New-England, in Narratives, and Instances of Piety in Children.

American Tears upon the Ruins of the Greek Churches.

The young Man's Monitor.

Triumphs over Troubles.

The Old Principles of New-England.

Christianus per Ignam; or, A Disciple warming himself and owning his Lord.

1701.

A Companion for the Afflicted.

A Letter concerning the Sufferings of our Protestant Brethren.

The young Man's Preservation.

Thaumatographia Christiana; or, the Wonders of Christianity.

Death made easy and happy.

A Christian at his Calling; Two Essays; One on the general Calling, another on the personal.

Christianity to the Life; A Discourse on the Imitation of our Saviour.
 Maschil; or, the Faithful Instructor, in Memorials of Christianity.
 Advice to the Churches of the Faithful; reporting the present State of the
 Church throughout the World.
 Magnalia CHRISTI Americana; or, the Church-History of New-England.

1702.

Cares about the Nurseries.
 Much in a little.
 A Letter to the ungodspellized Plantations.
 A monitory Letter to them who absent themselves from the publick Worship
 of God.
 A reasonable Testimony to the Doctrines of Grace fetched out of the Articles
 and Homilies of the Church of England.
 The Portraiture of a good Man.
 Necessary Admonitions concerning Sins of Omission.
 Wholesome Words; or, A Visits of Advice to Families visited with sickness.
 Meat out of the Eater; or, Funeral Discourses occasioned by the Death of
 several Relatives.

1703.

The Day which the Lord has Made; A Discourse concerning the Institution
 and Observation of the Lord's Day.
 The Glory of Goodness; with Remarks on the Redemption of Captives from
 the Cruelties of Barbary.
 The Retired Christian.
 The High Attainment; A Discourse on Resignation.
 Agreeable Admonitions to Young and Old.
 A Family Sacrifice.
 Lessons of Godliness for Children of godly Ancestors.
 Great Consolations; or, A tempted Christian triumphing over his Temptations.
 The Armour of Christianity; A Treatise on the Wiles of the Devil.
 Zedidiah; or, A Favorite of Heaven described.
 Methods & Motives for a Society to suppress Disorders.
 A Virtuous Woman Found; An Essay on the Death of Mrs. Mary Brown.
 A Tree planted by the Rivers of Water; An Essay on the Improvements to be
 made of our sacred Baptism.

1704.

Youth under a Good Conduct.
 A Weaned Christian.
 A Faithful Monitor; with an Abstract of the Laws against punishable Wick-
 edness.
 Le vrai Patron de Saines Paroles; designed for the Instruction of our French
 Captives.
 A servant of the Lord not ashamed of his Lord.
 Faithful Warnings to prevent fearful Judgments.
 The Nets of Salvation, with a Poem.
 A Comforter of the Mourners.
 Les Mercatoria; or, The false Dealer fairly dealt with.
 Nicetas; or, Temptations to Sin well answered and conquered.
 Baptists; or, A Conference about the Subject and Manner of Baptism.
 Monica Americana; or, Female Piety exemplified in a funeral Sermon for
 Mrs. Sarah Leveress, with an Elegy.

1705.

A Letter about the present State of Christianity among the Indians.
 A faithful Man described and rewarded; A funeral Sermon for Mr. Michael Wigglesworth, with Memorials of Piety extracted from his Papers.
 Parental Wishes and Charges; with a Poem entitled the Consent.
 Family Religion excited and assisted.
 The Rules of a Visit.
 Marc Pacificum; or, the Satisfactions of afflicted Christianity.
 Vigilantius; or, the Servant of the Lord found ready for His Coming; on the Death of seven young Ministers, with an Elegy.
 The Religion of the Closet: or, the Christian furnished with a Companion for Solitude.

1706.

Good Lessons for Children, in Verse.
 A young Follower of a great Saviour.
 Free Grace maintained and improved.
 The Negro Christianized.
 The good old Way; or Christianity as it appeared in the Lives of the primitive Christians.
 Private Meetings animated and regulated.
 Heavenly Considerations; or the joy of Heaven over them that answer the Call of Heaven.
 Good fetched out of Evil: A Collection of Memorables relating to our Captives.
 The impenitent Sinner disarmed of his Plea for Impenitency.
 The best Ornaments of Youth.
 Treacle fetched out of a Viper: An Essay upon Falls into Sin.
 The Man of God furnished with supplies from the Tower of David.
 An Essay upon the Character and Condition of the Covetous.

1707.

Another Tongue brought in to Confess our Saviour; or Christianity in the Tongue of the Irequois Indians.
 An Essay upon profane Cursing and Swearing.
 The Soldier told what he should Do.
 The greatest Concern in the World.
 Frontiers well defended: An Essay directing our Frontiers how to behave themselves.
 The Fall of Babylon.
 Ornamental Piety.
 The Spirit of Life entering into the Spiritually Dead.
 Manly Christianity.
 Winthrop Justa; Mortality considered: in a Sermon at the Funeral of J. Winthrop, Esq.

1708.

Sober Consideration on a growing Flood of Iniquity.
 Youth in its brightest Glory.
 Corderius Americanus: A funeral Sermon on the Death of Mr. Ezek. Cheever, with an Elegy.
 A good Evening for the best of Days.
 The Temple opening.
 Nunc Dimittis, briefly descanted on: A Funeral Sermon on Mr. John Higginson, with Memoirs of his Life.

1709.

The Desires of the Repenting Believer.
 The Bonds of the Covenant.
 The Sailors' Companion and Counsellor.
 Work within Doors.
 A Christian Conversing with the greatest Mystery of Christianity.
 An Essay on the Streets of the Holy City.
 The Cure of Sorrow.
 The Heavenly Conversation.
 Dust and Ashes: An Essay on Repentance to the Last.

1710.

Christianity Demonstrated; An Essay on the Witness within.
 Bonifacius: An Essay upon the Good to be derived by those who would answer the great End of Life.
 Elisabeth in her holy Retirement.
 Man eating the Food of Angels; or the Religion of the Morning, with the History of Von Extor.
 Nehemiah: An Essay on Divine Consolations.
 Memorials of Early Piety: The Life and Death of Mrs. Jerusha Oliver.

1711.

Orphano-trophium; or Orphans well provided for.
 Compassions call'd for; or profitable Reflections on miserable Spectacles.
 The Fisherman's Calling.
 A Christian Funeral.
 The old Paths Restored.
 Persuasions from the Terror of the Lord: A Sermon on the Day of Judgment.
 Tho'ts for the Day of Rain; or the Gospel of the Rainbow, etc.
 Advice from Taberah: A Sermon after the terrible Fire in Boston.
 A Soul Well Anchored.
 Winter Piety.
 Seasonable Tho'ts on Mortality.

1712.

Awakening Tho'ts on the Sleep of Death: with a Debt paid unto the Memory of some that sleep in Jesus.
 The Ways and Joys of Early Piety.
 Pastoral Desires.
 The Young Man spoken to.
 The hard Way of Transgressors.
 Reason satisfied and Faith established; or the Resurrection of Jesus demonstrated.
 A Town in its truest Glory.
 Grata Brevitas: A short Essay to demonstrate a few Words may have much comprized in them.
 Repeated Warnings: with the Remarkable Experiences of a young Man.
 Grace defended; with a Dissertation about the penitent Thief.
 A flying Roll to enter the House & Hand of the Thief.
 Tabitha Rediviva: The good Works of a virtuous Woman described and commended, with some Justice to the Memory of Mrs. Eliz Hutchinson.

1713.

Adversus Libertinos; or Evangelical Obedience described and demanded.
 A Testimony against some Evil Customes.
 A Man of his Word.

- Things to be tho't upon.
 The A. B. C. of Religion.
 Golgotha: A lively Description of Death, with Memorials of a hopeful Young Man.
 A Present of Summer Fruit.
 The curbed Sinner: A Sermon occasioned by a Sentence of Death on a young Man for Murder.
 What should be most of all tho't upon ?
 An Essay upon a Soul at ease: A funeral Sermon for Mrs. Mary Rock.
 The Will of a Father submitted to.
 The Religion of the Cross: occasioned by the Death of Mrs. Elisabeth Mather.
 Hezekiah: A Christian armed with Strength for a Day of Adversity.
 The best way of Living.
- 1714.
- A Perfect Recovery: Exhibited after a sickly Winter.
 A Life of Piety Resolved on: Upon the Death of Mrs. Sarah Ting.
 Vita Brevis: An Essay upon withering Flowers.
 Maternal Consolations: On the Death of Mrs. Maria Mather.
 The Sacrificer.
 Infanabilia: An Essay upon incurables.
 A short Life, yet not a vain one: occasioned by some Instances of Mortality.
 Verba Vivifica: some Words of Life produced by the Death of some young Persons.
 The Glorious Throne: A Sermon on the Succession of the British Crown to the illustrious House of Hanover.
 Duo decennium luctuosum: The History of a War with the Indians from the year 1702 to 1714.
 A Monitor for Communicants.
 Death Approaching.
 Pascentius: An Essay how to live in hard Times.
 Verba-opportuna: The Circumstances of Boston considered, with fresh inculcations of early Piety.
- 1715.
- Just Commemorations: The Death of good Men considered with the Character of Some.
 Nuncia bona e Terra longingua: An Account of some good and great Things done in Europe.
 A Sorrowful Spectacle; Sermons occasioned by a Sentence of Death on a Murderer.
 A Monitor for the Children of the Covenant.
 The Echoes of Devotion.
 The Grand Point of Solicitude; or an Essay upon Divine Desertions.
 Good Men described, with the Character and History of Mr. Thomas Bridge.
 Shaking Dispensations, with Remarks on the Death of the French King.
 Lapis e monte exifus: The Stone cut out of the Mountains; a Treatise in English and Latin.
 Parentalia: The Blessings and Comforts for pious Children after the Death of their good Parents.
 Successive Generations: Remarks on the Changes of a dying World.
 Vital Religion served with eight essays.
 Fair Dealing between Debtor and Creditor.
 The Servants of Abraham: with Motives for the Instruction of Servants.
 Life swiftly Passing and quickly Ending: On the Death of Mrs. Mehitable Gerrish.

The City of Refuge.
The Christian Cynick.

1716.

The Resort of Piety.
Piety demanded.
Directions how to spend the Lord's Day Evenings.
A brief Essay on Tokens for Good.
The Thankful Christian.

Victorina: A Sermon on the Decease of Miss Katherine Mather, with a further Account.

Zelotes: A Zeal for the House of God blown up: A Sermon at the opening of a new Church.

1717.

The Case of a Troubled Mind.
Iconoclastes: An Essay upon Idolatry too often committed under the most Reformed Christianity.

The Voice of the Dove; with Memoirs of Mr. Robert Kitchen.

The Everlasting Gospel to be preached unto the Nations.

The Valley of Hinnom: The Terrors of Hell demonstrated in the hearing of a murderous Malefactor.

Febrifugium: An Essay for the Cure of ungodly Anger.

Anastasius: The Resurrection of Lazarus improved.

The Tribe of Asher: A Sermon at the Baptism of a Grand Child.

Piety and Equity United: 1, The Desires of Piety; 2, The Measures of Equity.

The Divine Sovereignty displayed and adored: On the Death of Mrs. Hannah Sewall.

Hades looked into: The Power of our Saviour over the invisible World: At the Funeral of Wait Winthrop, Esq.; with an Elegy and Epitaph.

Instructions to the Living from the Condition of Dead: Remarkables on the Fate of Pirates; and a Sermon on their Occasion.

Faith encouraged: with a Relation of the Jewish Children at Berlin.

Raphael: The Blessings of an healed Soul considered.

1718.

An Essay to do Good unto the Widow.

The obedient Sufferer.

Brethren dwelling together in Unity: A Sermon at the Ordination of a Baptist Minister.

Psalterium Americanum: The Book of Psalms in Blank Verse, with Illustrations.

A Man of Reason.

An Essay on the Condition of Man known in his Place no more: A funeral Sermon for Mr. Thomas Barnard.

Providence asserted and adored: A Sermon occasioned by the Death of several who were drowned.

The Religion of an Oath.

1719.

A distressed People entertained with Proposals for the Relief of their Distresses.

A new Year well begun: An Essay offered on a New Year's Day.

Genetpia pia: Thoughts for a Birth Day.

Vivilius; or, the Awakener.

Youth advised: An Essay on the Sins of Youth.

A Glorious Espousal.

Desiderius: A desirable Man described, with a Commemoration of Mr. James Keith.

An Heavenly Life.

The Salvation of the Soul considered.

The Tried Professor.

An Essay on seasonable Interpositions of Divine Providence on the 5th of November.

The Righteous Man described and asserted as the excellent Man: A Sermon on Mr. Joseph Gerrish.

An Account of an Uncommon Appearance in the Heavens, with Remarks upon it.

A Year and a Life well concluded: A Sermon on the last day of the Year.

Sincere Piety described, and the Trial of Sincerity assisted.

1720.

A Brother's Duty: An Essay on every Man his Brother's Keeper.

The Quickened Soul; or, the Withered Hand revived.

Cobelet: A Soul upon Recollection coming into incontestible Sentiments of Religion.

Undoubted Certainties; A certain Prospect of Death: A Sermon on Mrs. Abigail Sewall.

The Right way of shaking off a Viper.

The Christian Philosopher.

The Ambassador's Tears.

The accomplished Singer.

American Sentiments on the Arian Controversy.

1721.

India Christiana: An Account of the Propagation of Christianity in the East as well as West Indies.

Honesta Parsimonia; or, Time spent as it should be.

What the pious Parent wishes for.

A Vision in the Temple; or, the Lord of Hosts adored.

The dreadful Sound in the Ears of the Wicked.

The World Alarmed.

Genuine Christianity: A funeral Sermon for Mrs. Frances Webb.

Selentiarius: An Essay on the Patience and Silence with which Sad Things are to be entertained: on the Death of Mrs. Abigail Willard.

An Account of the Method and Success of Inoculating the Small Pox.

1722.

Love triumphant: A Sermon at the gathering a new Church and Ordaining their Pastor.

Bethiah; or, the Glory which adorns the Daughters of God.

The Minister: A Sermon at the Anniversary Convention of Ministers.

Doves flying to the Windows of their Saviour.

An Essay on the Vain Presumption of Living and Thriving: on the premature Death of a Young Gentleman.

Pia Desideria; or, the smoking Flax raised into a sacred Flame.

Nismath-Chajim: The probable seat of all Diseases and a general Cure for them.

Divine Afflations; An Essay to describe the gracious Influences of the Holy Spirit.

The Soul upon the Wing; An Essay on the State of the Dead.

1723.

The Voice of God in the Tempest.
 Euthanasia; on Sudden Death made easy and happy; A Funeral Sermon.
 Cælestinus; A Conversation in Heaven, quickened and assisted.
 Some seasonable Enquiries upon Episcopacy.
 A Walk with God characterized; A Sermon on Mr. Joseph Belcher.
 The Lord high Admiral of all the Seas adored.
 Valerius; or, Prosperity of the Soul Described. •
 A Father departing; A Sermon on Dr. Increase Mather.
 An Essay on Remarkables in the way of wicked Men.
 The pure Nazarite.
 Parentator; Memoirs on the Life of Dr. Increase Mather.

1724.

Proposals for Religious Societies, with a Sermon.
 The Converted Sinner; upon the Execution of some Pirates.
 Stimulator; on the Case of a Soul walking in Darkness.
 The true Riches; An Essay on the unsearchable Riches of Christ.
 The Nightingale; An Essay on Songs among Thorns.
 Light in Darkness; with an Example of a Young Person meeting Death with
 Triumphs over It.
 A Short Essay on Troubles to be Looked for.
 A Funeral Sermon; for Governor Saltonstall.
 Une Grand Voix de Ciel a la France.
 Three Sermons on the Death of a Son.
 A good Reward of a good Servant; on Mr. Thomas Walter.

1725.

The Palm-bearers; A Relation of patient and joyful Sufferings in the Church
 of Scotland from 1650 to 1688.
 Virtue in its Verdure; A funeral Sermon for Mrs. Abigail Browne.
 Repeated Admonitions about the Maintenance of the Ministry.
 All supplied in an all-sufficient Saviour; A funeral Sermon.
 The Waters of Marah sweetened; on the Death of a young Gentleman.
 The Gospel of the brazen Serpent.
 Deus Nobiscum; a brief Essay on the Enjoyment of God.
 Renatus; or, a Soul passing from Death to Life.
 The Choice of Wisdom.
 Diluvium Ignis.
 Directions for a Candidate of the Ministry.
 Vital Christianity; or, the Life of God in the Soul of Man.

1726.

Ratio Discipline Fratrum Nov-Anglorum.
 A good old Age; The Glory of Aged Piety.
 Some seasonable Advice to the Poor.
 The Condition to which the Protestant Religion is reduced.
 Ecclesia Monilia; The Treasure of the Almighty.
 King opened, with Memorials of Mrs. Eliz. Cotton.
 A Vial poured out on the sea; occasioned by the executions of some Pirates.
 An Essay to bespeak early Piety; on the Departure of Mrs. Eliz. Cooper.
 Terra benta; An essay on the Blessing of Abraham.
 The Instructor.
 An essay on the Light which good Men have in dark Hours.
 The Comforts of one walking through the Valley of the Shadow of Death.

A Soul bound up in the Bundle of Life.

Nails fastened.

Ignorantia Scientifica; An Essay on Man's not knowing his Time.

1727.

The evident Tokens of Salvation.

The sealed Servant of God appearing with a well testified Adoption.

The Marrow of the Gospel; or, the Union between Christ and the Believer.

Restismus; A Discourse made upon a Recovery from Sickness.

Agricola; or, the Religious Husbandman.

Christian Loyalty; on the Death of King George I and Accession of King George II.

An Happy Departure; on the Death of Mr. William Waldron.

The Ballance of the Sanctuary.

The Yoke borne in Youth, with an account of a young Person.

The Terror of the Lord; with Remarks on the Earthquake.

An Essay to preserve and strengthen the good Impressions made by Earthquakes.

An Essay towards a Religious Improvement of Baptism at the sight of Administration.

The Chambers of God opened and visited; on the Death of Peter Thatcher.

[N. B. — This was the last sermon my Father delivered from the Pulpit; and truly such a Sermon as a good minister would desire should be his last.]

Since the death of Dr. Cotton Mather, two sermons he had prepared for the press have been published. Their titles are, "The Widow of Nain," "The Mystical Marriage." These two make the number of his books to be three hundred and eighty-three.

The above statement is given by his son, Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather. Cotton Mather's most extensive work was never published — "Biblia Americana" — which is in manuscript in the Massachusetts Historical Society of Boston. These papers have been preserved with the greatest care, and, though more than a century and a half old, present a very fresh appearance. It took Mr. Mather over thirty of the last years of his life to complete it, and had he felt able to have paid so much money as it would require, it would have been published.

In 1713 Cotton Mather was elected a fellow of the Royal Society of London, being the first American that had received this distinction.

20 Maria Mather⁵ (dau. of Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Charlestown, Mass. Born in Boston, March 16, 1664-5; she died Nov. 29, 1746; married (1) Capt. Bartholomew Green, Dec. 4, 1688; (2) Richard Fifield, 1713.

GREEN CHILDREN.

74 <i>a</i> MARIA,	b. 1693; m. Capt. John Elliot;	d.
74 <i>b</i> BARTHOLOMEW,	b. July 18, 1697; m.	d.
74 <i>c</i> MARTHA,	b. Jan. 29, 1698-9; m.	d.
	Probably no children by second marriage.	

- 21 Elizabeth Mather**⁶ (dau. of Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1665-6; died Aug. 19, 1745; married (1) William Greenough, July, 1696; (2) Josiah Byles, Oct. 6, 1703; he died suddenly, Mar. 17, 1707-8.

CHILDREN BY MR. BYLES.

- 75 REV. DR. MATHER, b. Mch. 15, 1706-7; m. (1) Anna Gale, niece of Gov. Belcher; (2) Rebecca, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Tailer.

Dr. Mather Byles graduated at Harvard College, 1725; was highly educated, and received a call from the Hollis Street Church to become its first pastor; was ordained Dec. 20, 1733, and remained with them until 1776. He died July 5, 1788, at the age of 82.

It was said that during the Revolutionary War he sympathized with the British, and in 1776 his connection with his church ceased. In person Dr. Byles was tall, well proportioned, and of commanding appearance. He had a melodious and powerful voice, was very popular in his manner. He had among his correspondents Lansdowne, Pope, and Watts. He was the father of Mather Byles, graduate of Harvard College, 1751, and who was settled in New London, Conn., over a Congregational Church in 1757; afterwards became an Episcopalian, and settled in St. Johns, N. B. Among their descendants were many influential families, the Des Brisays-Almons, and others of note.

- 23 Sarah Mather**⁵ (sister of above). Born Nov. 9, 1671; married Rev. Nehemiah Walter of Roxbury, Mass.; he died Sept. 17, 1750.

WALTER CHILDREN.

76 INCREASE,	b. 1693;	d.	1718.
77 SARAH,	b. Mch. 4, 1695; m. Mr. Walley;	d.	
78 REV. THOMAS,	b. Dec. 7, 1696; m.	d. Jan. 10, 1725.	

79 HANNAH,	b. July, 1699; m. Rev. Caleb Trowbridge; d.
80 NEHEMIAH,	b. Apr. 22, 1701; d. 1702.
81 MARIAM,	b. Aug. 4, 1703; unmarried; d.
82 NEHEMIAH,	b. Sept. 17, 1705; m. d. Mch. 21, 1707.
83 SAMUEL,	b. July 24, 1710; m. Sarah Willis; d.
84 REV. NATHANIEL,	b. Aug. 15, 1711; m. Rebecca Abbot; d. Mch. 11, 1776.

24 Rev. Samuel Mather⁶ (son Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Witney, Oxfordshire, Eng. Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1674; died in Witney, Oxfordshire, Eng.; married.

CHILDREN.

Had seven daughters, all but one married; no sons.

The records of this family I have not been able to obtain. I was at Witney in July, 1887, and, by the assistance of William Seely, Esq., an antiquarian, we endeavored to get what facts we could of the family of Mr. M.; also of the early church records. We found the records very meagre, and little light afforded as to Mr. Mather's labors there. It stated "that Mr. Mather built the church about the year 1700, or a little later; that at his death he was buried in St. Mary's Church-yard." I visited the church-yard, but did not succeed in finding the stone bearing his name, from the fact, I think, that the stones there are not in condition to be read after a period of 100 years. The faces of them crumble off. The Rector of St. Mary's Church was to examine for Mr. Seely the burial records to find out the date of his death, but we have not learned the result.

Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond writes of him "that he was the third and youngest son of Dr. Increase Mather. He was instructed in classical learning by his elder brother, Nathaniel, and was with his father in England at the time of Nathaniel's death. The following is a part of a letter which he wrote to his afflicted friends on that mournful occasion: "When I parted from him (Nathaniel) not a year ago I hoped it would not have been my last farewell; but I now lament my unhappiness in that I gained no more by him. And yet I must acknowledge that the little understanding which God has given me in the Hebrew or Greek tongues was by that brother as the instrument; so that I



REV. S. MATHER.

shall have cause whilst I live to honor his memory. I cannot but know that if I should not fear and love the God of my brothers and fathers, and of my grandfathers, the nearest relatives I ever had in the world will be witnesses against me at the last day."

It is doubtful whether this Mr. Samuel Mather ever returned from England to America. He received his first degree at Harvard College in the year 1690, but it was probably sent to him, as he could not have been present in Cambridge at that time. He became "a faithful and useful minister of the Gospel at Witney, in Oxfordshire." "He was the writer," says Cotton Mather, "of several valuable treatises, among which his 'Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity,' and his 'Vindication of the Deity of the Holy Spirit,' and his 'Vindication of the Sacred Scriptures,' shine forth with a particular lustre, and challenge a name for him among the blessings of his age."

Nathaniel Mather, the brother of Cotton and Samuel, died Oct. 17, 1688, at the age of 19 years. In the Charter Street Cemetery in Salem, Mass., is this epitaph:

"Memento Mori."
Mr. Nathaniel Mather Dec^d October y^e 17th 1688
An aged person
That had seen
But nineteen winters
In the world."

"Life of Nathaniel Mather," a book of Nathaniel Mather, was published about thirty years ago, containing letters from Matthew Mead, London, June 17, 1689; from his uncle, Samuel Mather of London, Feb. 5, 1689; from his brother Cotton Mather, of Boston, regarding Nathaniel; also Nathaniel's diary, the title of the book, "Early Piety Exemplified."

"Look at his face; 'tis childhood's, young and fair;
Look at his soul, and manhood's strength is there."

He was a very learned young man, and gave promise of a brilliant future, but his excessive study, by night as well as by day, carried him to a premature grave.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 29 Dr. Samuel Mather**⁶ (son of Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1677; died Feb. 6, 1746; married (1) April 13, 1704, Abigail Grant, dau. of Samuel and gr.-dau. of Matthew Grant; died Sept. 1, 1722; married (2) May 15, 1723, Hannah Buckland, dau. of Nicholas B.; died Mch. 23, 1758.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|
| 85 ELIAKIM, | b. Feb. 10, 1705; m. | d. Sept. 24, 1712. |
| 86 SAMUEL, M.D., | b. Jan. 6, 1706; m. Martha Holcomb; | d. Apr. 29, 1779. |
| 87 TIMOTHY, | b. Apr. 23, 1710; m. Sarah Marshall; | d. Apr. 6, 1752. |
| 88 ABIGAIL, | b. Sept. 1, 1714; m. | d. June. |
| 89 NATHANIEL, | b. Aug. 8, 1716; m. Elizabeth Allyn; | d. Aug. 31, 1770. |
| 90 JOSEPH, | b. May 31, 1718; m. | d. Dec. 27, 1732. |
| 90a CHARLES, | b. Feb. 16, 1720; m. | d. July 9, 1736. |
| 91 ABIGAIL 2D, | b. Mch. 6, 1721; m. Capt. Gideon Wolcott; | d. June 9, 1741. |
| 92 HANNAH, | b. Aug. 12, 1727; m. | d. Mch. 18, 1761. |
| 93 LUCY, | b. Feb. 18, 1729; m. | d. Jan. 1, 1771. |
| 94 ELIZABETH, | b. Jan. 22, 1731; m. John Allyn, May 2, 1751; | d. Feb. 1, 1813. |
| 95 ELIAKIM, | b. Sept. 26, 1732; m. Sarah Newbury, Dec. 4, 1755; | d. June 11, 1816. |

“Dr. Samuel Mather graduated at Harvard College in 1698, and was licensed to practice medicine by the General Assembly in 1702. This license is as follows:

[L. s.] COUNT, ss.

At a General Assembly Holden at Hartford, May 14, 1702, upon the recommendation of the Rev. Samuel Mather, Dr. Thomas Hooker, and Mr. John Fisk, this Assembly doth license Mr. Samuel Mather, Jr., of the town of Windsor, to be a Practitioner of Physick & Chyrurgy in this Colonie.

In testimony that the above written is a true copy, I have caused the seal of his Majestic's Colonie to be hereunto assigned & subscribed.”

ELEAZER KIMBERLY, *Sec'y.*

“After a life of professional usefulness, during which he held various civil and military offices of trust and honor, he died Feb. 6, 1745, in the 68th year of his age. He was the father of Mr. Nathaniel Mather of Windsor (who lived upon the island), who was the father of Elijah Mather; and also of Col. Oliver Mather, late of Windsor.”

“Doct. Mather studied with Doct. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. He was the cotemporary and intimate friend of Elliot, and was greatly distinguished as a scholar and physician. At the time of his death no man stood so high in the public confidence or had so extensive a medical practice in the State as Dr. Mather. He visited every section of country in a circuit of forty or fifty miles as a counsellor, and was as greatly venerated for many excellent virtues as for science and skill as a physician. He left a number of descendants who were distinguished men, amongst others his grandson, Dr. Charles Mather, formerly of East Windsor, but more recently of Hartford, who was a distinguished and successful accoucher. Dr. Charles Mather died in Hartford in 1823, at the age of 81 years.”

31 Rev. Azariah Mather⁶ (son of Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Saybrook, Conn. Born Aug. 29, 1685; died Feb. 11, 1736, age 51; married Mattie Taylor, granddaughter of Sir John Davie, a baronet in England who came to this country and returned to England.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 96 JOSEPH, | b. | | ; m. | | ; d. July 12, 1715. |
| 97 MARTHA, | b. | 1715; | m. | | ; d. Oct. 1787. |
| 98 KATHARINE, | b. Apr. 22, | 1717; | m. | | ; d. |
| 99 AZARIAH, | b. | 1722; | m. Charity; | d. | 1796. |
| 100 ELISABETH, | b. | | ; m. Ambrose Whittlesey, | Mch. 9, | 1732; d. |

Rev. Azariah Mather graduated at Yale College 1705. In 1710 he succeeded Rev. Thomas Buckingham as pastor of the first church established in Saybrook (1643). Mr. Mather had been a tutor in the college at Saybrook, and had enjoyed an opportunity to become acquainted with the people during his tutorship. As a linguist he greatly excelled, and was an able divine. A sermon was published by

him in Latin on "Being Baptized for the Dead." Three of his sermons were published, viz.: "Woe to Sleepy Sinners," 1720, "Sabbath Day Rest," * "An Election Sermon," 1725. He was dismissed in 1732 and died in 1737. A tombstone is erected to the memory of Mr. Mather at Saybrook with the following epitaph:

"AZARIAH MATHER Born in Windsor Aug. 29, 1685,
Expired in Saybrook Feb 11 1736
Aetatis Suae 52.

A general scholar, an eminent Christian, a
very great sufferer,
But now in glory a triumpher.
He many weeks felt death's attacks.
But fervent prayers kept him back.
His faith and patience was to try
And learn us how to live and die.
Having the wings of faith and love,
And feathers of a holy dove,
He bids the world adieu,
And wisely up to heaven he flew.
Disturb not then his precious dust
With censors that are most unjust."

33 Joseph Mather⁶ (son of Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born March 6, 1689; died Nov. 17, 1717; married Elizabeth Stoughton.

CHILDREN.

101 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1714; m. Samuel Watson, Feb. 25, 1742; d. Apr. 1, 1744.

102 MERAH, b. Oct. 11, 1717; m. d.

35 Rev. Nathaniel Mather⁶ (son of Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lower Aquebogue, L. I. Born May 30, 1695; died May 20, 1748, age 55; married Mrs. Ruth Terry Jan. 21, 1724; she died May 9, 1743, age 59.

* Subject, Good Rulers a choice Blessing. A Sermon preached before the Great and General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut, at Hartford in New England, May 12, 1725, The day for the election of the Honourable & Deputy Governour and the Worshipful assistants there. By Azariah Mather, A.M., Pastor of Christs Church in Saybrook.

CHILDREN.

- 103 INCREASE, b. 1725; m. 1743, Annie Brown; d. 1794, age 69.
 104 EBENEZER, b. 1729; m. Apr. 16, 1752, Margaret Downs; d.

Rev. Nathaniel Mather graduated at Yale College 1715, was settled over the first church in Lower Aquebogue in Suffolk County, Long Island, and remained there until his death. The present foundation of the Congregational Church at Lower Aquebogue is the same as the church edifice stood upon when Rev. Nathaniel Mather was pastor 150 years since, it is stated.

The following is the will of Nathaniel Mather:

"In the name of God Amen. I Nathaniel Mather of Southold in the County of Suffolk in the province of New York minister of the Gospel being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God therefore and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die to make constitute appoint and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following — first and principally

"I give and Bequeathe my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give demise and dispose of in the following manner In the first place I do order that my house and lot on which my house stands where I now live with all my moveable estate except what shall be after mentioned to be sold by my executors to the highest bidders and the money be put to the use until my second son Ebenezer Mather come to the age of one and twenty years and then the principal with the use to be paid or delivered to my two sons in the following manner that whereas my eldest son Increase Mather hath received a piece of land at the price of fifty-five pounds purchased by me, therefore I do order that my executor do pay to my second son Ebenezer Mather the sum of fifty pounds when he shall become of the age of one and twenty years. And then the rest of my money that remains with the use to be equally divided between my two sons Increase Mather and Ebenezer Mather and I do further order that all my plate silver spoons and cups be equally divided between my two sons & also my small books. I also order that provisions, Pork & Beef Wheat & Corn Butter & Cheese be wholly disposed to my nurse Mary Wiggan. lastly I do contribute make and ordain Isaac Howell & John Conklin the son of Henry Conklin to be my executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th of Nov 1747

Joshua Young, David Brown Jr,
Philip Peck, George Clinton, Capt
Gen^l. and Governor & Chief of the
Province of New York and territories
therein depending in America, Vice
Admiral of the same and Vice Ad-
miral of the Red Squadron of his
Majesties Fleet.

NATHANIEL MATHER. L.S.

- 38 Capt. Timothy Mather**⁶ (son of Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born March 20, 1681; died July 25, 1755; married Sarah Noyes.

CHILDREN.

- 105 CAPT. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1711; m. Sarah Lay Feb. 12, 1735-6; d. Dec. 18, 1800.
106 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1713; m. Joanna Matson; d. Feb. 5, 1788.
107 RUTH, b. Dec. 3, 1715; m. James Marvin; d.
108 CATHERINE, b. Jan. 11, 1717; m. Elisha Marvin; d. Dec. 4, 1799.
109 REV. DR. MOSES, b. Feb. 25, 1719; m. ; d. Sept. 21, 1806.

- 39 Elisabeth Mather**⁶ (dau. of Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Nov. 20, 1682; died ; married Zachariah Sill.

SILL CHILDREN.

- 110 ANDREW, b. ; m. Phebe Mather, his cousin (who was dau. of his uncle Joseph Mather), June 19, 1744; d.

Andrew and Phebe Mather Sill had one child only, Deacon Andrew Sill, who married Helen Talcott Dorr of Burlington, N. Y. The latter had eight children, Abel, Jonathan P., Andrew, Henry, Matthew Dorr, Phebe, Helen Talcott, and Eliza. All except Matthew D. and Eliza had families, of whom I have the records.

- 40 Samuel Mather**⁶ (son of Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 2, 1683-4; died at Lyme, July 17, 1725; married Deborah Champion, Jan., 1712.

CHILDREN.

- 111 RICHARD, b. Dec. 22, 1712; m. Deborah Ely, May 18, 1742; d.
 112 MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1715; m. ; d.
 113 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 15, 1718; m. Benj. Marvin, Nov. 11, 1742; d. Jan. 21,
 1775.
 114 LUCY, b. Dec. 18, 1720; m. Nathaniel Peck, May 24, 1744; d.
 1804.
 115 MEDITABLE, b. Dec. 28, 1723; m. ; d. 1741.

41 Lieut. Joseph Mather⁶ (son of Richard², Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born June 29, 1686; died Sept. 30, 1749; married Phebe —: she died.

CHILDREN.

- 116 JOSEPH, b. Mch. 15, 1715; m. Anna Booth; d. 1797.
 117 DR. ELEAZAR, b. Nov. 17, 1718; m. Anna Watrous, Nov. 5, 1741; d. Oct.,
 1798.
 118 PHEBE, b. Mch. 10, 1718; m. Andrew Sill, June 19, 1744; d.
 119 JOHN, b. July 13, 1721; m. Nancy Higgins, June 13, 1745; d.
 120 JERUSHA, b. Feb. 11, 1725-6; m. Danl. Shipman, July 18, 1740; d.
 121 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1728; m. ; d. Oct. 7, 1739.
 122 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 19, 1731; m. (1) Irene Parsons, Aug. 16, 1753; (2)
 Abigail Worthington, Mch. 14, 1763; d.
 123 ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1733; m. ; d.
 124 SIMEON, b. Feb. 21, 1736; d. Feb. 26, 1736.

42 Catherine Mather⁶ (dau. of Joseph⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Dorchester, Mass. Born in Dorchester, 1690; died Oct. 1, 1774; married Ebenezer Withington, May 1, 1711; he died Mch. 9, 1747, in his 61st year.

WITHINGTON CHILDREN.

- 125 MATHER, b. Sept. 10, 1712; d. Sept. 18, 1712.
 126 REV. MATHER, b. Nov. 13, 1714; (Grad. H. C., 1732); d. Apr. 28, 1732.
 127 THANKFUL, b. Feb. 24, 1717; m. ; d.
 128 EBENEZER, b. Oct. 19, 1729; m. ; d.
 129 PHILIP, b. Dec. 3, 1731; m. ; d.

43 William Mather⁶ (son of Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Mch. 2, 1698; died at Suffield, ; married Silence Buttolph, Nov. 7, 1721, dau. of Danl. Buttolph of Simsbury.

CHILDREN.

- 131 TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 4, 1722; m. ; d.
 132 INCREASE, b. Aug. 12, 1725; m. ; d.
 133 REBECCA, b. Sept. 8, 1727; m. Joseph Rising; d. Sept. 29, 1794.
 134 APHILA, b. Aug. 5, 1730; m. Chas. Hathaway, June 15, 1753; d. 1811.
 135 EUSEBIUS, b. Dec. 10, 1732; m. ; d.
 136 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 25, 1735; m. ; d.
 137 BENONI, b.

- 44 Jerusha Mather**⁶ (daughter of Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sharon, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1700; died at Sharon, Conn., Nov. 8, 1789; married Samuel Smith, Nov., 1725.

SMITH CHILDREN.

- 138 ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1726; m. Graves Loomis; d. Oct. 1, 1803.
 139 DAN, b. Oct. 25, 1728; m. ; d.
 140 REV. COTTON MATHER, b. Oct. 15, 1730; m. dau. of Rev. Wm. Worthington of Saybrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1806.
 141 SIMEON, b. Aug. 6, 1733; m. ; d. July 27, 1804.
 142 PAUL, b. Sept. 15, 1736; m. ; d.

- 45 Joshua Mather**⁶ (son of Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Berlin, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 26, 1706; died at Berlin, May 16, 1777; married Hannah Booth of Kensington, Conn.; she died Apr. 8, 1779.

CHILDREN.

- 143 COTTON, b. Sept. 19, 1737; m. ; d.
 144 DAVID, b. Oct. 7, 1738; m. Hannah Dunham, June 2, 1757; d. Aug., 1817.
 145 THOMAS, M.D., b. Sept. 7, 1741; m. Huldah Bull, Meh. 12, 1764; d. Aug. 10, 1766.
 146 HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1745; m. Wm. Lewis, Oct. 1, 1767; d. Feb. 15, 1773.
 147 ELEANOR, b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. ; d.
 148 ELISHA, b. Apr. 19, 1747; m. ; d.
 149 JOSHUA, b. ; m. ; d.

Joshua Mather, Sen., was sometimes invited, though not an ordained minister, to preach.

- 46 Richard Mather**⁶ (son of Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 31, 1708; died _____; married Lois Burbank, Mch. 21, 1733-4.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| 150 CHARLES, | b. Feb. 20, 1734-5; m. Ruth Kelsey; d. June, 1825. |
| 151 ELISABETH, | b. Dec. 22, 1738; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 152 ELIHU, | b. Apr. 2, 1741; m. _____; d. _____ 1779. |
| 153 ZACHARIAH, | b. Sept. 22, 1743; m. Lucy Gaylord, _____ 1769; d. Aug. 22, 1816. |
| 154 COTTON, | b. _____ 1746; m. three times; d. _____. |
| 155 LOIS, | b. _____; m. (1) Doct. Porter; (2) David Bull, of Colchester, Conn.; d. _____. |
| 156 MARY, | b. _____; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 158 SARAH, | b. _____; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 159 ANNA, | b. _____; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 160 LUCINDA, | b. _____; m. Dr. Shepard of Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. _____. |

- 49 Eliakim Mather**⁶ (brother of above), Middletown, Conn. Born at Suffield July 10, 1715; married (1) Margaret Ward, Mch. 9, 1737-8; (2) Ruth Roper, July 11, 1743.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| 161 MARY, | b. Jan. 26, 1738-9; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 162 MARGARET, | b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 163 RUTH, | b. _____; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 164 SARAH, | b. _____; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 165 LUCY, | b. _____; m. _____; d. _____. |

- 64 Abigail Mather**⁶ (dau. of Rev. Dr. Cotton⁵, Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, June 14, 1694; died in childbed, Sept. 26, 1721; married Daniel Willard.

WILLARD CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 165 ^a CATHERINE, | baptized Aug. 4, 1717; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 165 ^b ABIGAIL, | bapt. Nov. 2, 1718; m. _____; d. _____. |
| 165 ^c MARY, | bapt. March 6, 1720; m. _____; d. _____. |

- 67 Increase Mather**⁶ (son of Rev. Dr. Cotton⁶, Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, July 9, 1699; died ; married

CHILDREN.

166 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Samuel Sumner, June 18, 1741; d. 1766.

Increase Mather, the son of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, but little is known of him. He must have died before his father as his name does not appear in any record after that, only that he left a daughter who married Sam'l Sumner, and has in that name many descendants at the present time. I have not been able to learn the name of his wife, who must have died early or married again.

- 70 Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather**⁶ (son of Rev. Dr. Cotton⁵, Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born in Boston, Oct. 30, 1706; died in Boston, June 27, 1785; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and sister of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, Aug. 23, 1733.

CHILDREN.

167 SAMUEL, b. Feb., 1736-7; m. Margaret Gerrish, dau. of Benj. Gerrish; d. 1813.

168 DR. THOMAS, b. Aug., 1738; unm.; d. at Nova Scotia, Dec. 8, 1762.

169 ELISABETH, b. 1740; unm.; d. June 30, 1788.

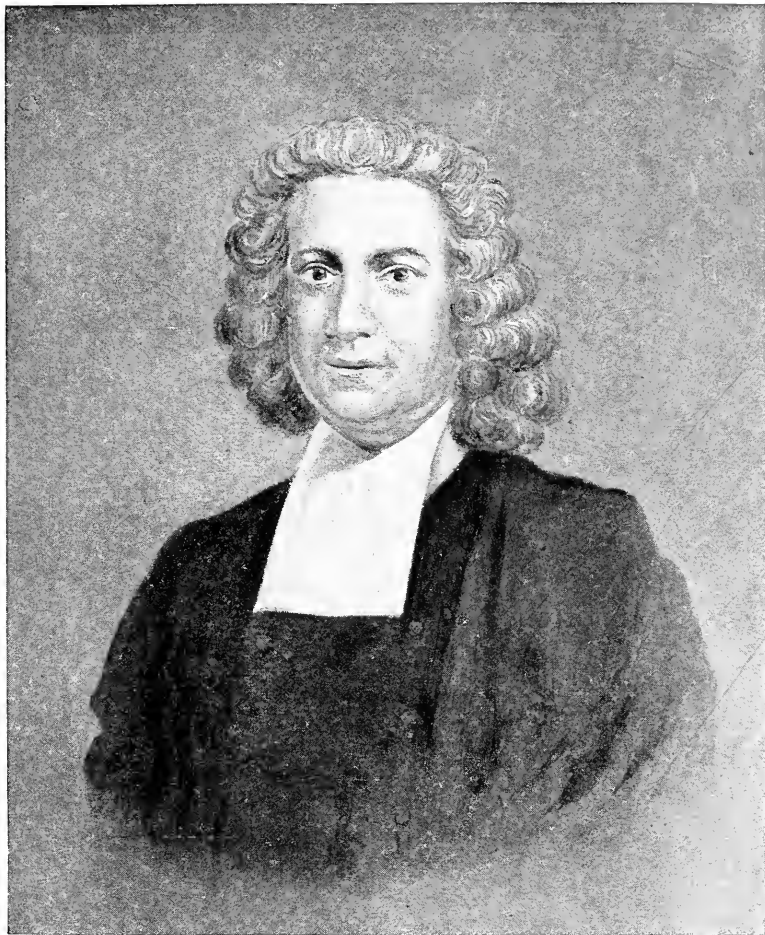
170 INCREASE, b. Sept., 1741; m. d. March, 1763.

171 SARAH NANCY, b. 1745; m. Rev. Wm. Shaw of Marshfield, Mass.; d.

172 ABIGAIL, b. 1745; m. d. Jan. 10, 1779.

173 HANNAH, b. June 27, 1752; m. Joseph Crocker; d. July 11, 1829.

Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather visited Europe when a young man, but have no knowledge of his travels in that country. He probably visited his uncle, the Rev. Samuel Mather, who was a preacher in Witney, in Oxfordshire. At the age of thirteen he entered Harvard College; graduated 1723, at age of seventeen. He probably studied Theology under the direction of his father, and it is said he soon obtained a good reputation. In 1732 he was chosen colleague with Rev. Mr. Gee of the second church in Boston, in which his father Cotton,



Samuel R. Athey.

grandfather Increase, and great-uncle Samuel were preachers before him. He remained in this connection nine years. There was some division in this church, and Mr. Mather, by mutual agreement and consent, separated with a portion of the church, and a house of worship was erected for them in North Bennett Street, and with this people Mr. Mather continued until his death in 1785.

He was a man of learning, of piety, and of sound Orthodoxy, but not a captivating preacher. He was disinclined to controversy, but whenever he saw the interest of truth in danger was ready to make a defense for it. He was amiable, retiring, and unobtrusive. He wished his funeral to be strictly private, as will be shown by this extract from his will, which wish was, it is said, strictly carried out. The item referred to is the following:

“When therefore, my body is to be deposited in the same tomb with the remains of my honoured father and grandfather, and of many other esteemed relatives — beside my most respectable and beloved wife. I would have only bell tolled just before sun-down, and that for five minutes, for I am not willing that sick and infirm persons should be disturbed with a lengthy noise at the carrying of the body of my humiliation to the silent grave, and just after the ceasing of the bell, I would have my body in the coffin to be carried out by porters of the same clay with myself to the tomb ready for it, and only such of my own family as are well to follow it, that they may see where it is deposited, and before night to have it properly enclosed, and I should be glad to have no funeral encomiums.”

Dr. Mather's eldest son was a loyalist and was in Europe at the time of his father's death. I have letters of his written to his father from London, also from France. This son returned to this country after the death of his father, and settled in Mattapan in the house now owned by Thomas Hinckely, Esq., the painter. The son died in Boston 1813. Another son, Dr. Thomas Mather, was a surgeon in the Provincial regiment, and died in Nova Scotia, in 1762. I have a letter written that year to his sister in Boston. A daughter Hannah married Joseph Crocker, and some of their descendants were buried in the Mather tomb at Copp's Hill.

This ends the list of the Mather clergy of Dorchester and Boston. From 1635 to 1785 the Mathers were preachers, and it was called the “Mather Dynasty.”

Dr. Samuel Mather's publications commenced in 1728 on "death of his father," the next one in 1729; other of his works appear 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1751, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1766-1768, 1773, and the last in 1782.

Sketches⁵ of the early Mathers can be found in the writings of Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins, formerly pastor of the second church in Boston, Rev. Dr. Wm. B. Sprague of Albany, Rev. Dr. Daniel Dana, and James Savage, and many others.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 86 Samuel Mather, M.D.**⁷ (son of Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1706; died April 29, 1779; married Martha Holcomb; she died Dec. 2, 1785.

CHILDREN.

- 174 MARTHA, b. Feb. 10, 1732; m. Elihu Clark, 1767; d.
175 EUNICE, b. m. Elihu Clark; d.
176 SAMUEL, M.D., b. June 10, 1737; m. Grace Mosely, 1761; d. April 27, 1808.
177 ELISHA, b. April 4, 1740; m. Eunice Mosely; d. March 22, 1807.
178 WILLIAM, M.D., b. Nov. 27, 1742; m. Rachael Lyman, 1774; d. April 10, 1775.
179 TIMOTHY, M.D., b. May 11, 1745; unm.; d. Sept. 4, 1819.

Dr. Samuel Mather graduated at Yale College in class of 1726. He had the valuable experience of his father, who had become a very noted physician in Connecticut, having been in practice since 1702, and continued until his death in 1746, doubtless giving the son great success in his establishing himself later in Northampton, Mass., where he practiced for near a half century.

It may be of interest to some of the present generation to know how much it cost in those days for a course of four years in Yale College, including all other expenses. I have in my keeping a leather-bound account book, fastened with brass clasps. The book bears the signature of the first Dr. Samuel Mather, date 1703, as well as the signatures of very many New England men of that period, with whom the first Dr. Samuel had business dealings.

The item referred to above is a long account of bills from 1722 to 1726, in all amounting to 142£ 11s 0*d*, which includes the following item:

“May 23rd, 1726, Bills of Credit Delivered to Sam^l when he went to Boston to get his Commencement clothes, 40—0—0.”

87 Timothy Mather⁷ (son of Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born April 23, 1710; died April 6, 1752; married Sarah Marshall.

CHILDREN.

- 180 JOSEPH, b. 1735; m. Deborah Holcomb; d. May 11, 1813.
 181 SARAH, b. Nov. 24, 1737; m. Wm. Cooley, Nov. 27, 1759; d. Dec. 3, 1822.
 182 DOROTHY, b. 1740; m. Thomas Newberry, Dec. 8, 1763; d. Apr. 5, 1804.
 183 COTTON, b. 1745; m. Martha Stoughton; d. Nov. 26, 1791.

WILL OF TIMOTHY MATHER.

"In the name of God, Amen." I, Timothy Mather, of Windsor, in Hartford County, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being at present in a weak and low state of health, though sound of mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and duty to set my house in order, do make and order this to be my last will and testament. That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body, at death, I give to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, and at discretion of my executors hereafter to be named, hoping again to receive the same at the resurrection of the just. And as touching my worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this present life, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz.: Imprimis — I give & bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah Mather, one-third part of my house & barn & homestead, and all my improveable lands, to use and improve during her natural life; and also one cow, one bed & furniture, and also my negro woman named Kate, to her & to her heirs forever.

"Item. I give & bequeath to my son, Joseph Mather, and to his heirs and assigns forever, One hundred pounds money, old tenor, to be paid him out of my estate when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, according to the appraisement of my estate.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my son, Cotton Mather, and to his heirs & assigns forever, Twelve hundred pounds, old tenor, to be paid out of my estate when he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, according to the appraisement of my estate to be taken in my house and homestead, and a lot of land containing eight acres, lying in said Windsor near my dwelling-house, bounded south and west on highway, north on Timothy Thrall, and east on land of Sam^l Filley & Timothy Thrall, if there should be enough in these parcels according to appraisement; and if not, he shall have them and be made up elsewhere.

"Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter, Sarah Mather, three hundred pounds money, old tenor, to be paid her at the age of 18 years.

“Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter, Dorothy Mather, three hundred pounds money, old tenor, to be paid her at the age of 18 years.

“Now if my estate, after my just debts are paid, shall bring more or less than the sums above mentioned, given to my sons & daughters, they shall have in the same according to their respective proportion as before mentioned; but only my silver money to be equally divided between my children. And I hereby appoint my two brothers, Samuel & Nathaniel Mather, and my wife to be executors to this my last will and testament.

“In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of March, Anno Dom. 1752.

TIMOTHY MATHER [a. Seal]

“Signed, sealed, Published, and Declared by the said Timothy Mather to be his last will & testament in presence of us, the subscribers.

“ALEX WOLCOTT,
“JONATHAN ELLSWORTH, }
“SAMUEL FILLEY.”

91 Abigail Mather⁷ (dau. of Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 1, 1714; died June 9, 1741; married Capt. Gideon Wolcott.

WOLCOTT CHILDREN.

184 ABIGAIL, b. April 13, 1741; m. Charles Rockwell, Apr. 9, 1764; d. May 12, 1825.

94 Elisabeth Mather⁷ (dau. of Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Jan. 2, 1731; died Feb. 1, 1813; married John Allyn, May 2, 1751; he died Feb. 6, 1796, aged 67.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

185 HANNAIL, b. m. Joseph Colgrove; d.

186 ELISABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1753; m. d.

187 SARAH, b. Apr., 1756; m. d.

95 Eliakim Mather⁷ (son of Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 26, 1732; died June 11, 1816; married Sarah Newbery, dau. of Capt. Roger Newbery, and granddaughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott, Dec. 4, 1755; she died July 28, 1786.

CHILDREN.

- 188 SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1756; m. d. Mch., 1756.
 189 SARAH 2D, b. Sept. 4, 1757; m. Asahel Olcott, Dec. 2, 1782; d. Apr. 15, 1817.
 190 CLARINA, b. Oct. 10, 1758; m. d. Apr. 11, 1811.
 191 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Orpha Phelps; d. Nov. 26, 1838.
 192 WILLIAM, b. 1762; unmarried; d. Jan. 1, 1800.

“Eliakim Mather, of Windsor, who lived during the Revolution, declared the taking of his clock weights (to be made into bullets) an illegal act. He took an oath that his clock should stand without weights until the authority which took them away should return them. Through all the long thirty years of the old man’s after-life, the old clock was to him an unmoved witness of his persevering observance of his oath, and when, at the age of eighty-four, he looked for the last time upon the face of his clock it still gave no sound.”

S9 Nathaniel Mather⁷ (son of Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Aug. 8, 1716; died Aug. 31, 1770; married Elisabeth Allyn.

CHILDREN.

- 193 NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 10, 1741; m. Hannah Filley, Nov. 15, 1762; d.
 194 CHARLES, M.D., b. Sept. 26, 1742; m. Rhoda Moseley, Feb. 26, 1764; d. June 3, 1822.
 195 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 1, 1743; m. Mary Strong; d. Dec. 11, 1796.
 196 ELISABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1745; d. Nov. 4, 1745.
 197 REV. ALLYN, b. Mch. 21, 1747; m. Thankful Barnard; d. at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1784.
 198 COL. OLIVER, b. Mch. 21, 1749; m. Jemima Ellsworth, Mch. 21, 1778; d.
 199 JOHN, b. Oct. 9, 1750; m. Abigail Russell; d. 1782.
 200 INCREASE, b. July 4, 1752; m. Martha Wolcott; d.
 201 ELISABETH 2D, b. May 18, 1754; m. Hezekiah Hayden; d.
 202 TIMOTHY, M.D., b. Nov. 5, 1755; m. Roxana Phelps; d. Apr. 7, 1788.
 203 ELIHU, b. 1760; m. d. 1787.
 204 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1757; m. Col. Job Allyn, May 10, 1775; d. June 17, 1843.
 205 HANNAH, b. Jan., 1762; m. James Goodwin, Mch. 9, 1783; d. Nov. 22, 1805.
 206 ROXANA, b. 1764; m. d. Dec., 1781.

- 99 Azariah Mather**⁷ (son of Rev. Azariah⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn.
 Born 1722; died 1796; married Charity —.

CHILDREN.

207 HANNAH,	b. Twins,	{ 1760; m.	d.
208 SABRA,	b.	{ 1760; m.	d. Aug. 15, 1842.
209 AZARIAH,	b.	d.	
210 JOHN,	b.	m.	d. at Savannah, Ga.
211 LAYBAN,	b.	m.	d.
212 CHARITY,	b.	m. —	Dorman; d.
213 PATTY (MARTHA),	b.	m.	d. Nov. 16, 1835.
214 BETSY,	b.	m.	d.
215 POLLY (MARY),	b.	m. Abel Barber;	d.

- 100 Elisabeth Mather**⁷ (daughter of Rev. Azariah⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Saybrook, Conn.
 Born ; died ; married Ambrose Whittlesey,
 March 9, 1732.

WHITTLESEY CHILDREN.

216 AMBROSE,	b. Dec. 25, 1732; m. Elisabeth Tully, 1756; d. Dec. 24, 1818.
217 STEPHEN,	b. Dec. 13, 1734; m. d.
218 ELISABETH,	b. Dec. 2, 1737; m. Stephen Buckingham; d.
219 SAMUEL,	b. March 7, 1739; m. Hannah Tryon; d.
220 AZARIAH,	b. Feb. 2, 1742; m. Elisabeth Williams; d. April 9, 1806.
221 DAVIE,	b. May 28, 1743; m. d.
222 CATHERINE,	b. April 14, 1745; m. Frederick Baldwin; d.
223 MARTHA,	b. Feb. 10, 1747; m. d.
224 REBECCA,	b. m. Stephen Cowe; d.

- 103 Increase Mather**⁷ (son of Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Born at Lower Aquebogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1725; died Minisink, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1794; married Anna Brown, 1743; she died 1790, age 65.

CHILDREN.

225 KEZIA,	b. 1749; m. Wm. Lain; d. 1814.
226 LYDIA,	b. m. Joseph Brown; d.

227 RUTH,	b.	m. — Castaline; d.
228 NATHANIEL,	b.	m. Lois Cooley, wid. of Dan ¹ Cooley;
	d.	1803.
229 DR. DANIEL,	b.	m. Beersheba Southworth; d. 1816.
230 INCREASE,	b.	1758; m. Sarah Meeker; d. Dec. 7, 1816.
231 CAPT. COTTON,	b.	July 4, 1759; m. Sarah Doty; d. April 22, 1822.
232 JOSEPH,	b.	1762; m. Kezia Tuttle; d. 1805.
233 JOHN,	b.	m. Julia White; d. 1814.

104 Ebenezer Mather⁷ (son of Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Born 1729; died ; married Margaret Downs, April 16, 1752.

CHILDREN.

234 JOHN,	b.	m. Elsie Brown; d.
235 ELISABETH,	b. Nov. 11, 1759;	m. Morris Greene, 1779; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
236 SALLY,	b.	m. — Paschal; d.
237 CHARITY,	b.	m. — Howell; d.
238 HETTIE,	b.	m. — Wells; d.

105 Capt. Timothy Mather⁷ (son of Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Oct. 9, 1711; died Dec. 18, 1800; married Sarah Lay, Feb. 12, 1735-6; she died May 25, 1761, age 42.

CHILDREN.

239 TIMOTHY,	b. April 3, 1737;	m. Elisabeth Matson, Oct. 29, 1761;
	d. March 11, 1810.	
240 SARAH,	b. May 7, 1739;	m. d.
241 JEMOIDA,	b. Nov. 16, 1740;	m. Mrs. Eunice Miller, Dec. 20, 1764; d. March 11, 1810.
242 JOHN N.,	b. Aug. 24, 1742;	m. (1) Lydia Royce; (2) Mrs. Lydia Kittridge; d. June 21, 1807.
243 EUNICE,	b. June 3, 1744;	m. d. 1793.
244 JOANNA,	b. 1746;	d. 1747.
245 REUBEN,	b. Dec. 26, 1747;	m. d. 1851, age 104.
246 ASAPH,	b. Aug. 11, 1749;	m. Mary Austin; d. Jan., 1815.
247 LUCY,	b. May 11, 1751;	m. Jared Buckingham, May 3, 1770;
	d. May 26, 1831.	

- 106 Joseph Mather**⁷ (son of Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Feb. 23, 1713; died Feb. 5, 1788; married Joanna Matson, Dec. 7, 1756; she died May 29, 1804.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| 248 JOANNA, | b. Oct. 13, 1757; m. John Parsons, Feb. 25, 1779; d. |
| 249 NATHANIEL, | b. May 30, 1759; m. Eunice De Wolfe, Feb. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1852. |
| 250 THOMAS, | b. Aug. 15, 1762; m. Abigail Mather, Nov., 1791; d. |
| 251 MOSES, | b. July 14, 1764; m. Hannah Champion, Oct. 12, 1802; d. Feb. 25, 1838. |
| 252 JOSEPH, | b. July 4, 1766; m. Zelinda Gould; d. Sept. 14, 1862. |

- 107 Ruth Mather**⁷ (daughter of Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme Dec. 3, 1715; died ; married James Marvin, son of Reynold Marvin.

MARVIN CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 253 MOSES, | b. m. Zilpah Gillette, March 30, 1780; d. |
|------------|--|

- 108 *Catherine Mather**⁷ (daughter of Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 11, 1717; died Dec. 4, 1799; married Capt. Elisha Marvin, son of Reynold Marvin, 1738; died.

MARVIN CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 254 PICKETT, | b. 1739; m. d. Nov. 23, 1762. |
| 255 DEA. ELISHA, | b. June, 1742; m. d. |
| 256 TIMOTHY, | b. 1744; m. Sarah Perkins; d. |
| 257 ENOCH, | b. 1747; m. Ruth Ely; d. |
| 258 GEN ¹ ELIHU, | b. Dec., 1752; m. Elisabeth Rogers, Dec. 25, 1782; d. |
| 259 JOSEPH, | b. Feb. 14, 1755; m. d. |
| 260 CATHERINE, | b. Jan. 20, 1759; m. d. |

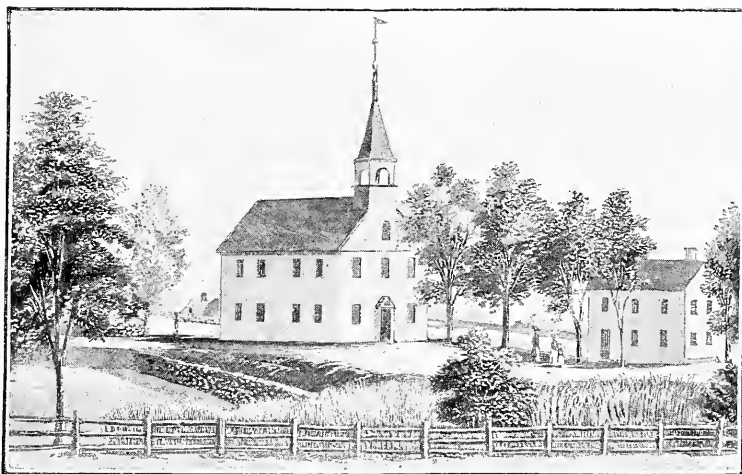
* Rev. Dr. A. P. Marvin of Lancaster, Mass., who is a prominent historian, also Bishop Enoch Mather Marvin of the Methodist Church, South, are both great-grandsons of Catherine Mather.

- 109 Rev. Dr. Moses Mather**⁷ (son of Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 23, 1719; died in Darien, Sept. 21, 1806; married (1) Hannah Bell, Sept. 10, 1746; she died April 21, 1755; (2) Elisabeth Whiting, Jan., 1756; she died Sept. 18, 1757; (3) Rebecca Raymond, Aug. 23, 1758; she died Jan. 23, 1786.

CHILDREN.

261 JOHN,	b. Oct. 1, 1747; m.	d. 1791.
262 HANNAH,	b. Jan. 6, 1749; d. Jan. 7, 1749.	
263 BELL,	b. March 18, 1750; d. March 18, 1750.	
264 HANNAH 2D.	b. May 31, 1751; m. Jesse Raymond, Dec. 28, 1776; d. Sept. 25, 1840.	
265 JOSEPH,	b. July 25, 1753; m. Sarah Scott, May 29, 1777; d. Feb. 29, 1840.	
266 NOYES,	b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Catherine —; d. Nov. 21, 1807.	
267 MOSES,	b. Nov. 13, 1760; m.	d. Sept. 22, 1779.
268 RAYMOND,	b. Jan. 31, 1763; m.	d. May 17, 1790.
269 ISAAC,	b. Dec. 6, 1764; m.	d. May 17, 1791.
270 SAMUEL,	b. Dec. 19, 1765; m. Sarah Scofield, May 2, 1790; d. Oct. 22, 1842.	

Rev. Dr. Moses Mather graduated at Yale College 1739, and was settled in Darien, Conn., formerly the parish of Middlesex, in the town of Stamford, Conn. The church over which he was settled was erected in 1740. A picture of this old church is to be found in John W. Barber's Historical Collections of Connecticut. He says, "that during the Revolutionary War, a considerable number of persons disaffected to the American cause, resided in this vicinity. On Sunday, the 22d of July, 1781, a party of British troops, consisting chiefly of refugees, surrounded this church and took the congregation prisoners. The Rev. Dr. Moses Mather was at the time pastor of the church, a divine distinguished for his piety, learning, and most exemplary life. It was the intention of the refugees, or tories, to have taken the congregation prisoners during the morning service, but some members of the congregation who were peculiarly obnoxious to them, not attending church in the forenoon, they kept concealed till the afternoon services commenced. While the congregation were singing the first hymn, the



FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, DARIEN, CT., IN WHICH REV. DR. MOSES
MATHER PREACHED FOR MORE THAN SIXTY YEARS.
ERECTED IN 1740. REPLACED IN 1837.

refugees, commanded by a Capt. Frost, sprang over the fence and suddenly surrounded the house. Two or three young men, who happened to discover them in season, jumped out of the windows and effected their escape. Two guns were fired at them by the refugees, who did not think it prudent to fire any more, as the firing of three guns would have been the signal of alarm agreed upon by the inhabitants of this place to give notice of any invasion of the enemy. The men of the congregation were taken out of the church, tied two and two, and Dr. Mather was placed at their head. The refugees then took about forty horses belonging to the congregation, mounted them, and marched their prisoners to the shore, and thence conveyed them to Lloyd's Neck on Long Island. Then after a short stop they were marched to New York and confined in prison. Some of the congregation who were taken off never returned; these probably perished in the prison; others were paroled, and some returned after having suffered severely by the small pox. A writer in one of the British publications of the day, in giving an account of this expedition, made himself merry in describing the outcry which the women made at the time the men were taken prisoners, as though it were nothing to have husbands, fathers, and brothers separated from them by an armed force and taken off to distant prisons. A son of Dr. Mather was more fortunate than the rest. As the refugees entered the church he sprang under the seat, and the women sitting before him their clothes hid him from their observation.

“Dr. Mather having been taken into New York, was confined in the Provost prison. Here his food was stinted and wretched to a degree not easily imagined. His lodging corresponded with his food, and his company, to a considerable extent, was made of mere rabble; their conversation, from which he could not retreat, was composed of profaneness and ribaldry. Here also he was insulted daily by the Provost Marshal, whose name was Cunningham, a wretch remembered in this country with detestation. This wretch, with other kinds of abuse, took a particular satisfaction in announcing, from time to time, to Dr. Mather, that on that day, to-morrow, or some other time at a little distance, he was to be executed.

“But Dr. Mather was not without his friends; friends, however, who knew nothing of him except his character. A lady of distinction

(who was supposed to be the mother of Washington Irving), having learned his circumstances, and having obtained the necessary permission, sent to him clothes and food and comforts with a very liberal hand."

Dr. Mather died Sept. 21, 1806, venerated by all who knew him, in the 88th year of his age. He was educated at Yale College, of which he was a Fellow thirteen years.

Rev. Dr. Moses Mather preached a sermon in the audience of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, in Hartford, on the day of their Anniversary Election, May 10, 1781. Printed in New London by Timothy Green, printer. "To the Governor and Company, MDCCLXXXI. The text was taken from II Chronicles, ix chapter, 8th verse. A number of other sermons were published by Dr. Mather.

Dr. Mather up to 1804 had baptized 921 persons, had solemnized 361 marriages, admitted to his church 258, and 161 owned the covenant. There were 766 deaths in the parish. The first meeting-house stood until 1837.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon Rev. Dr. Moses Mather by the College of New Jersey in 1791. Was Fellow of Yale 1777-1790.

Some of Mr. Mather's writings were:

Two Sermons on "The change of the Sabbath." By Moses Mather, D.D., Pastor of a church of Christ in Stamford, Connecticut. Published in "The American Preacher," Vol. 4, New Haven. Printed by Abel Morse for the Editors, who hold the privilege of Copy-right. MDCCXCIII. 42 pp. Text, Heb. x, 24, 25: "And let us consider one another." "And so much the more as ye see the day approaching."

"A Systematic View of Divinity; or, The Ruin and Recovery of Man." By Moses Mather, D.D., late pastor of the ch. of Christ in Stamford (Middlesex Society), Con. "Hear now O house of Israel. Is not my way equal? Are not your ways unequal?"—Ezekiel xviii, 25. Stamford, Con. Published by Nathan Weed, 1813. A. Spooner, Printer, Brooklyn. 12mo, 246 pp.

"Divine Sovereignty Displayed by Predestination; or, the Doctrines of the Decrees, considered in its proper light and real tendency." By Moses Mather, A.M., late pastor of the ch. of Christ in Middlesex. "When his disciples heard it they were exceedingly amazed, saying, who then shall be saved? But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, with men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible."—Mat. xix, 25, 26. Norwalk, Conn. Reprinted by Nichols & Price, 1820. 12mo. Sermon pamphlet, 48 pp.

HISTORY OF MOSES MATHER, D.D.

Dr. Dwight says of him:

“Dr. Mather was a man distinguished for learning and piety, a strong understanding, and a most exemplary life. His natural temper was grave and unbending. His candor was that of the Gospel—the wisdom which is from above—which, while it is ‘pure and peaceable,’ is also ‘without partiality.’”

Dr. Sprague’s “Annals of the American Pulpit” contains an interesting letter from Rev. Mark Mead of Greenwich, which gives us the following delineation of his personal appearance and social character:

“He was a man of about the middle stature, rather slender than otherwise, of a pleasant expression of countenance, and free and easy in conversation. Dr. Mather, though generally a poor man, had a rich vein of humor, of which there still remain many traditions. A man in his parish who pretended to be a sort of half Quaker, half infidel, and who was a member of the vigilance committee in the revolution, as he was riding in company with him on horseback, said to him, ‘Your master used to ride an ass, and how is it that you ride a horse?’ ‘Because,’ said the doctor, ‘the asses are all taken up for committee men.’”

“Dr. Mather used to wear a long, rounded, Quaker coat, with very large brass buttons from top to bottom. The Quakers at that time used to wear buttons made of apple tree, and just enough to fasten their coats. The same man mentioned above, on meeting Dr. Mather one day, said to him, ‘Moses, why does thee wear so many buttons on thy coat?’ ‘To show you,’ said the Doctor, ‘that my religion does not consist in a button.’”

The following extracts from the Records of the Parish of Middlesex (now Darien), Conn., are given both as a matter of history and to show the peculiar methods prevailing in settling and supporting pastors in the early history of New England. Doubtless the records of other parishes would show equally quaint proceedings:

“The society met at the meeting-house in Middlesex, January the 25th, 1742, . . . by major vote determined to send a man to get some candidate to preach in and for the society for three months on supply with y^e advice and approbation of the ministry . . . chose and appointed Mr. Jn^o Raymond to be the man to go in pursuance to s^d vote and try to obtain some candidate that is approved on to preach in and for s^d society for three months on supply.”

“ At a meeting of y^e society of Middlesex, March y^e 30th, 1742, agreed to hire a minister for three or four months upon supply to preach y^e gospel in and for s^d society chose Stanford Jⁿo Reed and Jonth Bell. Either of them to go and do their faithful endeavor to obtain a man to preach y^e gospel in and for s^d society for three or four months upon supply.”

“ At a meeting of y^e Society of Middlesex, July y^e 28th, 1742, the society manifested their desires to improve [employ] Mr. Moses Mather in preaching y^e gospel if to be obtained by major vote agreed to apply to y^e association of ministers by a committee for their advice desiring to improve Mr. Moses Mather in order to a settlement in y^e gospel ministry in s^d Middlesex, if to be obtained, otherwise some other person that y^e association doth advise unto.”

“ At a legal meeting of y^e Society of Middlesex, August y^e 4th, 1742 by major vote agreed that y^e committee they choose to apply to y^e association for advice should treat with Mr. Mather and desire him to continue with the society, and to preach with them on supply as heretofore.”

“ At a legal meeting of y^e Society of Middlesex, Septem^{ber} y^e 1st, 1742, y^e society granted y^e Rev. Mr. Mather right to preach in any part of Middlesex parish on any needful occasion, as often as he shall see fit at s^d meeting y^e society by major vote agreed y^e committee, to say: Stanford Jⁿo Reed and Eⁿ Jonath Bell and Mr. Sam^l Bishop should make inquiry to see whether or not the society have a privilege granted to have a church gathered and settled in s^d society.”

“ At a meeting of y^e Society of Middlesex, April y^e 8th, 1743, by vote of y^e society that they liked Mr. Mather so well as that they were willing to have him for their minister in a convenient time and chose Mr. Jⁿo Raymond, Mr. Jⁿo Reed, and Mr. Jonth Bell a committee to treat with Mr. Mather about a settlement.”

“ The society met August the 24th, 1743, according to adjournment, and at s^d meeting the society by a major vote proposed to give M^r Moses Mather five hundred pounds settlement of old tenor, and to pay the same in five years at five payments to say one hundred pounds a year yearly till the whole be paid for his encouragement and in consideration of his being the settled pastor and teacher of y^e gospel to y^e people of s^d society of Middlesex. At s^d meeting the s^d society by a major vote proposed to give M^r Moses Mather one hundred and fifty pounds salary, old tenor, by the year, yearly during the space of five years.”

“ At a meeting of the Society of Middlesex, Decem^{ber} y^e 6th, 1743, it was granted by a major vote of the society, that they will give M^r Moses Mather, who is now resident among them for his settlement and salary, the sum of fifty-five pounds of lawful money of Connecticut yearly, from year to year,

annually, as long as he continues their prispatran minister, and the payments are to be in money or any of our country produce that currently passes from man to man, all to be understood to be as good as lawful money of Connecticut."

"At a meeting of the Society of Middlesex, Decem^{ber} the 28th, 1743, Mr Moses Mather gave in his answer to the society in s^d meeting as follows: Gentlemen: Inasmuch as you have made several propositions to me of settling among you in y^e work of the ministry, I would hereby signify my willingness to serve you in the Lord, and if for my support among you while I shall remain your lawful minister, according to the platform of the churches in Connecticut, you will see fit to grant me an annual pension of fifty-five pounds of lawful money of Connecticut, to be paid in money or any medium of trade, such as bills of the old tenor currency, or in the country produce that is merchantable as it currently passes from man to man, all to be understood as agreeable and acceptable as lawful money, you may expect my concurrence and acceptance, so shall remain your servant in Christ,

MOSES MATHER.

At s^d meeting the s^d Society of Middlesex having had and considered the above proposals did consent unto and confirm the same by a major vote."

"At a meeting of the society of Middlesex, February the 9th, 1743, the society agreed by a major vote to have Mr Moses Mather, who is now resident among them, to be ordained and to take the pastoral and ministerial charge over the s^d society in Middlesex as soon as shall be thought to be a convenient time.

At s^d meeting the s^d society by a major vote agreed that the yearly and annual pension of fifty-five pounds lawful money of Connecticut, which was granted to him by the vote of y^e s^d society at their legal meeting, Decem^{ber} y^e 28th, 1743, in consideration of his being and continuing their lawful minister according to y^e platform of the churches in Connecticut and to be paid to him in such medium of trade or provisions as is mentioned in s^d vote to be equal or equivalent to s^d fifty-five pounds lawful money, shall begin on the first day of next March ensuing.

At s^d meeting the s^d society by a major vote agreed upon and appointed the first Wednesday of next June ensuing, to be the day in which Mr Moses Mather should be ordained and sel^d over them in the Lord."

"At a meeting of y^e society of Middlesex, January y^e 21st, 1743, the society, by a major vote, chose Cp^t Jn^e Raymond Moderator of s^d meeting, whereas the society of Middlesex, at their meeting on y^e 25th of May, 1744, by their vote agreed to give a certain sum in specie, as therein mentioned, to Mr. Moses Mather for his salary, &c., in case he accepted of y^e same; and whereas there may arise some dispute concerning s^d agreement, y^e s^d Mr. Mather not being then settled among us, and, because of some other uncertainties therein;

and whereas y^e s^d Mr. Mather is since ordained and settled in y^e ministry in this society, this society, by vote in this meeting, do agree to give, and do hereby grant, unto the Rev. Mr. Moses Mather, the present settled minister in y^e gospel in this society, for his salary for and towards his annual support during his continuing to be the settled minister in this society, the sum of forty-six pounds in silver sterling alloy, at the rate of six shillings and eight pence p^r ounce troy weight, which amounts to one hundred and thirty-eight ounces, the s^d salary to be paid in silver as afores^d, or in y^e produce of the country, at the rate and price following, viz.: wheat at three shillings p^r bushel, or rye at two shillings p^r bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^r bushel, or barley at two shillings and ten pence p^r bushel, or oats at one shilling p^r bushel, or flax at four pence p^r pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^r pound, or beef at one penny farthing p^r pound, all to be good and merchantable, and that this agreement shall be the stated and standing rule and agreement between this society and y^e s^d Mr. Mather respecting his yearly salary, and that all former votes and agreements respecting s^d salary to be null and void, anything therein to y^e contrary notwithstanding; provided, that y^e Rev. Mr. Moses Mather, by writing under his hand, agree and consent to y^e above vote and accept of what is therein granted or agreed to be given in lieu of all other grants respecting his salary, and have the same recorded under this vote; then the above agreement to abide and remain the standing agreement between s^d society and y^e s^d Mr. Mather."

"January 21, 1744⁵. Know all men by these presents, that I, Moses Mather, do consent to and confirm y^e above mentioned proposal, which is this day made to me by the society of Middlesex, of paying to me the sum of forty-six pounds in silver at six and eight pence p^r ounce, to be paid in silver as afores^d, or in wheat at three shillings p^r bushel, or rye at two shillings p^r bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^r bushel, or barley at two shillings and ten pence p^r bushel, or oats at one shilling p^r bushel, or flax at four pence per pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^r pound, or beef at penny farthing p^r pound, as mentioned in y^e above proposal, consented to, I say, and confirmed by me as the steady agreement between me and y^e society respecting my yearly salary, which salary shall be paid in which specie the people please, as witness my hand,

MOSES MATHER."

"The society of Middlesex met on y^e 25th of May, 1744, according to adjournment, and at s^d meeting the committee made report to y^e society of their proposals with Mr. Moses Mather concerning his salary, to be stated as follows, viz.: for the society to pay Mr. Moses Mather for his stated salary and settlement for his support in y^e ministry forty-six pounds of money, to be paid to him in silver at six shillings and eight pence p^r ounce, which in the whole amounts to one hundred and thirty-eight ounces, to be paid to him

yearly, or to be paid in wheat at three shillings p^r bushel, or rye at two shillings p^r bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^r bushel, or barley at two shillings and tenpence p^r bushel, or oats at one shilling p^r bushel, or flax at four pence p^r pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^r pound, or beef at one penny farthing p^r pound, all to be good and merchantable.

“At s^d meeting Mr. Moses Mather agreed to y^e above proposal, and was pleas^d to give in writing to y^e society that he would assent of these or either of these instead of both salary and settlement, all former votes to y^e contrary with respect to his salary notwithstanding.”

“At an adjourned meeting, May y^e 25th, 1744, to the Society of Middlesex to be convened this day in a society meeting, Gentlemen: I would hereby show my willingness to accept of forty-six pounds of money, to be paid to me in silver at six shillings and eight pence p^r ounce, which in the whole amounts to one hundred and thirty-eight ounces, or to be paid in wheat at three shillings p^r bushel, or rye at two shillings p^r bushel, or Indian corn at one shilling and six pence p^r bushel, or flax at four pence p^r pound, or pork at two pence farthing p^r pound, or beef at one penny farthing p^r pound, all to be good and merchantable. These or either of these I say I will accept of, instead of both salary and settlement, all former votes to the contrary with respect to my salary and settlement notwithstanding; and so I shall remain yours to serve in Christ.”

At a meeting of the Society of Middlesex, the 19th day of February Anno Dom. 1766, at the School House in said society.

1. At the same meeting, choose Ensign Nathian Reed to be the Moderator for said meeting.

2. At the same meeting, Voted, That the underwritten discharge, given by the Rev. Mr. Moses Mather, shall be recorded, and is as followeth, viz.:

Know all men by these presents: that, whereas the agreement made between me, Moses Mather, of Stanford in Fairfield County, and the Society of Middlesex in said county, at the time of my settlement in the work of the ministry in said society, respecting the sum that I was to receive yearly from said society, is differently understood; some supposing that what I have received from said society in years past, according to the yearly votes of said society, has exceeded the sum first agreed upon, according to the true intent and meaning of s^d agreement: and on the other hand there are some who suppose that the several sums granted yearly to me by said society have not amounted to but have come short of the sum first agreed upon, according to the true intent and meaning of said agreement, and from these various sentiments do arise disputes and discords, for the putting an end to and preventing which I, y^e s^d Moses Mather, for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, do, by these presents, release and discharge said society from all challenges and

demands whatsoever, by virtue of said first agreement, and do covenant and agree with said society that the several yearly grants in years past shall be accepted and allowed in such a manner as that ye^s society shall be, and is hereby, freed and discharged from all further demands.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, in Stamford, this 19th day of February, A.D. 1766.

MOSES MATHER.

111 Richard Mather⁷ (son of Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Dec. 22, 1712; died _____; married Deborah Ely, May 18, 1742.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| 271 MERTABLE, | b. March 7, 1743; m. Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons; d. |
| 272 SAMUEL, | b. Feb. 22, 1745; m. Lois, dau. of Thos. Griswold; d. |
| 273 WILLIAM, | b. Sept. 15, 1746; d. Sept. 24, 1746. |
| 274 WILLIAM, 2D, | b. Nov. 21, 1747; m. Rhoda Marvin, May 1, 1768; d. 1835. |
| 275 CAPT. ELIAS, | b. Feb. 10, 1750; m. Lucinda Lee, Oct. 17, 1771; d. Aug. 30, 1788. |
| 276 DEBORAH, | b. Oct. 3, 1752; m. Capt. Ezra Lee; d. 1816. |
| 277 EZRA, | b. Feb. 25, 1755; d. June 4, 1755. |
| 278 EZRA, 2D, | b. April 27, 1756; d. Nov. 10, 1758. |
| 279 CAPT. SYLVESTER, | b. Sept. 1, 1758; m. Elisabeth Waite, May 22, 1788; lost at sea, 1810. |
| 280 POLLY, | b. March 31, 1760; m. Wm. Champlin, Jan. 13, 1780; d. |
| 281 LUCIA, | b. March 13, 1763; m. _____ d. |
| 282 RICHARD, | b. July 4, 1765; m. Eunice, dau. of Dr. Caulkins; d. |

Elisabeth Lee, a daughter of Deborah Mather and Capt. Ezra Lee, is the mother of Wm. H. Hill of California.

113 Deborah Mather⁷ (daughter of Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 15, 1718; died Jan. 21, 1775; married Benj. Marvin, Nov. 11, 1742; he died _____

MARVIN CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 283 BENJAMIN, | b. Nov. 7, 1743; m. _____ d. |
| 284 MERTABLE, | b. Oct. 4, 1745; m. _____ d. |
| 285 AZUBAH, | b. Dec. 23, 1748; m. _____ d. |

- 114 Lucy Mather**⁷ (daughter of Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Dec. 18, 1720; died Oct. 17, 1796; married (1) Nathaniel Peck, May 24, 1744; (2) John Sill, Sept. 22, 1783.

PECK CHILDREN.

- 286 MATHER, b. m. (1) Esther Coult, April 22, 1771; (2) Ruhama Howell, Nov. 19, 1786; (3) Azuba Watrous, Aug. 5, 1790.

Children of Mather and Esther Coult Peck: Lucy, Mary C., Joseph, Esther, Abigail, Miriam, Mather, Jr., David H., Jerusha, and Ruhama.

- 116 Joseph Mather**⁷ (son of Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Britain, Conn. Born March 15, 1715; died 1797; married Anna Booth; she died Sept. 13, 1798.

CHILDREN.

- 287 SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1738-9; m. d.
 287^aMEHITABLE, b. April, 1742; m. (1) Joshua Kilbourne, July 14, 1763; (2) James Lusk; d.
 288 LYDIA, b. Jan. 17, 1744; m. John Judd, Jr., Nov. 23, 1769; d.
 289 JOSEPH, b. 1747; m. (1) Polly Burrit, aunt of Elihu Burrit; (2) Mrs. Hannah Sage, July 10, 1825; d. July 10, 1833.
 290 PHEBE, b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. (1) Roger Bronson; (2) Josiah Andrews; d.
 291 ABNER, b. m. d.
 292 ELISHA, b. m. d.
 293 ANNA, b. Sept. 15, 1740; m. Isaac Hart; d.
 294 JERUSHA, b. m. d.
 295 PENELOPE, b. m. Lemuel Hotchkiss; d.
 296 HANNAH, b. m. d.

- 117 Eleazar Mather, M.D.**⁷ (son of Joseph⁶, brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 17, 1716; died Nov. 21, 1798; married Annie Watrous, Nov. 15, 1741.

CHILDREN.

- 297 SAMUEL, M.D., b. Feb. 10, 1742-3; m. (1) Alice Ransom; (2) Mrs. Sally Anderson; d. May 17, 1834.
 298 FREDERICK, b. April 10, 1745; d. May 6, 1745.

- 299 FREDERICK, 2D, M.D., b. June 11, 1746; m. Betsey Perkins, Oct. 11, 1765; d. Oct. 14, 1830.
- 300 AUGUSTUS, M.D., b. June 24, 1748; m. (1) Mehitable Hosmer, Feb. 28, 1775; (2) Hannah Ransom; d. 1831.
- 301 ABBY, b. July 30, 1751; m. Capt. Amasa Ransom; d.
- 302 ELEAZAR, M.D., b. June 22, 1753; m. Irene Starlin, May 29, 1775; d. 1837.
- 303 ELISHA, M.D., b. March 18, 1755; m. Elisabeth Selden; d. Oct. 30, 1836.

Dr. Eleazar Mather graduated at Yale College in class of 1737. He was an eminent physician and a man of universal knowledge; was a very extensive land owner on the east side of the Connecticut River. In the French War he lost a large amount of property in ships, and the government agreed to remunerate him for his loss, but never did.

Five of Dr. Mather's sons were physicians; four of them settled in Connecticut and the other in New York State. He was the ancestor of the late Wm. Williams Mather, LL.D., the noted geologist.

119 John Mather⁷ (son of Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., July 31, 1721; died Jan. 1, 1804; married (1) Mary Higgins, June 13, 1745; she died Oct. 20, 1782; (2) Mrs. Ruth Robbins, Feb. 27, 1785; she died June 14, 1800.

CHILDREN.

- 304 JOHN, b. April 4, 1746; m. d.
- 305 SIMEON, b. Oct. 31, 1747; m. d.
- 306 REBECCA, b. Dec. 2, 1748; m. John Wait; he d. Feb. 17, 1819; d.
- 307 MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1750; m. Richard Lay, March 18, 1773; d. May 9, 1795.
- 308 JOSHUA, b. March 6, 1753; m. d.
- 309 HANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1754; m. d.
- 310 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 27, 1756; m. Ruth Adams, Dec. 6, 1780; d. March 21, 1848.
- 311 STEPHEN, b. Feb. 9, 1758; m. Elisabeth Peck, 1781; d. June 1, 1837.
- 312 SYLVANUS, b. Jan. 1761; m. Caroline Chadwick; d. at Villenovia, N. Y.
- 313 JERUSHA, b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. Benjamin Austin, 1797; d.

- 314 DAN, b. March 24, 1765; m. d.
 315 JEMMA, b. Jan. 22, 1767; m. d.
 316 MEHTABLE, b. March 5, 1769; m. d.

122 Benjamin Mather⁷ (son of Joseph⁶, brother of above), of Whately, Mass. Born in Lyme, Conn., Sept. 19, 1731; died at Whately, Dec. 25, 1821; married (1) Irene Pearsons, Aug. 10, 1753; she died Aug. 22, 1761; (2) Abigail Worthington, March 14, 1763.

CHILDREN.

- 317 IRENE, b. July 8, 1754; m. Sands Champlin of Lyme, Conn.; d.
 318 GIBBONS, b. May 11, 1756; d. July 10, 1759.
 319 ANNIE, b. March 12, 1758; m. — Hazard of Vermont; d.
 320 GIBBONS, 2D, b. June 22, 1760; m. Hannah Foote, Jan. 29, 1789; she d. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1815.
 321 BETSY WORTHINGTON, b. Dec. 17, 1763; m. d.
 322 ABIGAIL, b. April 16, 1765; m. d.
 323 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 31, 1766; m. Tirza Morton; she d. Feb. 7, 1848; d. April 2, 1835.
 324 RHODA, b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. — Alvord; d.
 325 ELIAS, b. Oct. 25, 1770; m. Abigail Marvin Swan, Oct. 14, 1794; d. Sept. 3, 1839.
 326 SAMUEL, b. March 19, 1773; m. (1) Mary Ann Eunice Hutchins, Oct. 1, 1797; (2) Experience Barnard; d.
 327 JOSEPH, } Twins, { m. (1) Lucinda Morton; (2)
 328 BENJAMIN, } b. March 15, 1776; Adency Graves; d. Aug. 13, 1861.
 } unmarried; d.
 329 COTTON, b. March 4, 1779; m. Anna R. Porter; she d. May 14, 1855; d. May 13, 1854. *D/O 1779*
 330 MARSHFIELD P., b. June 26, 1782; m. (1) Mary Hurd, 1807; she d. March 20, 1808; (2) Betsey Sherman, Nov. 17, 1821; d. May 1, 1839.

131 Timothy Mather⁷ (son of William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Greenwich, N. J., Aug. 4, 1722; died Oct. 28, 1802; married (1) Hannah Fuller, Oct. 25, 1748; she died Apr. 7, 1757; (2) Widow Lucy Kellogg, Mch. 6, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 331 SARAH, b. Aug., 1749; m. Jonathan Howard; d. Sept. 5, 1826.
 332 PHINEAS, b. Jan. 15, 1751; m. Huldah Taylor, Nov. 17, 1779; d.
 Mch. 30, 1838.
 333 HANNAH, b. June, 1758; m. d. Oct., 1758.
 334 TIMOTHY, b. Mch. 2, 1757; m. Hannah Church, 1779; d. Mch.
 8, 1818.
 335 ERASTUS, b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Olive Higley, Jan. 6, 1784; d. Sept.
 1822.
 336 EUSEBIUS, b. Nov. 28, 1763; m. d.
 337 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 30, 1767; m. d.

132 Increase Mather⁷ (son of William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born ; died May 7, 1799; married Apphia Norton, Sept. 5, 1768; she died June 10, 1837, age 88.

CHILDREN.

- 338 RUTH, b. June 25, 1769; d. young.
 339 EUSEBIUS, b. May 27, 1772; m. Nancy Welles, Oct. 5, 1803; d. Apr.
 12, 1836.
 340 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1774; m. Sarah Bush, Dec. 22, 1799; d. Nov.
 8, 1834.
 341 RUTH, 2D, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. James Kent; d. Mch., 1840.

133 Rebecca Mather⁷ (dau. of William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born Sept. 8, 1727; died Sept. 29, 1794; married Jonathan Rising, Jr.

RISING CHILDREN.

- 342 REBECCA, b. Mch. 12, 1750; m. d.
 343 JONATHAN, b. Oct. 27, 1751; m. d. Dec. 22, 1797.
 344 ELI, b. June 9, 1755; m. d.
 345 SILENCE, } (Twins,) b. May 24, 1757; m. d.
 346 LUCINDA, } m. d.
 347 EUSEBIUS MATHER, b. Jan. 15, 1761; m. d. Aug. 1, 1800.
 348 ASA, b. Oct. 2, 1764; m. d.
 349 APOLLOS, b. May 26, 1768; m. d.

134 Apphia Mather⁷ (dau. of William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield,

Conn., Aug. 5, 1730; died June 12, 1811; married Charles Hathaway, June 15, 1753; he died June 27, 1808.

HATHAWAY CHILDREN.

350 APPIA,	b. Jan. 25, 1754; m.	d.
351 PIOUNDA,	b. May 15, 1755; m.	d.
352 CHARLES,	b. Feb. 7, 1756; d. Oct. 21, 1757.	
353 CHARLES, 2D,	b. Dec. 4, 1759; m.	d.
354 EZEKIEL,	b. June 11, 1761; m.	d.
355 LUTHER,	b. July 12, 1763; m. Clara Safford, Feb. 25, 1794; d.	
356 ANNA,	b. July 15, 1765; m.	d.
357 LUCY,	b. Aug. 12, 1767; m.	d.
358 ELIJAH,	b. Aug. 11, 1769; m.	d.
359 JEMIMA,	b. Sept. 25, 1771; m.	d.

136 William Mather⁷ (son of William⁶, brother of above), of Suffield, Conn., and Marlboro, Vt. Born at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 25, 1735; died at Fairfield, N. Y., May 22, 1810; married (1) Helena Allyn Talcott, dau. of Peletiah Allyn, Apr. 10, 1760; she died Dec. 6, 1770; (2) Martha Dickinson; she died May 29, 1809.

CHILDREN.

360 HELENA,	b. Mch. 24, 1765; m. Theodore Olds, Feb. 17, 1783; d. July 15, 1837.
361 AURELIA,	b. Nov. 15, 1766; m. Samuel Safford, May 8, 1786; d. Feb. 13, 1818.
362 MOSES,	b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Sarah Dresser, June 19, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1832.
363 ANNA,	b. Nov. 5, 1776; m. Judge Nathan Smith; d. Oct. 17, 1844.

144 David Mather⁷ (son of Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Berlin, Conn. Born Oct. 7, 1738; died 1817. He was a soldier in Revolutionary Army; married Hannah Dunham, June 2, 1857.

CHILDREN.

364 ELEANOR,	b. Mch. 14, 1758; m.	d.
365 PERCIA,	b. Jan. 22, 1760; m. Thomas Sugden, Dec. 7, 1780; d.	
366 COTTON,	b. Aug. 3, 1764; m.	d. Sept. 7, 1767.

- 367 MARY ANN, b. 1766; m. (1) Lebbeus Hungerford; (2) David Hill; d.
 368 ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1767; m. Sage Churchill; d.
 369 HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Seth Hungerford; d.
 370 COTTON, 2d, b. Sept. 2, 1771; m. Rebecca Steele, June 19, 1791; d. July 25, 1807.
 371 THOMAS, b. Dec. 10, 1773; d. same day.
 372 RHODA, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Orrin Goodrich; d.
 373 POLLY, b. Dec. 27, 1778; m. Ebenezer Gridley; d.

- 145 Thomas Mather, M.D.**⁷ (son of Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Farmington, Conn. Born at Berlin, Conn., Sept. 7, 1741; died Aug. 10, 1766; married Hulda Bull, Mch. 12, 1764; Mrs. Hulda Bull Mather married 2d, Sam'l Smith, Feb., 1771.

CHILDREN.

- 374 WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1764; m. Annie Lewis, May 9, 1793; d. June 11, 1847.
 375 OLIVIA, b. Feb. 21, 1767; m. Reuben Norton, May 1, 1783; d. 1808.

Olivia Mather and Reuben Norton had a daughter Fanny, who married Hon. Martin Wells of Wethersfield, Conn., whose descendants were persons of influence in the places where they settled.

- 146 Hannah Mather**⁷ (dau. of Joshua⁶, sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born Jan. 25, 1745; died Feb. 15, 1773; married Wm. Lewis, son of Capt. Jonathan Lewis, Oct. 6, 1767.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

- 375^a THOMAS, b. July 20, 1768; m. Hannah, dau. of Leonard Belcher; d.
 375^b HANNAH, b. Mch. 17, 1771; m. d.

- 150 Charles Mather**⁷ (son of Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Torrington, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., March 20, 1734; died at Torrington, June, 1825. Married Ruth Kelsey.

CHILDREN.

- 376 COL. BETHEL, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Hulda Smith, July 1794; d. Feb. 2, 1861.
- 377 DEMAS, b. m. (1) Cynthia Lorell; (2) Amy ———; (3) Louisa Marine; d.
- 378 EUSEBIUS, b. m. Susanna Wells; d. Mch. 3, 1811.
- 379 WILLIAM, b. m. d.
- 380 JOHN, b. July 11, 1778; m. Emily Lee, Apr. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 16, 1820.
- 381 RUTH, b. 1780; m. James Henderson, 1804; d. July 28, 1849.
- 382 ESTHER, b. m. Darius Kingsbury; d. 1820.

152 Elihu Mather⁷ (son of Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., April 2, 1741; died at Windsor, Dec. 17, 1778; married.

CHILDREN.

- 382^a ELIHU, JR., b. m. d.
- 382^b RICHARD, b. 1767; m. Olive Soper of Torrington, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1835; she d. 1838.
- 382^c THOMAS, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Hannah Woodruff; d. May, 1861.
- 382^d ELI, b. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Sarah Loomis of New Hartford; d. Dec. 1, 1835.
- 382^e LEBBEUS, b. m. d.
- 382^f DR. THADDEUS, b. Mch. 14, 1778; m. Sarah Parker, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1854.
- 382^g ABIAH, b. m. d.

153 Zachariah Mather⁷ (son of Richard, brother of above), of Stockbridge, Mass. Born in Suffield, Sept. 22, 1743; died at Fayette, Seneca County, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1816; married Lucy Gaylord, 1769; she died July 4, 1837, aged 96 years.

CHILDREN.

- 383 LUCY, b. June 2, 1770; m. John Field Fitch, Feb. 4, 1788; d.
- 384 MARY, b. m. ——— Baldwin; d.
- 385 LUCINDA, b. May 6, 1775; m. Dr. David Leavenworth, Jan. 16, 1794; d. Feb. 3, 1866.
- 386 NAOMI, b. Nov. 27, 1777; m. Uriah Williams, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1871.
- 387 ELISABETH, b. m. ——— Shepard; d.

- 388 SYBIL, b. m. Dr. Hartson; d.
 389 ELEAZER P., b. May 14, 1787; m. Evelina P. Dobbins, Mch. 4, 1814; d.
 Sept. 4, 1862; she d. Feb. 14, 1887, age 92 years.
 390 LUCIUS, b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Jane Ackerman, Jan. 1, 1817; d. May
 18, 1879.

- 154 Cotton Mather**⁷ (son of Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev.
 Richard³, Thomas², John¹). Born
 1746; died ; married (1) ;
 (2) ; (3)

CHILDREN.

- 391 COTTON SMITH, b. 1770; m. Charlotte Daggett; d. 1812.
 392 PHILO b. m. d.
 393 HORACE, b. 1775; m. (1) Desire Emmerson, Mch. 1, 1803;
 (2) Huldah Smith, Oct. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1825.
 394 THOMAS, b. m. d.
 395 CHARLES, b. Apr. 15, 1790; m. Mary Hard; d. May 11, 1879.
 396 JOHN, b. m. d.
 397 THERSEY, b. m. d.
 398 CLARISSA C., b. m. d.
 399 BETSEY N., b. m. d.
 400 SALLY, b. m. d.
 401 ZILPHA, b. m. Samuel Whiting; d.

- 155 Lois Mather**⁷ (dau. of Richard, sister of above), of
 Born ; married (1) Dr. Porter; (2)
 David Bull.

- 166 Abigail Mather**⁷ (dau. of Increase⁶, Rev. Dr. Cotton⁶, Rev.
 Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹).
 Born ; married Samuel Sumner,
 June 18, 1741; she died 1766.

SUMNER CHILDREN.

- 402 AMY, b. Aug., 1742; m. d. 1743.
 403 POLLY, b. May, 1744; m. John Williams, May 5, 1773;
 d. Sept. 12, 1824.
 404 EDWARD, b. June 14, 1746; m. (1) Rebecca Payson; (2)
 Joanna, dau. of Rev. Joseph Sumner; d. at
 Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1829.
 405 NICHOLAS BOYLSTON, b. May 3, 1749; d. 1749.

167 Samuel Mather⁷ (son of Rev. Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Dr. Cotton⁵, Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹). He lived in Europe after the Revolutionary War; then in Mattapan, Mass. Born in Boston, Mass., Feb., 1736-7; died in Boston, 1813, aged 77; married Margarette Gerrish, dau. of Benjamin and Margarette Gerrish of Hampton, New Hampshire, July, 1774. In 1776 he joined the British army, and went to England. They had but one child (still-born).

Samuel Mather's house, that he sold in 1810, is still in fine condition, and is owned by Thomas H. Hinckley, Esq., the painter.

173 Hannah Mather⁷ (dau. of Rev. Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Dr. Cotton⁵, Rev. Dr. Increase⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston. Born in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1752; died July 11, 1829; married Joseph Crocker, April 13, 1779, son of Rev. Josiah Crocker.

CROCKER CHILDREN.

406 HANNAH MATHER,	b. Oct. 25, 1780; m. Samuel Parker, Aug. 5, 1802; d.
407 SAMUEL MATHER.	b. May 20, 1783; m. Charlotte Coffin; d. 1852.
408 REBECCA ALLEN.	b. Dec. 6, 1784; m. d.
409 JOSEPH ALLEN.	b. Jan. 13, 1786; d. Sept. 5, 1786.
410 JOSEPH ALLEN, 2D.	b. Oct. 1, 1787; m. d.
411 MARIA STEVENS,	b. Apr. 17, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1791.
412 WILLIAM SHAW,	b. Mch. 19, 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1802.
413 MARIA STEVENS, 2D.	b. Aug. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 14, 1796.
414 JAMES BOWDOIN,	b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. d.
415 ELISABETH CLARK.	b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. d.

Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker was author of "The Rights of Women," and other books, besides her manuscripts. She was buried in the Mather tomb at Copps Hill, Boston. Many valuable and rare works of the early Mathers, and also valuable portraits, etc., have been presented by this family to the Antiquarian Society at Worcester, Mass., which are well worth seeing.

- 174 Martha Mather**² (dau. of Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born Feb. 10, 1732; died _____; married Elibu Clark, _____ 1767.

CLARK CHILDREN.

- 416 MARTHA, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. (1) Israel Barnard, Nov. 20, 1789; (2) Capt. Phineas Strong, May 9, 1817.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

176 Samuel Mather, M.D.³ (son of Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Westfield, Mass. Born at Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1737; died April 27, 1808; married Grace Mosely, 1761.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 417 GRACE, | b. Feb. 10, 1763; m. Ezra Clapp, Feb. 22, 1781; d. Meh. 20, 1842. |
| 418 MAJ. SAMUEL, | b. Dec. 13, 1764; m. d. Meh. 15, 1789. |
| 419 LUCY, | b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. John Lee; d. Oct. 12, 1785. |
| 420 ROLAND, | b. Jan. 15, 1769; m. d. Aug. 10, 1784. |
| 421 ERASTUS, | b. Oct. 11, 1770; m. d. |
| 422 SOPHIA, | b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Capt. Solomon Phelps; d. Meh. 16, 1794. |
| 423 JOHN, | b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. Sophia Taylor; d. |
| 424 CYNTHIA, | b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Reuben King; d. Aug. 21, 1799. |
| 425 THOMAS, | b. Sept. 25, 1780; m. Frances Lee, Meh. 7, 1812; d. May 17, 1845. |

“Hon. Samuel Mather of Westfield was born at Northampton, Mass., in the year 1737, was educated at Yale College, and graduated in the year 1756 with a high reputation as a gentleman and a scholar. He studied the profession of medicine with his father in Northampton, and commenced the practice of physic and surgery at Westfield, Mass., in the year 1759, and was married to Miss Grace Mosely of Westfield in the year 1761. He soon obtained a very extensive practice, and for many years was considered the most skillful and celebrated physician in the old county of Hampshire. Soon after his marriage, he was commissioned as justice of the peace by George III, and was for a long time in early life the Town Clerk and Treasurer of the town of Westfield. Subsequently he was elected Representative, and after-

wards was appointed Senator and Judge of the County Court, which latter office he held at the time of the far-famed Shay's rebellion. He also acted as surgeon at the time the insurgents were dispersed at Springfield, Mass., and with his own hands dressed the wounds of those that were mutilated on that occasion. His whole life was filled up with uncommon activity and untiring zeal in the cause of his country, his family, and his God. He died in Westfield in the year 1808."

- 177 Elisha Mather**⁶ (son of Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born Apr. 4, 1740; died March 22, 1807; married Eunice Mosely. She died Sept. 26, 1776.

CHILDREN.

- 426 WARRIAM, M.D., b. Dec. 1763; m. Sally Weatherbee, Jan. 25, 1791; d. July 28, 1813.
 427 EUNICE. b. Mch. 13, 1769; m. ——— Russell; d.
 428 LUCY, b. Sept. 15, 1773; unmarried; d.
 429 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1776; m. Annie Clark; d. Aug. 5, 1835.

- 180 Joseph Mather**⁸ (son of Timothy⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1735; died May 11, 1813; married Deborah Holcomb. She died May 26, 1789.

CHILDREN.

- 430 JOSEPH, b. 1765; m. d.
 431 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 6, 1767; m. d.
 432 TIMOTHY, b. 1768; m. Lucinda ———; she d. 1853, age 85 years; d. Apr. 27, 1792.
 433 BENAJAH, b. 1771; m. d. Sept. 23, 1808.
 434 ELISHA, b. 1773; m. Sarah Kellogg, of Hockanum, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1841.
 435 ELIAKIM, b. 1775; d. 1777.
 436 SALLY, b. Dec. 12, 1779; m. d. 1800.

- 181 Sarah Mather**⁹ (dau. of Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Nov. 24, 1737; died Dec. 3, 1822; married Wm. Cooley, Nov. 27, 1759.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

- 437 SARAH, b. Jan. 16, 1762; m. ——— Tillotson; d.
 438 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1763; m. (1) Loanna Barber, Jan.
 1, 1789; (2) Mrs. Eunice Baldwin; d. July
 27, 1845.
 439 ABIGAIL, b. May 3, 1765; m. d.
 440 TRIPHENA, b. May 8, 1767; m. James Thrall; d.
 441 DOROTHY, b. Apr. 22, 1768; m. (1) Mr. Tibbles; (2) Mr.
 Graves; d.
 442 TIMOTHY MATHER, D.D., b. Mch. 13, 1772; m. Content Chapman,
 1796; d. Dec. 14, 1859.
 443 ALEXANDER, b. May 2, 1775; m. d.
 444 ABIGAIL, 2D, b. May 26, 1776; m. Spencer Wright; d.
 445 JAMES, b. Dec. 29, 1779; m. Almira Parsons, June 13,
 1805; she d. Feb. 12, 1855; d. Sept. 20,
 1851.

182 Dorothy Mather³ (dau. of Timothy⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1740; died Feb. 15, 1812; married Thomas Newbery, Dec. 8, 1763; he died Apr. 5, 1804.

NEWBERY CHILDREN.

- 445~~6~~ AMELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1764; m. d. Aug. 28, 1778.
 446 SALLY, b. May 3, 1767; m. d. Aug. 3, 1786.
 447 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1768; m. d. Mch. 12, 1786.
 448 ANNE, b. Oct. 28, 1771; m. John Barber; d.
 449 JAMES, b. Mch. 21, 1773; d. May 28, 1775.
 450 FREDERICK, b. Sept. 19, 1774; m. d.
 451 JAMES, 2D, b. May 28, 1775; m. d.
 452 DOLLY, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Chas. Barber; d.
 453 JAMES, 3D, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. d.
 454 HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1780; m. d. Jan. 30, 1852.
 455 MARY ANN, b. Mch. 12, 1788; m. d.

183 Cotton Mather⁸ (son of Timothy⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born 1745; died Nov. 26, 1791; married Martha Stoughton. She died Aug. 25, 1829, age 81 years.

Cotton Mather was in the war of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

456 MARY,	b.	m. Jacob Lattimer; d.
457 MARTHA,	b.	m. Richard Hayden; d.
458 ELISABETH,	b. July 31, 1780;	m. Sam ^l Hayden; d.
459 ANN,	b. Sept. 1782;	m. Timothy Ellsworth; d.
460 RUTH,	b. 1784;	d. 1791.
461 JAMES,	b.	d. one year-old.
462 ABIGAIL,	b.	unmarried; d. Feb. 8, 1844.
463 AURELIA,	b.	1789; m. Stoddard Ellsworth, Jr.; d.

- 189 Sarah Mather**³ (dau. of Eliakim⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of South Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 4, 1757; died April 15, 1817; married Asahel Olcott, Dec. 2, 1782.

OLCOTT CHILDREN.

464 SALLY,	b. Sept. 9, 1783;	unmarried; d. Oct. 4, 1827.
465 CLARRISSA,	b. Mch. 7, 1787;	m. Reuben Olcott; d. Sept. 11, 1823.
466 ASAHEL,	b. Sept. 19, 1788;	m. Clarrissa Treat; d. July 21, 1858.
467 ELIAKIM MATHER,	b. Dec. 24, 1790;	m. Anna Loomis; d. Apr. 12, 1858.
468 FANNY,	b. July 13, 1792;	d. Nov. 17, 1793.
469 SAMUEL,	} twins,	d. Aug. 16, 1795.
470 FANNY, 2D,		b. Apr. 26, 1795;

- 191 Samuel Mather**³ (son of Eliakim⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Feb. 10, 1760; died Nov. 26, 1838; married Ophah Phelps; she d. Dec. 18, 1828.

CHILDREN.

471 CLARISSA,	b.	m. Rev. Mr. Dixon; d.
472 SARAH W.,	b.	m. Russell T. Clark, Oct. 3, 1838; d.

- 193 Nathaniel Mather**³ (son of Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Otis, Mass. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 10, 1740; died ; married Hannah Filley, Nov. 15, 1762.

CHILDREN.

- 473 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1763; m. d. 1784.
 474 HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1765; m. Elijah Owen; d.
 475 LUCY, b. Oct. 17, 1769; m. ————— Bosworth; d.
 476 ROGER, b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Mary Taintor, 1798; d. June 8, 1849.

194 Charles Mather, M.D.³, (son of Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of East Windsor and Hartford, Conn. Born in Windsor, Feb. 26, 1742; died June 3, 1823; married Rhoda Mosely of Westfield, Mass., 1764.

CHILDREN.

- 476a CHARLES, M.D., b. Nov. 30, 1764; m. Mary —————; d.
 477 RHODA, b. Feb. 17, 1767; m. Maj. Daniel Jones, Oct. 7, 1798;
 d. Nov. 26, 1847.
 478 JAMES, b. June 30, 1771; unmarried; d. Sept. 21, 1834.
 479 ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1773; " d. 1854.
 480 SARAH, b. June 28, 1776; " d. Oct., 1778.
 481 ELIZABETH, b. June, 1778; " d. Dec. 3, 1813.
 482 JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1780; m. Julia Noble, 1809; d. Nov. 12, 1858.

Dr. Charles Mather graduated at Yale College in 1763. He was a man of sterling qualities, working his way up into a successful practice, gaining the confidence and esteem of his fellow men. He settled in East Windsor, living in the house which Dr. Elijah F. Reed afterwards lived in. After practicing there until about the year 1795 he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life, having lived beyond four-score years. It was said of him "that he was noted for his long visits; never in a hurry; staid a long time after he got up to go." His oldest son, Dr. Charles Mather, settled in New York City; graduated at Yale College, class of 1785.

195 Elijah Mather³ (brother of the above 194), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Dec. 1, 1743; died Dec. 11, 1796; married (1) Mary Strong; (2) Ruhama Roberts.

Elijah Mather was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Oct. 23 to Dec. 4, 1776.

CHILDREN.

- 483 MARY, b. 1766; m. Josiah Bissell, 1789; d. Sept. 24, 1806.
 484 ELIJAH, b. Dec., 1768; m. Jerusha Roberts, Oct. 15, 1790; d.
 Sept. 27, 1798.
 485 RETURN STRONG, b. Jan. 1, 1771; m. Patty S. Clark, May 8, 1798; d.
 May 19, 1846.
 486 ALLYN M., b. Mch. 16, 1772; m. (1) Rebecca Huntington; (2) Par-
 thena Huntington; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
 487 WILLIAM, b. 1776; m. d. Oct. 22, 1796.

197 Rev. Allyn Mather⁸ (son of Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Haven. Born at Windsor, Conn., Mch. 21, 1747; died at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1784; married Thankful Barnard.

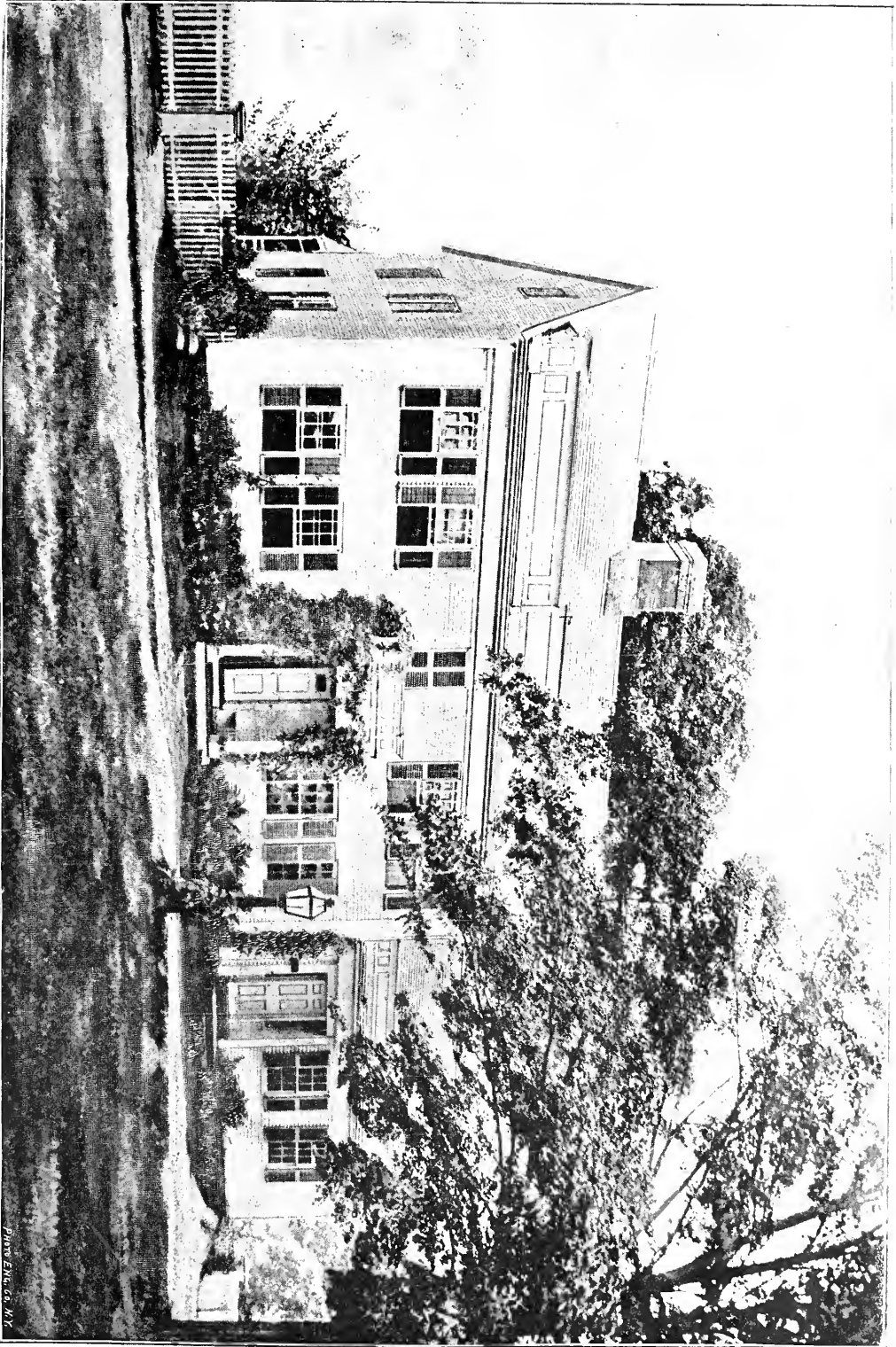
CHILDREN.

- 488 ALLYN, JR., b. Mch. 1775; was a lawyer; afterwards became the
 commander of a ship, and was lost in the British
 Channel.
 489 ELISABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. d. July 6, 1785.
 490 THANKFUL SOPHIA, b. Jan. 4, 1782; never married; d.
 491 INCREASE, b. Nov. 4, 1783; m. d. Sept. 14, 1795.

Rev. Allyn Mather, A.M., graduated at Yale College in 1771; in the year 1773 was settled over the Fourth Presbyterian Church in New Haven. His health broke down while among them, and July 21, 1784, his friends drew up a paper in his behalf, signed by the most prominent citizens of New Haven:

To "The Mayor, Alderman, and other respectable Gentlemen of the City of New Haven, in the State of Connecticut, to all to whom these presents may come, greeting:—

"We beg leave to represent that the Rev. Allyn Mather, A.M., the Bearer of this Rescript, is a Pastor of the fourth Presbyterian church in this City, and of an established reputation for unblemished morals, Piety, and a laborious fidelity in the work of the Ministry. He is greatly beloved, esteemed and honored by his Flock, and has been eminently useful in promoting the Redeemer's cause in this place. But it has pleased God that for sundry years past he has been so



ERECTED IN 1777.

COL. OLIVER MATHER HOMESTEAD.

PHOTO ENL. CO. N.Y.

BROAD STREET WINDSOR.

afflicted with Bodily Weakness and infirmity that he has thereby been unable to perform the labors of the sanctuary. The southern climate he found of great benefit while in North Carolina in 1780."

The above is only a small portion of the paper that was gotten up for his use in recommending him to the pulpits of the South. He was to go in a vessel to North Providence, Georgia.

The signers of the paper were "Roger Sherman (mayor), Ezra Stiles, D.D., President of Yale College, Samuel Wales, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Yale College; Thomas Howell, Samuel Bishop, David Austin, John Whiting (Alderman), Charles Chauncy, State's Att'y, Chauncey Whittlesey, of 1st Presbyterian Church, New Haven; Bela Hubbard, Missionary from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts, Jonathan Edwards, minister of the 2d Presbyterian Church in this city; Daniel Lyman, Timothy Jones, Henry Daggett, Justices of Peace."

- 198 Colonel Oliver Mather**² (son of Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 21, 1749; died Aug. 27, 1829; married Jemima Ellsworth, sister of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, Mch. 21, 1778. She was born Mch. 13, 1754; died Sept. 9, 1803.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 492 OLIVER E., | b. Jan. 13, 1779; unmarried; d. Mch. 11, 1820. |
| 493 JEMIMA, | b. May 31, 1781; m. Allyn Hyde, M.D., 1805; d. May 19, 1839. |
| 494 ELLSWORTH, | b. Mch. 16, 1783; m. Laura Wolcott, July 30, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1814. |
| 495 ROBERT TREAT, | b. Mch. 1, 1786; unmarried; d. Mch. 14, 1825. |
| 496 NATHANIEL, | b. Sept. 22, 1788; m. Sarah Jane Mills, 1820; d. Apr. 23, 1837. |
| 497 THADDEUS, | b. Sept. 1, 1792; unmarried; d. Dec. 7, 1866. |

Col. Oliver Mather's sons:

Oliver graduated at Yale College, 1799.

Nathaniel " " " 1810.

Col. Oliver Mather was connected with the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, one of the oldest organizations of citizen soldiery in the United States. It was organized in 1672. Col. Mather was its commanding officer from 1792 to 1795; he had been a line officer before he took command.

Col. Mather was chosen, with James Hooker, a committee to send from Windsor to the Boston sufferers, by Capt. Smith, provisions, and Mch. 20, 1775, they forwarded 391 bushels of rye, 89½ bus. of Corn, and ½ Bbl. of Pork.

199 John Mather³ (son of Nathaniel², Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Oct. 9, 1750; in 1782 died in Revolutionary army at Kingston, N. Y.; married Abigail Russell, dau. of Rev. Wm. Russell, granddaughter of Rev. Wm. Russell, and great-granddaughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell. Mrs. Abigail Mather for second husband married Elisha Leavenworth and had three children.

Probably no children by first marriage.

200 Increase Mather (brother of John¹⁹⁹). Born in Windsor, July 4, 1752, and married Martha Wolcott, Sept. 10, 1792; she died Apr. 30, 1838; he died Oct. 26, 1838. They had no children.

201 Elisabeth Mather³ (sister of John¹⁹⁹). Born in Windsor May 18, 1754; married (1) Hezekiah Hayden about the year 1770. He died 1776, leaving no children. His widow married Rev. Dan Foster of Poquonock. Have no record of any children.

202 Timothy Mather, M.D.³ (brother of John¹⁹⁹). Born at Windsor, Nov. 5, 1755; died Apr. 7, 1788; married Roxana Phelps. Mrs. Roxana Phelps Mather married second time Stephen Clark.

CHILDREN.

498 ROXANA,	b.	d. in infancy.
499 TIMOTHY,	b.	1787; d. July, 1793.

Dr. Timothy Mather was surgeon in the army through the Continental war. His practice, owing to his early death, was short, but it was recorded of him, "his life was a relief to the distressed." Also "that he inherited as well the virtues as the talents of his ancestors, and as a last expression of good will to men, he liberally provided for the perpetual preaching of the gospel of peace to the first society of Windsor, of which he was a member: sacred to his memory they have erected this monument." (Monument in Windsor graveyard.)

204 Abigail Mather³ (daughter of Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 20, 1757; died June 17, 1843; married Col. Job Allyn, May 10, 1775. He died March 23, 1828.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

500 BENJAMIN,	b. Jan. 29, 1777; m. Miss Wadsworth; d.
501 ANNE,	b. Oct. 2, 1779; m. Edward Moore, July 3, 1808; d. Apr. 7, 1849.
502 WILLIAM T.,	b. Jan. 20, 1781; m. d. Jan. 16, 1826.
503 NORMAN,	b. Oct. 12, 1782; m. d. Aug. 20, 1796.
504 ABIGAIL,	b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Henry Halsey, June 1, 1809; d.
505 ELISABETH,	b. Aug. 18, 1786; m. ——— Wilson, of Montville, Conn.; d. about 1859.
506 RICHARD,	b. Jan. 5, 1789; m. d. Oct. 1, 1811.
507 ROXANA,	b. May 3, 1791; m. d. Aug. 18, 1796.
508 CATHERINE,	b. July 8, 1793; m. M. Marsh, 1828; d. 1849.
509 JOB,	b. June 10, 1796; m. Elisabeth Cornish; d. about 1874.
510 HON. TIMOTHY MATHER,	b. Sept. 7, 1800; m. Susan Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt; d. Aug. 25, 1882.

Hon. Timothy Mather Allyn went into a store when a young man and worked his way up, leaving at his death an estate valued at nearly a million of dollars. He gave away during his life quite a sum in public charities. He was a dry goods merchant, and later went largely into the real estate business. He erected some fine buildings, among them the Allyn House and the Allyn Hall. He has been the mayor of

Hartford, Conn., and has held many offices in the city beside. He erected a very fine stone memorial chapel in Spring Grove Cemetery. He also offered conditionally to give \$40,000 for a public library. He has three sons living, Robert only living in Hartford, the other two living West, all successful business men.

- 205 Hannah Mather**^s (daughter of Nathaniel⁷, sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Mch. 20, 1672; died Feb. 22, 1805; married James Goodwin, son of Samuel G., Mch. 9, 1783; she died June 24, 1822, age 67 yrs. 11 mos.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| 511 ROXANA, | b. Mch. 9, 1784; | d. Mch. 9, 1785. |
| 512 JAMES MATHER, | b. Aug. 24, 1785; m. Roxy Buckland, Dec. 21, 1809; d. Mch. 30, 1870. | |
| 513 MARY, | b. May 25, 1787; m. | d. Aug., 1870. |
| 514 MANNING, | b. May 27, 1789; m. | d. July 6, 1789. |
| 515 MANNING, 2D, | b. Aug. 27, 1790; m. | d. June 15, 1832. |
| 516 HANNAH, | b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Oliver Welles, Nov. 27, 1814; d. May 24, 1880. | |
| 517 ERASTUS, | b. Mch. 4, 1795; m. | d. |

- 215 Mary Mather**^s (dau. of Azariah⁷, Rev. Azariah⁸, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn.; Born ; died ; married Abel Barber.

BARBER CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------|
| 518 FANNIE, | b. | m. James Loomis, Dec. 14, 1820; d. |
| 519 REBECCA, | b. | m. d. |
| 520 JOHN MARVIN, | b. | m. d. |

Fannie Barber and James Loomis' children are Frances, who married George P. Hayden of Windsor, who have the following children: James L. Hayden, born 1843; Frances L. Hayden, born 1845; and Kate G. Hayden, born 1850.

- 225 Kezia Mather**^s, (dau. of Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁸, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Westtown, Orange County, N. Y. Born 1749; died 1814; married William Lain; he died 1811.

LAIN CHILDREN.

521	PHEBE N.,	b. 1770; m. Jeremiah Bennet; d. 1830.
522	JONATHAN,	b. 1771; m. Sally Brundagee; d.
523	BETHIA,	b. 1776; m. d. young.
524	KEZIA,	b. 1778; m. d. young.
525	WILLIAM D.,	b. 1780; m. Deborah Alliger; d. 1833.
526	JOHN,	b. 1782; m. Sally Norton; d. 1836.
527	JAMES,	b. 1783; m. Mary Allison; d. 1844.
528	SALLY,	b. 1786; m. Abijah Brundagee; d. 1845.
529	MOSES,	b. 1788; m. d. young.
530	DAVID,	b. 1791; m. Melicent Aber; d. 1870.

228 Nathaniel Mather³ (son of Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange County, New York, town of Minisink. Born _____; died 1803; married (1) _____; (2) Lois, widow of Daniel Cooley.

CHILDREN.

531	JOHN,	b. Meh. 18, 1772; m. Phebe Whitehead, Meh. 14, 1793; d. July 30, 1832.
532	JACOB,	b. m. d.
533	SAMUEL,	b. June 11, 1765; m. Lydia Husk, Aug. 19, 1783; d. Feb. 27, 1838.
534	AARON,	b. m. d.
535	ABNER,	b. m. d.
536	RUTH,	b. m. d.
537	ELISABETH,	b. m. d.
538	LYDIA,	b. m. d.

There are several families of Mathers in New York State and in the West, that, without any doubt, are descended either from Jacob, Aaron, or Abner Mather, sons of above Nathaniel. But I have not sufficient data to fully warrant me in placing them in family record here. The children of above Nathaniel Mather are mentioned in his will, which is in Surrogate's Office, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.

229 Dr. Daniel Mather³ (son of Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Jersey and Ohio. Born _____; died in _____

Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1816; married Beersheba Southworth of Maryland.

CHILDREN.

539	JOSEPH,	b.	1783; m.	d.
540	JAMES,	b.	1785; m.	d. in Ohio.
541	REV. EBENEZER,	b. Sept. 17, 1789; m. Elisabeth Reed, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1853.		
542	DANIEL,	b.	1790; m.	d. in war of 1812.
543	INCREASE,	b.	1792; m.	d.
544	SOUTHWORTH,	b. Mch. 23, 1800; m. Philena Bill, Aug. 20, 1824; d.		
545	JOHN T.,	b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Eliza H. Hodges, Mch. 25, 1832; d. Oct. 5, 1879.		
546	REV. WILLIAM,	b. May 9, 1809; m. Phebe Allen, Mch. 5, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1866.		
547	BULAH,	b.	m.	d.
548	SARAH,	b.	m.	d.
549	MARY,	b.	m.	d.
550	LUCRETIA,	b.	m.	d.
551	ELISABETH,	b.	m.	d.

The records of some of the members of above family it has seemed impossible to obtain; they have been lost, and the individual members were widely separated from each other when young.

236 Increase Mather⁸ (the son of Increase⁷ and brother of Dr. Daniel), lived in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y.; married Sarah Meeker. He left no children. He died Dec. 7, 1816, at the age of 58.

In his will he makes the distribution of his property to his wife, to Increase, the son of his brother Cotton; to Silas, son of his brother John; to Phebe, dau. of his brother Cotton, and to Francis Taylor, son of Henry Taylor, and to Apphia, daughter of his wife.

231 Capt. Cotton Mather⁸ (son of Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange County, N. Y. Born July 4, 1759; died April 22, 1822; married Sally Doty; she died Jan. 29, 1840, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

552 INCREASE, b.	m. Irenia Smith,	1841; d.	1875.
553 MARY, b.	m. (1) Silas Mather, her cousin; (2) John Brundage; d.		
554 PHEBE, b.	m. John Swan;	d.	
555 KEZIA, b.	Dec. 19, 1800; m. Hiram Terry, July 26, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1837.		
556 MARTHA, b.	m. ——— Walling; d.		
557 JOHN, b.	m.	d. young.	
558 ANNIE, b.	m.	d. young.	
559 SALLIE, b.	m.	d. young.	
560 LYDIA, b.	m. Halock Smith;	d.	

232 Joseph Mather³ (son of Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born 1762; died 1806; married Keziah Tuthill; she died Sept. 30, 1845, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

561 PARMELIA, b.	1784; m. Daniel Brown; d. Sept. 25, 1810; Daniel Brown d. Dec. 31, 1848.
------------------	---

233 John Mather³ (son of Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born ; died 1814; married Julia White; buried at Little Britain, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

562 SILAS WHITE, b.	Oct. 13, 1801; m. Hetta Smith, Feb. 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
563 HARRIET, b.	m. Nehemiah Masters; d.
564 CYNTHIA, b.	m. William Easton, d.

* **234 John Mather**³ (son of Ebenezer⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born ; d. ; married.

* The record of John Mather (234) family may have some mistakes. In what little I have gathered the sources from which the information came seem very meager, and probably not fully reliable.

CHILDREN.

565 JOHN D.,	b. Apr. 6, 1769; m. (1) Elsie Brown; (2)		
	d. May 20, 1846.		
566 WILLIAM,	b.	m. Jane Lott;	d.
567 SILAS D.,	b.	m. Mary Mather;	d.
568 THEODORE D.,	b.	m.	d.
569 HAMPTON,	b.	m. Lavinia Hazen;	d.
570 LUZETTE,	b.	m. Sally M. Jackson;	d.
571 MARY ANN,	b.	m.	d.
572 SUSAN H.,	b.	m.	d.

235 Elisabeth Mather⁸ (dau. of Ebenezer⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. Born Nov. 11, 1759; died Feb. 12, 1852; married Morris Greene, 1779; he died Apr. 21, 1801.

GREENE CHILDREN.

573 MEDITABLE,	b. Mch. 24, 1780; m. Benjamin Conklin, in 1799; d.
574 SARAH,	b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Gilbert Williams; d.
575 JAMES,	b. May 5, 1784; m. d.
576 MARIA,	b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Thomas W. Goble; d.
577 HANNAH,	b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. David Whitman; d.
578 HIRAM,	b. May 19, 1794; m. Lost at sea.

Elisabeth Mather and Morris Greene have a large number of descendants living in Orange County, N. Y., and some in New York city. I am greatly indebted to Walter H. Conklin, Esq., of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., for entertaining me at his home, and for information relative to his connection with that branch of the Mathers; also from Henry Fitzgerald, Esq., of New York city, for many records of the families. I should have been most fortunate had it been my lot to find others equally interested in Orange County.

239 Timothy Mather⁸ (son of Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Apr. 3, 1737; died Mch. 11, 1810; married Elisabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Matson, Oct. 29, 1761; died Jan. 17, 1813.

CHILDREN.

579 ELISABETH,	b. Apr. 9, 1764; m.	d.
580 TIMOTHY,	b. Jan. 4, 1765; m. Sarah Clark, Feb. 2, 1792;	d. 1805.
581 JOSIAH,	b. m.	d.
582 AMAZIAH,	b. m.	d.
583 DANIEL,	b. m.	d.
584 MOSES,	b. 1775; m.	d. 1844.
585 SAMUEL,	b. m.	d. young.
586 SAMUEL, 2D,	b. m.	d.
587 WILLIAM ELY,	b. m.	d.

241 Jehoida Mather⁶ (son of Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Nov. 16, 1740; died Mch. 11, 1811; married Eunice Miller, Dec. 20, 1764.

CHILDREN.

588 LAY,	b. Apr. 11, 1768; m. Caroline Wade, Sept. 20, 1792; d. Dec. 11, 1843; she d. Apr. 24, 1837.
589 CAPT. EZRA,	b. Jan. 27, 1770; m. Phebe Wait, Nov. 7, 1795; d.
590 MARTHA,	b. Apr. 7, 1772; m. Mr. Geo. Wade; d. 1855, aged 83.
591 DAN,	b. Oct. 1, 1774; m. Susannah Onderdonk, cousin of Bishop Onderdonk; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
592 SARAH,	b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Mr. Watrous; d.
593 EUNICE,	b. Oct. 28, 1778; m. ——— Nappier; d.
594 CATHERINE,	b. 1780; m. d. Apr. 1854.
595 URSULA,	b. 1783; m. Capt. Stephen Williams; d. July 17, 1844.

242 John N. Mather³ (son of Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn., Marlow, N. H., and Springfield, Vermont. Born Aug. 24, 1742; died in Springfield, Vermont, June 21, 1807; married (1) Lydia Royce; (2) Lydia Kitredge.

CHILDREN.

596 VARNUM,	b. m. d.
597 ABIGAIL,	b. m. d.
598 STEPHEN,	b. m. d.
599 JOHN ROYCE,	b. d. young.
600 SARAH,	b. m. d.
601 HANNAH,	b. m. Eleazur Sartwell, 1816; d.

602 JOHN,	b. Feb. 22, 1780; m. Abigail Emery, Jan. 15,	d.
603 ELISHA,	b.	m. d.
604 PHEBE,	b. Aug., 1783; m.	d. Jan. 9, 1848.
605 AMY,	b.	m. d.
606 ISRAEL,	b.	m. Mary Bowden, June 28, 1809; d. July 2, 1820.
607 LYDIA,	b.	m. d.
608 LOUIS,	b.	m. d.
609 BETSEY,	b.	m. Weston Shattuck; d.
610 AMY,	b.	m. d.
611 FRANKLIN KITREDGE,	b.	m. d.

245 · **Reuben Mather**³ (son of Timothy⁷ and brother of John N. Mather). Born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 26, 1747; died 1851, 104 years of age; married

CHILDREN.

612 MARTIN,	b.	m.	d.
613 ELEAZUR,	b.	m.	d.
614 DANIEL,	b.	m.	d.
615 MELINDA,	b.	m. Mr. Raymond;	d.
616 MARY,	b.	m.	d.

Have been unable to find scarcely anything regarding the family of Reuben Mather. He was in the Revolutionary army from May 6 to Dec. 19, 1775, under Col. Parsons of Connecticut. Afterwards he went into New Hampshire and Vermont for a timé, and finally settled in Schuyler, in the Mohawk Valley, New York.

246 **Asaph Mather**⁶ (son of Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹). Born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 22, 1753; died in Schuyler, N. Y., Jan., 1849; married Mary Austin; she died Aug. 29, 1808.

CHILDREN.

617 REUBEN,	b. Feb. 4, 1771; m. (1) Elizabeth Mason; (2) Sarah Thompson; (3) Abigail Skidmore; (4) Clarissa Bosworth; d. 1859.
618 MARY,	b. Apr. 17, 1773; m. d.
619 REBECCA,	b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. d.

620 JOSHUA,	b. July 6, 1777; m. (1) Peggy Gustin, 1800; (2) Cornelia Willis, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1854.	
621 ASAPH,	b. Mch. 15, 1779; m. Huldah Spencer, Mch. 26, 1801; d. Dec. 31, 1859.	
622 LUCINDA,	b. May 17, 1780; m.	d.
623 JEHOIDA,	b. Apr. 12, 1782; m. Betsey Simmons;	d.
624 JOHN,	b. Mch. 15, 1783; m. Weltha Root;	d.
625 CAROLINE,	b. May 7, 1785; m.	d.
626 REBECCA, 2D,	b. May 16, 1787; m.	d.
627 AUGUSTUS,	b. Jan. 7, 1789; m.	d.
628 SAMUEL,	b. Sept. 7, 1791; m.	d.
629 LEEPIA,	b. Mch. 7, 1793; m.	d.
630 LUCY,	b. Jan. 10, 1796; m.	d. Oct., 1796.
631 BUCKLEY,	b. 1786; m. Edna Perry, 1807; d.	
632 CLARA,	b. m.	d.

Asaph Mather went from Lyme, Conn., in early life, and lived for a time with his family in Marlow, N. H.; from thence to Rockingham, Vermont. The latter part of his life was in Schuylcr, N. Y. Many of his descendants are now in New York State and in Michigan.

247 Lucy Mather⁸ (dau. of Timothy⁷, and sister of Asaph). Born at Lyme, Conn., May 11, 1751; died May 26, 1831; married Jared Buckingham, May 3, 1770, son of Gideon Buckingham, grandson of Hezekiah, and great-grandson of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook.

BUCKINGHAM CHILDREN.

633 SARAH,	b. Mch. 4, 1771; m. Ward Post, June 12, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1819.
634 LUCY,	b. July 7, 1772; m. Sela Post, Jan. 8, 1794; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
635 REUBEN,	b. Aug. 14, 1774; m. Dolly Dennison; d.
636 ELIZABETH,	b. Nov. 27, 1776; m. Reuben Post, Dec. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1851.
637 GIDEON,	b. Apr. 14, 1779; m. Nancy Harrington; d.
638 JARED,	b. Sept. 14, 1781; unmarried; d.

248 Joanna Mather⁸ (dau. of Dea. Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Oct. 13, 1757; died Jan. 31, 1786; married John Par-

sons, son of Marshfield Parsons, Feb. 25, 1779. John Parsons married again, Oct. 1, 1786, to Lois Wait.

PARSONS CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| 639 LOIS, | b. Nov. 28, 1779; m. Chas. Smith; d. Mch. 24, 1819. |
| 640 ABIGAIL, | b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. Aug. 29, 1784. |
| 641 DEBORAH, | b. Aug. 25, 1784; m. Phineas Royce in 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1856. |

There were eight of the Royce children.

- 249 Nathaniel Mather**³ (son of Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., May 20, 1759; died Jan. 30, 1852; married Eunice De Wolf, Feb. 17, 1795.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| 642 JOANNA, | b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. | d. Dec. 17, 1826. |
| 643 EUNICE, | b. Sept. 12, 1797; m. | d. |
| 644 DR. NATHANIEL, | b. Aug. 13, 1799; unmarried; d. Sept. 6, 1868. | |
| 645 FRANCIS WM., | b. Jan. 30, 1801; m. Mary Tillotson, Jan. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 29, 1878. | |
| 646 NANCY, | b. Mch. 27, 1804; m. | d. Apr. 11, 1845. |

- 250 Thomas Mather**³ (son of Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Burlington, N. Y. Born Aug. 15, 1762; died ; married Abigail, dau. of Frederick Mather.

CHILDREN.

- 251 Moses Mather**³ (son of Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1764; died Feb. 25, 1838; married Hannah Champion, Oct. 12, 1802.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|----|
| 647 SALLY A., | b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. | d. |
| 648 URSULA, | b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. | d. |

649 FRANCIS, } twins,	b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Louisa Rudd, July 4, 1852; d.
650 FANNY, } twins,	b. Jan. 9, 1813; d.
651 CHARLES CHAMPION,	b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. d.
652 MARY ANN,	b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Lyman M. Dunbar, Oct. 16, 1839; d.
653 ARLETTA,	b. Apr. 30, 1822; m. d.

252 Joseph Mather³ (son of Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born July 4, 1766; died at Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1862; married Zelinda Goodl.

CHILDREN.

654 DAVID,	b. Oct. 22, 1793; m. Clarissa Stewart, Nov., 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
655 JAMES G.,	b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Charlotte Cruttenden, Aug. 12, 1825; d. 1857.
656 MOSES,	b. Jan. 3, 1798; m. Jane Rose, Aug. 23, 1828; d.
657 JOSEPH,	b. May 8, 1800; m. Chiana Brockway; d. Feb. 25, 1884.
658 MELINDA,	b. Aug. 29, 1802; unmarried; d.
659 THOMAS W.,	b. Aug. 3, 1804; unmarried; d. Jan. 9, 1881.
660 LOIS P.,	b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. B. C. Raymond, 1827; d. July 28, 1847.

264 Hannah Mather³ (dau. of Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Norwalk, Conn. Born May 31, 1751; died Sept. 25, 1840; married Jesse Raymond, Dec. 28, 1776. Hannah Mather Raymond has many descendants.

RAYMOND CHILD.

661 HANNAH,	b. July 21, 1778; m. Philo Betts, of Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1797; d.
-------------	--

265 Dea. Joseph Mather³ (son of Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born July 21, 1753; died Feb. 29, 1840; married Sarah Scott, May 29, 1777. She died Aug. 27, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 662 HANNAH, b. June 2, 1777; m. Charles Selleck, June 2, 1795; d. May 20, 1857.
- 663 SARAH, b. Mch. 28, 1780; m. Noyes Richards, Apr. 8, 1798; d. June 8, 1873.
- 664 MOSES, b. May 21, 1782; m. Sally Bishop, 1802; d. Sept. 29, 1867.
- 665 RANA, b. May 4, 1784; m. d. Aug. 27, 1880.
- 666 CLARA, b. July 20, 1786; d. Aug. 19, 1786.
- 667 CLARA, 2D. b. July 31, 1787; m. Samuel Street, Jan. 10, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
- 668 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 30, 1789; m. (1) Sally Jarvis, Jan. 1, 1812; (2) Happy Osborne Wakeman, Oct. 6, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1864.
- 669 NANCY, b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Rufus Bell, Jan. 14, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1869.
- 670 BETSEY, b. Mch. 23, 1794; m. (1) Jonathan Bell, Jan. 4, 1815; (2) Nathan Lockwood, Mch. 4, 1821; d.
- 671 DAVID SCOTT, b. Dec. 14, 1795; m. Elisabeth Fancher, Nov. 25, 1819; d. Sept. 26, 1845.
- 671a PHEBE, b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. d. Aug. 2, 1886.

I find the following account of Dea. Joseph Mather in the "Genealogy" of John Mather, 1848:

"Dea. Joseph Mather was an influential citizen of the town of Darien, and was much esteemed, and for many years wielded a very important influence in the affairs of the town.

"Like his father, Rev. Dr. Moses Mather, he suffered many trials in consequence of the depredations of the Tories in that vicinity, about the time of the American Revolution. This part of Connecticut, as is well known, was greatly annoyed by the Tories during the period that the British held possession of Long Island, and it is stated that forty-one Tories went from the parish to which Mr. Mather belonged and, with other kindred spirits, fortified themselves on Lloyd's Neck, from thence often visiting the main shore for plunder. To prevent their depredations as much as possible, the inhabitants were under the necessity of stationing sentinels along the Sound. One night, as Dea. Joseph Mather and Capt. Slason, his neighbor, were keeping a look-out on the coast, they saw two Tories, old acquaintances of theirs, approach-

ing the shore in a small boat, with articles on board to trade with their friends. They had no sooner lauded than men and boat were taken possession of by these lookers-out. But while the new owners were employed in unloading the boat, they carelessly laid down their arms on the beach. One of the Tories, named Smith (whose wife, after his death, became the wife of Capt. Slason), seized Capt. S's gun, and cried out to his comrade, 'You take Jo's.' Capt. S. hearing this, sprang upon his antagonist and threw him with violence upon the rocks, thus giving him to understand that it was not so easy a matter to gain the day, when he had such men to contend with. At another time, as Dea. Mather and several others were on guard one evening, as they were seated on some logs amusing themselves, they were fired upon by a party of Tories, and two of their number were mortally wounded. The rest took to flight, and by crossing the milldam at 'Ring's End' escaped the enemy. The Tories coming to those whom they had wounded, said to one of them whose name was Zachariah Hoyt, 'Cousin Zach., is this you?' 'Yes,' groaned out the dying man. As Dea. Mather's house was back a mile or so from any public road, many of the neighbors carried their silver ware and many other valuable articles to it for safe keeping.

"By some means, however, the Tories became acquainted with this fact, and a large gang of them came over one night and, placing their bayonets at the breast of Mrs. Mather, demanded of her where the silver was deposited. She was obliged to point out the spot, and after they had taken possession of it, and whatever else they wanted, they compelled Mrs. M., who had a nursing child at her breast, to make warm cakes and get supper for the whole party. When they retired they compelled Dea. Mather to accompany them to the shore lest he should give the alarm. This was in the spring of 1781. In July of the same year, as the congregation were assembled in the meeting-house on Sabbath day, a party of forty Tories, who had concealed themselves in the neighboring woods till divine service had commenced in the afternoon, suddenly surrounded the church and set guards at each door and window. When the alarm was first given Dea. Mather and one of his brothers, who happened to sit near the door, sprang out and escaped. But another of his brothers who was farther from the

door seized his hat and started, but before he had reached the door the enemy had taken possession of it, and held up his gun to prevent his going out, and said with an oath, 'There, I've got you now.' 'Not yet,' said young Mather, and leaped over the gun and fled. A gun was fired at him, which happily only inflicted a slight wound, and did not hinder his escape. These, with three or four others, were all that escaped. The Tories then entered the house, and one of the number whose name was Frost, looking up in a threatening manner to the Rev. Moses Mather, who was still standing in the pulpit, said to him: 'Come down here, old daddy.' The Rev. Dr. M. knew it would be useless to expostulate with such civilized savages, and therefore obeyed their orders. The Tories carried away the Rev. Dr. M. and two of his sons, and all the men and boys of adult age they could find. They took also away forty horses that were found about the church. One lad, a son of Dr. Mather, escaped the enemy by being concealed by the women under the seat. This lad, we believe, is still living, a worthy member of the same church which was so mutilated at the time by the rude hand of the Tories. The church and society have probably never recovered from the blow that was then given it.

"Dea. Joseph Mather lived some years after the Revolution, and was blessed with ten children, all of whom were professedly pious, and all but two have had families. When Dea. M. died he left ten children, forty-five grandchildren, forty-eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild, in all one hundred and four. He also left twenty-five descendants-in-law. Seventeen of his descendants and four of his descendants-in-law had died before him."

Extracts from *Huntington's History of Stamford, Conn.*: "Mather, Joseph, was the second son of Rev. Moses Mather, D.D., of Middlesex Society, Stamford (Darien), where he was born, July 21, 1753. He united with his father's church, Aug. 9, 1778. He was a young man of much promise, and soon attained a position of influence among the citizens of the town. He distinguished himself early as a warm advocate of the independence of the American colonies; and of course, like his patriotic father, he was a constant mark for the shafts of British and tory vengeance. He lived about two miles to the north of the village, and his house was used as a depository for the more costly

treasures of the citizens who were more exposed to the raids of the enemy from Long Island. But, removed as he was from the center of the parish, he was easily found and greatly harrassed by his former neighbors, who had now gone over to the enemy. No less than forty-four of his father's parishioners were at one time during the war, just across the Sound on Lloyd's Neck, more bitter against patriots than the King's troops themselves."

266 Noyes Mather³ (son of Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 21, 1756; died Nov. 21, 1807; married Catherine —————.

Noyes Mather was a prominent Free Mason; was also in State Legislature 1797, 1798, and 1802.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|----|
| 672 HENRY, | b. | m. | d. |
| 673 SUSAN, | b. | m. | d. |
| 674 NOYES, | b. | m. | d. |
| 675 ISAAC RAYMOND, | b. | 1788; m. Harriet Waterbury, 1820; d. 1862. | |
| 676 ELIHU, | b. July 21, 1792; | m. Palmyra Duryea, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1883. | |
| 677 JAMES, | b. | m. | d. |
| 678 ELIZA, | b. | m. William Moore; | d. |
| 679 WILLIAM, | b. Apr. 16, 1796; | m. Susan Julia Hite; d. Nov. 6, 1848. | |
| 680 CATHERINE, | b. | m. | d. |

270 Samuel Mather³ (son of Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 19, 1765; died Oct. 22, 1842; married Sarah Scofield, May 2, 1790; she died Sept. 24, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------|----------|--|
| 681 RAYMOND, | } twins, | m. (1) Sally Grey; (2) Huldah Wheeler; d. |
| 682 ISAAC, | | m. (1) Lydia Hinckley; (2) Mary A. Fatter; d. Feb. 28, 1871. |
| 683 LEWIS, | | b. Dec. 9, 1792; m. (1) Catherine Benson; (2) Catherine Foster; d. 1873. |

- 684 JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1794; m. Orville Merrell; d. May 31, 1878.
 685 SAMUEL, b. Mch. 23, 1796; m. (1) Nancy Cooper; (2) Eliza Willis; (3) Mrs. Nancy Allen; d. Aug. 16, 1881.

271 Mehitable Mather³ (dau. of Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middletown, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Mch. 7, 1743; died Aug. 7, 1802; married to Major-General Samuel Holden Parsons, Sept. 16, 1761.

PARSONS CHILDREN.

- 686 WILLIAM WALTER, b. July 5, 1762; m. Esther Phillips, Feb. 9, 1784; d. Jan. 24, 1801.
 687 LUCIA, b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Chief Justice Stephen T. Hosmer, 1785; d. Feb. 28, 1825.
 688 THOMAS, b. Dec. 12, 1767; d. Sept. 8, 1778.
 689 ENOCH, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Mary W. Sullivan, May 19, 1795; d. July 9, 1846.
 690 SAMUEL HOLDEN, b. Dec. 31, 1778; m. Esther Sage, Feb. 26, 1803; d. Mch. 9, 1811.
 691 MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Dr. Wm. B. Hall, Mch. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
 692 PHEBE, b. Jan. 25, 1775; m. Samuel Tiffin, July 30, 1797; d.
 693 MARGARET ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1780; d. Aug. 23, 1783.
 694 MARGARET, b. June 1, 1785; m. (1) Stephen Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1807; (2) Alfred Lathrop, Mch. 6, 1814.

Major-General Samuel H. Parsons was the son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons. He graduated at Harvard College in 1756. He studied law with Gov. Matthew Griswold, his uncle; began practice in Lyme, 1759. He represented the town for many years in the Colonial Assembly; in 1774, was King's Attorney. In the Revolution he commanded the 6th Connecticut Regiment; was in the battle of Long Island and the siege of Boston, and was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General; in 1779 became Putnam's successor. He also had other valuable appointments.

272 Samuel Mather³ (son of Richard⁷, and brother of above), of Lyme. Born at Lyme, Feb. 22, 1745; died. ; married Lois Griswold, dau. of Thomas G. and niece of Gov. Matthew Griswold, Nov. 14, 1765.

CHILDREN.

- 695 ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1766; m. Dr. Wm. Lord, Sept. 4, 1790; d. Oct. 31, 1818.
- 696 THOMAS, b. Oct. 10, 1768; m. (1) Elisabeth, dau. of Elijah Hubbard; (2) Sally A. Williams; d. Mch. 6, 1849.
- 697 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, 1771; m. Catherine, dau. of Abram Livingston, of Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
- 698 PHEBE, b. July 22, 1772; m. Dr. Thomas Minor of Middletown; d. Feb., 1811.
- 699 MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 14, 1774; m. Thomas Sill (Capt.), Nov. 6, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1831.
- 700 HENRY, b. July 31, 1777; unmarried; d. Aug. 24, 1802.
- 701 FRANCES, b. Dec. 13, 1779; m. Sylvester Chapman, 1799; d. Mch. 4, 1815.
- 702 RICHARD, b. May 10, 1782; unmarried; d. Aug. 2, 1805.
- 703 JAMES, b. Mch. 14, 1785; m. Caroline Timker of East Haddam; d. Apr. 21, 1842.
- 704 MARGARET, b. July 16, 1787; m. Wm. N. Sill (Judge), Sept. 1, 1808; d.
- 705 LYDIA, b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Elijah Hubbard of Middletown; d. Mch. 5, 1850.

274 William Mather³ (son of Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Southwick, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 21, 1747; died 1835; married Rhoda Marvin, May 1, 1768.

CHILDREN.

- 706 LUCY, b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Olderston Pratt; d.
- 707 MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1769; m. Alvin Holcomb, 1792; d.
- 708 EZRA, b. Feb. 4, 1772; m. Elisabeth Olds; d.
- 709 EUNICE, b. Dec. 20, 1776; m. Thaddeus Granger, 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1858.
- 710 ABIGAIL, b. m. Henry Shook; d.
- 711 BETSEY, b. m. Andrew Deming; d.
- 712 WILLIAM, b. 1782; m. Rhoda Loomis; d. June 22, 1874.
- 713 RICHARD, b. m. Sally Stiles; d.
- 714 RHODA, b. m. Roswell Brown; d.
- 715 PHEBE, b. m. Timothy Andrews, 1808; d. 1833.

275 Capt. Elias Mather⁸ (son of Richard⁷, brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Feb. 10, 1750; died Aug. 30,

1788; married Lucinda, dau. of Capt. Abner Lee, Oct. 17, 1771; she died Jan. 1813, aged 61.

CHILDREN.

- 716 CAPT. ANDREW, b. Sept. 26, 1772; m. Mary, dau. of Ichabod Wetmore, July 17, 1810; d. Nov. 16, 1855.
 717 CLARISSA, b. Aug. 10, 1774; m. Benjamin Griffin of Ohio; d.
 718 ELIAS, b. June 25, 1776; m. Cynthia, dau. of Asa Corning, Jan. 1821; d. 1843; was married at one or two other times also.
 719 WILLIAM LEE, b. Aug. 1, 1779; m. d. in London, 1802.
 720 SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 8, 1782; unmarried; d.
 721 CHARLES, b. June 17, 1787; unmarried; d. 1813.
 722 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1788.

279 Capt. Sylvester Mather³ (son of Richard⁷, brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Sept. 1, 1758; lost at sea, 1810; married Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Wait, May 22, 1788; she died 1854, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

- 723 NANCY, b. May 2, 1790; m. John Hart, June 25, 1811; d. June 29, 1834.
 724 GEORGE, b. Dec. 24, 1791; unmarried; d. 1827.
 725 LOUISA GRISWOLD, b. July 28, 1794; m. Col. Oliver Ely, Nov. 4, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1866.
 726 RICHARD, b. Oct. 31, 1798; m. Caroline Whiting, Nov. 11, 1823; d. June 15, 1885.
 727 SYLVESTER, b. June 29, 1801; m. Mary Ward, 1827; d. at sea, 1831.
 728 HENRY, b. July 9, 1803; m. Frances Whiting; d. May 1, 1870.
 729 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1808; unmarried; d. 1829.

287 Mehitable Mather⁸ (dau. of Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Britain and Farmington, Conn. Born in New Britain, Apr. 2, 1742; died 1820; married (1) Joshua Kilborne, July 14, 1763. He died Jan. 25, 1776; (2) James Lusk of Farmington.

KILBORNE CHILDREN.

- 730 MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 23, 1764; m. Josiah Dewey, Nov. 24, 1785; d.
 731 ELISABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1765; m. Reuben Hart; d.
 732 GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1769; m. Almira Wilcox; d.
 733 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1772; m. Susan Bidwell; d.
 734 JOSHUA, b. June 3, 1775; m. d. 1837.

- 288 Lydia Mather^s** (dau. of Joseph[?], sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born Jan. 7, 1744; died _____; married John Judd, Jr., Nov. 23, 1769.

JUDD CHILDREN.

- 735 BELA, b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Rachel Lusk, dau. of John Lusk; d.
 736 JOHN, b. May 8, 1772; m. Ursula Stanley, May, 1792; d.
 737 ALVIN, b. June 24, 1774; d. Nov. 4, 1776.
 738 ANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1776; d. Oct. 1, 1777.
 739 LYDIA, b. Jan. 7, 1779; m. Seth Smith; d.
 740 OLIVER, b. June 9, 1782; m. Elisabeth Belden, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Belden, Meh. 11, 1804.

Lydia Judd, who married Seth Smith, was a beautiful lady.

- 289 Joseph Mather^s** (son of Joseph[?], brother of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born _____ 1747; died July 11, 1833; married (1) Polly Burritt, aunt of Elihu Burritt. She died 1823; (2) Mrs. Hannah Treat Sage, July 10, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 741 STEPHEN, b. _____ 1773; m. Mehitable Loomis, Oct. 12, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
 742 EUNICE, b. May 12, 1775; m. d.
 743 PHEBE, b. July 30, 1780; m. Timothy Andrews, 1808; d. 1833.
 744 BETSEY, b. Feb. _____ 1783; m. (1) Levi Welles, Nov. 1, 1813; (2) Eli Smith, Feb. 28, 1835; d.
 745 POLLY, } twins, b. _____ 1785; d. young.
 746 NAOMI, } b. _____ 1785; m. d. July 20, 1864.
 747 POLLY, 2d, b. _____ 1786; d. Feb. 3, 1791.
 748 WILLIAM C., b. July 19, 1790; m. d. June 13, 1863.
 749 AZUBA, b. _____ 1791; m. d.
 750 JERUSA, b. May 11, 1793; m. Resin G. Jones, May 15, 1827; d. Oct. 17, 1838.
 751 CHAUNCEY, b. _____ 1796; unmd; d. Feb. 13, 1819.

- 293 Anna Mather**⁸ (dau. of Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Britain, Conn. Born Sept. 15, 1740; died _____; married Isaac Hart.

HART CHILDREN.

- 752 LEVI, b. Aug. 1765; m. Martha Hart, dau. of Zechariah Hart; d.
 753 LORAINÉ, b. Feb. 1767; m. _____ d.
 754 LYDIA, b. Jan. 4, 1769; m. Sylvester Gridley; d.
 755 ISAAC, b. Aug. 1771; d. young.
 756 CHLOE, b. 1774; m. Samuel Gridley; d.
 757 ISAAC, 2D, b. 1777; m. _____ d.

- 295 Penelope Mather**⁸ (dau. of Joseph⁷, sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born May 7, 1742; died _____; married Capt. Lemuel Hotchkiss, March 27, 1764.

HOTCHKISS CHILDREN.

- 758 LEMUEL, b. 1764; d. July 13, 1766.
 759 CHLOE, b. Apr. 24, 1767; m. Abijah Smith, Jan. 18, 1792; d.
 760 LYDIA, b. Mch. 15, 1769; m. Harvey Peek, Jan. 19, 1791; d.
 761 PENELOPE, b. June 25, 1771; m. Joseph Crane; d.
 762 LEMUEL, 2D, b. Nov. 13, 1773; m. Abigail Ellis; d.
 763 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. May 24, 1786.
 764 NANCY, b. Mch. 18, 1778; d. June 16, 1786.
 765 JASON, b. Nov. 30, 1779; m. Nancy Parker; d.
 766 ANNA, b. June 22, 1782; m. _____ d.
 767 HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. _____ d.
 768 NANCY, 2D, b. Feb. 18, 1788; m. Rev. John B. Whittlesey; d.
 769 JOSEPH, b. July 24, 1791; d.

- 297 Samuel Mather, M.D.**⁸ (son of Eleazer, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 10, 1742-3; died May 17, 1834; married (1) Alice Ransom, Oct. 1, 1761; she died Oct. 4, 1805; (2) Mrs. Anderson.

CHILDREN.

- 770 ALICE, b. Oct. 4, 1762; m. Wm. Ely, M.D., of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d.
 771 SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1766; d. Aug. 27, 1767

789 OZIAS, M.D., b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Harriet Brainard, Nov. 3,
1808; d. Oct. 15, 1813.

790 ELEAZER WATROUS, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. E. Louise Foster, 1837;
d. Nov. 20, 1887.

302 Eleazar Mather, M.D.³ (son of Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶,
Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme,
Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1753; died 1837;
married Irene Starlin, May 29, 1775.

CHILDREN.

791 ELEAZAR, b. Dec. 30, 1775; m. (1) Lorinda Abbot; (2) Fanny Williams;
d. Jan. 10, 1842.

792 WATROUS, b. Mch. 11, 1778; m. Hannah Thompson; d. 1843.

793 SETH, b. m. d. 1812.

794 STARLIN, b. m. d.

795 IRENE, b. m. d.

796 BETSEY, b. m. d.

797 SAMUEL, b. m. d.

303 Elisha Mather, M.D.³ (son of Eleazar M.D.⁷, brother of
above), of Saybrook, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., March 14,
1755; died Oct. 30, 1836; married Elisabeth Selden, April 26,
1778; she died June 2, 1841, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

798 SAMUEL ROGERS, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Almira Whittlesey, Sept.
30, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1815.

799 A SON, b. July 5, 1781; d. July 14, 1781.

800 ELISABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1782; m. Benj. Trumbull
1800; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

801 ELISHA, b. May 17, 1784; d. May 22, 1784.

802 ELISHA, 2D, M.D., b. Jan. 9, 1786; m. Susan Willey, 1807;
d. May 24, 1848.

803 EZRA SELDEN, M.D., b. Aug. 7, 1788; m. Chloë Clark, 1813;
d. July 20, 1878.

804 SOPHIA, b. Jan. 17, 1791; m. George Washington Jew-
ett, ; d.

805 LAURA, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. (1) M. Page, 1817;
(2) Mr. Armstrong, ; d. Sept. 19, 1825.

806 ULYSSES, M.D., b. Nov. 20, 1802; m. Priscilla P. Doane,
1822; d. May 15, 1832.

- 304 John Mather**³ (son of John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born April 4, 1746; died _____; married Elisabeth Peck.

CHILDREN.

- 807 HULDAH, b. April 16, 1770; m. Dan. Marvin; d.
 808 ELLJAH, b. Dec. 17, 1772; m. Sally Lord, Oct. 5, 1797; d. June 12, 1813.
 809 HEPZIBAH, b. Feb. 4, 1776; m. _____ d.
 810 JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. Sally Boyle, May 9, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1859.
 811 LUTHER, b. Feb. 8, 1782; m. _____ d.
 812 JOSEPH H., b. Dec. 31, 1789; m. (1) Catherine Webb, Oct. 11, 1817; (2) Esther M. Peck, Oct. 10, 1826; (3) Sarah P. Jewett, Aug. 9, 1829; (4) Mary Anna Sage, May 3, 1841; d. July 14, 1878.

- 307 Mary Mather**³ (dau. of John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Dec. 11, 1750; died May 9, 1795; married Richard Lay (or Lee) March 18, 1773.

LAY CHILDREN.

- 813 FREDERICK, } twins, b. Dec. 9, 1774; m. d. Dec. 23, 1774.
 814 MERCY, }
 815 RICHARD, b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. d.
 816 JOSEPH, b. Apr. 12, 1792; m. d.

- 310 Joseph Mather**³ (son of John⁷, brother of above), of Galaway, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 27, 1756; d. March 21, 1848; married Ruth Adams, Dec. 6, 1780; she died Feb. 10, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 817 DANIEL A., b. Sept. 16, 1781; m. _____ d. Apr. 21, 1802.
 818 MERCY, b. June 26, 1783; m. Aaron Ward, d. Aug. 28, 1834.
 819 JOSEPH, b. Mch. 27, 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1788.
 820 FREDERICK, b. Jan. 7, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1788.
 821 JOSEPH, 2d, b. Dec. 11, 1788; m. _____ d. Sept. 14, 1819.
 822 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 28, 1791; d. in infancy.
 823 NATHANIEL F., b. Jan. 19, 1792; m. Polly Robertson, Jan. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1829.

- 824 MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1793; m. Harmon Underwood, 1813; d. July, 1885.
- 825 JOHN, b. June 2, 1795; m. Belinda Tinker, Jan. 14, 1819; d.
- 826 RUTH, b. May 16, 1797; m. d.
- 827 RUTHERFORD, b. Apr. 5, 1798; m. d.
- 828 A DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 13, 1802; d. in infancy.
- 829 REV. DANIEL A., 2D, b. Sept. 10, 1803; m. Electa Holt, Sept. 11, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

- 311 Stephen Mather**³ (son of John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Edmeston, N. Y. Born Feb. 9, 1758; died at Ellington, N. Y., June 1, 1837; married Elizabeth Peck, 1781; she died Sept. 12, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 830 ELIJAH, b. Mch. 14, 1783; d. 1795.
- 831 LUTHER P., b. June 24, 1785; m. Gabrielle B. Belmont, 1811; d. Jan. 4, 1842.
- 832 SUSANNA, b. Aug. 15, 1789; m. Ira Day, 1810; d. Apr. 6, 1860.
- 833 ANDREW A., b. Aug. 27, 1791; m. Betsey Stebbins, Jan. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1881.
- 834 TRIPHENA, b. Mch. 4, 1794; m. — Gregory, 1820; d. Mch. 4, 1842.
- 835 DAN, b. Sept. 12, 1796; m. Roxy Underwood, April 1, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1885.
- 836 ELISHA P., b. Aug. 6, 1799; m. Annie Brown, Nov. 2, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1860.
- 837 HEPZIBAH, b. Oct. 5, 1802; m. Nathan Griffin, 1824; d. June, 1831.
- 838 LORENZO, b. July 17, 1806; m. 1826; d. May 10, 1886.

- 312 Sylvanus Mather**³ (son of John⁷, brother of above), of Villenovia, N. Y. Born Jan. 17, 1761; died ; married Caroline Chadwick.

CHILDREN.

- 839 EUNICE, b. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Asa Colgrove; d.
- 840 JEMIMA, b. Mch. 2, 1788; m. Israel Taylor; d.
- 841 FANNY, b. June 20, 1790; m. David Bostwick; d.
- 842 CHARLES, b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. Prudence Balcom; d.
- 843 GUY CHADWICK, b. Oct. 21, 1798; m. Hannah Briggs; d.
- 844 CAROLINE, b. m. Wm. Brownell; d.
- 845 MERCY, b. unmarried; d.
- 846 LORINDA, b. unmarried; d.

- 313 Jerusha Mather**³ (dau. of John⁷, sister of above), of Auburn, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 25, 1763; died at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; married Benjamin Austin, 1797.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

- 847 REV. JOHN MATHER, b. Sept. 26, 1805; m. d. Dec. 20, 1880.

Rev. John Mather Austin was a man of very marked ability in the Universalist Church. Was able to write for the press quite extensively as well as to preach. His influence was very great in the denomination to which he belonged, and his death was a decided loss to those who had been in the same communion.

- 317 Irene Mather**³ (dau. of Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard², Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born July 8, 1754; died ; married Sands Champlin of Lyme.

CHAMPLIN CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|--------------|----|----|----|
| 848 JOHN, | b. | m. | d. |
| 849 SAMUEL, | b. | m. | d. |
| 850 GIBBONS, | b. | m. | d. |
| 851 PHEBE, | b. | m. | d. |
| 852 IRENE, | b. | m. | d. |

- 320 Gibbons Mather**³ (son of Benjamin⁷, and brother of above), of Colchester, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1760; died at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1815; married Hannah Foote, Jan. 28, 1789; she died at Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 853 GIBBONS PARSONS, | b. Dec. 7, 1791; m. Sophia Smith of Middle Haddam, 1812; d. |
| 854 HENRY WOLF, | b. July 3, 1794; m. Amanda Whipple of Auburn, N. Y., 1817; d. Sept., 1818. |
| 855 HIRAM FOOTE, | b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. (1) Sarah Ann Hyde, 1821; (2) Mary Parsons Cole, 1831; (3) Mrs. Anna T. S. Norton, 1857; d. July 11, 1868. |
| 856 RALPH COTTON, | b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. ; d. at Batavia, N. Y., 1821. |

- 857 A SON, b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. in infancy.
 858 BENJAMIN INCREASE, b. ; m. Roxana Ormsby, 1819,
 d. at Jackson, Mich., 1843.
 859 DANIEL WORTHINGTON, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. Caroline Merriman, June
 13, 1831; d. July 23, 1864.
 860 HANNAH POMEROY, b. ; d. in infancy.

323 William Mather³ (son of Benjamin⁷, and brother of 321), of
 Whately, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Dec. 31, 1766; died
 Apr. 2, 1835; married Tirzah Morton; she died Feb. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 861 WILLIAM, JR., b. Sept. 2, 1790; m. Roxana Davis; d.
 862 ELECTA, b. July 28, 1792; m. Ebenezer Soul, 1823; d. May
 16, 1859.
 863 ELLICE, b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. (1) Osee Allis; (2) Horace Mor-
 ton; d. Feb. 16, 1876.
 864 HIRAM WOLF, b. Jan. 9, 1796; d. young.
 865 SOPHIA, b. Mch. 11, 1797; m. Elisha Babcock, Aug. 12, 1820;
 d. Oct. 5, 1857.
 866 MARIAH, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. (1) — Alexander; (2) —
 Hadlock; d.
 867 HARRIET, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Aug. 15, 1800.
 868 HIRAM B., b. May 8, 1802; m. Louisa Turner, May 9, 1824; d.
 869 LEWIS MORTON, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. young.
 870 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. — Kelsey; d. Mch. 9, 1886.
 871 LEWIS MORTON, 2D, b. Apr. 15, 1809; m. Sally Higgins, June 16, 1831;
 d. Aug. 3, 1871.

325 Elias Mather³ (son of Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timoth-
 thy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Williamstown, Mass.
 Born at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 25, 1770; died Sept. 3, 1839;
 married Abigail Marvin Swan, Oct. 14, 1794.

CHILDREN.

- 872 NANCY BULKLEY, b. Mch. 14, 1796; m. John Wright; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
 873 ELIAS WORTHINGTON, b. Aug. 22, 1798; m. (1) Phebe Gibbs Henny, 1824;
 (2) Fanny Parmelee, 1837; (3) Eliza Herrick,
 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
 874 MARY ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. ——— Blanchard; d. Feb.
 10, 1875.

- 875 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1802; m. d. Dec. 25, 1832.
 876 CHARLES COTTON, b. May 27, 1805; m. d. Mch. 9, 1835.
 877 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 6, 1810; m. (1) Mary Ann Bridges, 1832;
 (2) Mary D. Tyler, 1836; d. May 22, 1888.
 878 SOPHIA MIRANDA, b. Jan. 29, 1812; unmarried; d. Oct. , 1881.

- 326 Samuel Mather**⁸ (son of Benjamin⁷, brother of 325), of Deerfield, Mass. Born March 19, 1773; died ; married (1) Anne E. Hutchins, Oct. 1, 1797; (2) Experience Barnard, 1810.

CHILDREN.

- 879 LUCINDA, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. Dwight Hubbard; d.
 880 ELISABETH, b. Nov. 7, 1813; m. Gorham Hamilton, 1844; d.
 881 ELECTA, b. July 2, 1816; unmarried; d.

- 327 Joseph Mather**⁸ (son of Benjamin⁷, brother of above), of Whately, Mass. Born Mch. 15, 1776; died Aug. 13, 1861; married (1) Lucinda Morton; (2) Adency Graves.

CHILDREN.

- 882 GEORGE W., b. Aug. 27, 1803; m. Sarah Waite; d. 1884.
 883 FRANK, b. May 13, 1810; m. Clarissa T. Fisk, May 7, 1835; d.
 884 LUCINDA, b. Mch. 29, 1813; m. Chester Bardwell; d.
 885 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 12, 1815; m. Pamela Frary, Sept. 14, 1840; d.
 886 JULIA S., b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Rufus Dickinson; d.
 887 JOSEPH, b. June 6, 1821; m. Elisabeth Stoneaker; d.
 888 LEVI, b. June 23, 1823; m. Sarah E. Hughes, Dec. 9, 1852; d.

- 329 Cotton Mather**⁸ (son of Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard⁴, Thomas², John¹), of Ashfield, Mass. Born at Colchester, Conn., March 4, 1779; died May 13, 1854; married Anna P. Norton of East Hartford, Conn.; she died May 14, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 889 ADELINÉ, b. July 22, 1804; m. Timothy Holloway, June, 1832; d.
 890 CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. Mary Hatheway, Oct. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1870.
 891 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. Emeline Rising, May, 1839; d. Jan. 15, 1888.

- 892 EMILY NORTON, b. June 29, 1812; m. d. May 11, 1834.
 893 ANNA PORTER, b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. William Smith of Newbery,
 Vt.; d.
 894 RALPH PITKIN, b. May 26, 1818; m. Cordelia Hatheway, Mch. 9,
 1847; d.

330 Marshfield P. Mather³ (son of Benjamin⁷, brother of 329), of Middle Haddam, Conn. Born at Colchester, Conn., June 26, 1782; died May 1, 1839; married (1) Mary Hurd, 1807; she died 1808; (2) Betsey Sherman, Nov. 17, 1821, of Woodbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 895 CHARLES H., b. Mch. 17, 1808; m. Belinda Hurd, Apr. 20, 1840; d. July 16, 1877.
 896 ELISABETH A., b. Dec. 13, 1822; m. John McLaughlin, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1878.
 897 CLARISSA M., b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Frederick Brewer of Middletown, 1844; d.
 898 COTTON, b. May 20, 1827; m. Lavinia A. Lake, Oct. 2, 1852; d. July 22, 1883.
 899 JULIA S., b. Nov. 11, 1829; unmarried; d. Dec. 17, 1841.

332 Phineas Mather³ (son of Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1751; died March 30, 1838; married Huldah Taylor, Nov. 17, 1779; she died March, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 900 HULDAH, b. Nov. 29, 1780; m. Erastus Hall, Mch. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
 901 ELIHU, b. July 22, 1782; m. (1) Eunice Miller, Sept. 30, 1806; (2) Sally Shepard; (3) Mrs. Susan Buck; d. Jan. 29, 1806.
 902 JAMES, b. July 23, 1784; m. Fanny Bryant, Feb. 15, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1855.
 903 PHINEAS, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. (1) Polly Cole; (2) Eliza ————; d. Apr. 27, 1865.
 904 RUFUS, b. Oct. 22, 1788; m. Lucy Adams, Oct. 31, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
 905 LUTHER, b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. Clarissa Thomas; d. Sept. , 1846.
 906 GAD, b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Polly Adams, Feb. 17, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1841.

- 907 ELIJAH, b. May 9, 1796; m. Minerva Maker, June 30, 1865; d. June 20, 1863.
 908 BEDA, b. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Abram Adams, July 18, 1816; d. Mch. 6, 1873.

November 5, 1825, the Governor and Council elected Phineas Mather, Jr., a Brigadier-General.

- 334 Timothy Mather**⁸ (son of Timothy⁷, brother of 332), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1757; died March 8, 1818; married Hannah Church, 1779; she died October, 1827.

CHILDREN.

- 909 LUCY, b. Feb. 26, 1780; m. Simeon Adams; he d. Dec., 1846; d. Mch. 30, 1860.
 910 HANNAH, b. July , 1781; m. Ruel Kimball; d. Mch. 3, 1860.
 911 DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Olive Smith, Jan. 14, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
 912 TIMOTHY, b. July 24, 1785; m. (1) Harriet Adams of Monson, Mass.; (2) Harriet Winslow of Coleraine, Mass.; d. Feb. 24, 1858.
 913 LOIS, b. June , 1787; m. Artemus Houghton; d. Feb. 17, 1873.
 914 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 15, 1789; m. Polly Dudley, Feb. 20, 1820; d. June 6, 1859.
 915 COTTON, b. Mch. 25, 1791; m. Betsey Carpenter, June 7, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
 916 ENOS, b. , 1793; m. Tamar Houghton; d. Apr. 20, 1868.
 917 DAN, b. May , 1795; m. (1) Almira Miller; (2) d. Feb. 1, 1876.
 918 PHILA, b. , 1797; m. Samuel Brown; d. June 1, 1871.

- 335 Erastus Mather**³ (son of Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ohio. Born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1760; died Sept., 1822; married Olive Higley, Jan. 6, 1784.

CHILDREN.

- 919 OLIVE, b. Oct. 21, 1784; m. d.
 920 SEBA, b. Apr. 14, 1786; m. Cynthia Hastings, Oct. 11, 1813; d. July 22, 1874.
 921 HORACE, b. Oct. 10, 1789; m. Olive Call of Marlboro, Vt.; d.
 922 LODICA, b. Mch. 28, 1794; m. d.

- 923 HARLOW, b. 1796; m. Sarah Porter Stimena; d.
 924 ANNA, b. May 24, 1799; m. d.
 925 ERASTUS, b. May 16, 1802; killed by accident in 1814.

- 339 Eusebius Mather**⁶ (son of Increase⁷, brother of Ruth), of Suffield, Conn. Born May 27, 1772; died Apr. 12, 1836; married Nancy Welles, Oct. 5, 1803. After E. M.'s death his widow married Asa Pomeroy, in 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 926 MARY ANN, b. May 16, 1810; m. Oliver Dunbar, Oct. 23, 1831; d.
 927 CAROLINE, } twins. b. Nov. 29, 1813; d.
 928 CATHERINE, } m. Harris Hatheway, Sept. 15, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1857.

- 340 William Mather**⁶ (son of Increase⁷, brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born Nov. 25, 1774; died Nov. 8, 1834; married Sarah Bush, Dec. 22, 1799. After W. M.'s death she married Amos Curtis, Oct. 12, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 929 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Aurelia B. Stanley, Jan. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
 930 ADELIA, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. Wm. H. Bunce, 1843; d.
 931 GEORGE, b. Mch. 14, 1816; m. Susan Huntley; July 7, 1841; d. Jan. 21, 1889, in Essex, Conn.

- 341 Ruth Mather**⁶ (dau. of Increase⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Springfield, Mass. Born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1779; died Mch., 1840; married James Kent.

KENT CHILDREN.

- 932 ELIZA, b. 1802; m. Galen Ames of Springfield, Mass.; d. 1834.
 933 LEICESTER, b. 1804; m. d. 1826.
 934 HARRIETT, b. 1806; m. Charles Ely of New York City; d. Nov., 1838.

- 360 Helena Mather**⁶ (dau. of William⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn., Mch. 24, 1765; died July 15, 1837; married Thaddeus Olds, Feb. 17, 1783; he died Apr. 14, 1842.

OLDS CHILDREN.

- 935 REV. IRA MATHER, b. Oct. 21, 1785; m. (1) Roxey Whitney; (2) Phebe Young; d.
 936 ARIEL, b. Mch. 1, 1786; m. ; d. Sept. 1, 1811.
 937 ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 8, 1794; m. Lovicy Prouty; d.
 938 CALVIN, b. May 3, 1799; m. Hepzibah Pratt, Aug. 26, 1821; d. May 23, 1862.
 939 CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 26, 1803; m. Timothy Larabee; d.

- 361 Aurelia Mather**^s (dau. of William⁷, sister of above), of Bennington, Vt. Born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1766; died in Bennington, Vt., Mch. 13, 1818; married Samuel Safford, May 8, 1786.

SAFFORD CHILDREN.

- 940 MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1787; d. in infancy.
 941 WILLIAM, b. Mch. 19, 1789; d. in infancy.
 942 FANNY, b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1813.
 943 CLARA, b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. (1) Elisha B. Pratt, Nov. 15, 1812; (2) Varnum Taft, Dec. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1829.
 944 MARIA, b. Dec. 7, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1799.
 945 AURELIA, b. June 6, 1802; m. Rev. Robert Crosset, May 15, 1823; d. Aug. 6, 1823.
 946 MARTHA EMELINE, b. June 22, 1808; m. Mason C. Morgan, 1826; d.

- 362 Moses Mather**^s (son of William⁷, brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt., and of Fairfield, N. Y. Born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1774; died in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832; married Sarah Dresser, June 19, 1799; she died Nov. 15, 1863, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

- 947 DR. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 28, 1802; m. Mary Ann Bull, May 26, 1836; she d. Nov. 8, 1874; d. June 26, 1890.
 948 JAIRUS, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Eliza Jones, July 30, 1844; d.
 949 JACOB DRESSER, b. Mch. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 23, 1813.
 950 MARTHA ANN, b. July 23, 1813; m. Benedict Satterlee, Jan. 24, 1836; d. Apr. 30, 1836, on a mission to Pawnee Indians.

- 363 Anna Mather**^s (dau. of William⁷, and brother of above), of . Born Nov. 5, 1776; died Oct. 17, 1844; married Judge Nathan Smith.

SMITH CHILDREN.

951	MARIA ELISABETH,	b.	m.	d.
952	ABBY ANN,	b.	m.	d.
953	JAMES MADISON,	b.	m.	d.

- 368 Elisabeth Mather**³ (dau. of David⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Britain, Conn. Born Nov. 20, 1767; died _____; married Sage Churchill; he died Feb. 27, 1813, aged 50.

CHURCHILL CHILDREN.

954	AARON,	b. about 1787;	m.	d.
955	BUSHNELL,	b. 1789;	m.	d.
956	BETSEY,	b. 1791;	m.	d.
957	ROXANNA,	b. 1793;	m.	d.

- 370 Cotton Mather**⁸ (son of David⁷, brother of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born at Berlin, Conn., Sept. 2, 1771; died July 25, 1807; married Rebecca Steele, June 19, 1791; she died 1813.

CHILDREN.

958	CYPRIAN,	b. May 13, 1792;	m. Huldah Hart, Jan. 18, 1814;	d. Oct. 1, 1845.
959	ELENOR,	b. July 9, 1794;	m.	d.
960	HANNAH,	b. Aug. 1, 1796;	m. William Morgan;	d.
961	REBECCA,	b. Feb. 16, 1799;	m. N. O. Smith;	d.
962	THOMAS C.,	b. June 5, 1800;	m. Susan Hungerford, Aug. 1820;	d.
963	ALONZO,	b. May 10, 1802;	d. May 11, 1802.	

- 373 Polly Mather**⁸ (dau. of David⁷, sister of above), of New Britain, Conn. Born _____ 1778; she died Oct. 16, 1856; married Ebenezer Gridley, April 23, 1800.

GRIDLEY CHILDREN.

964	BETSEY,	b. Mch. 4, 1801;	unmarried;	d.
965	HANNAH DUNHAM,	b. June 16, 1802;	m. Peter McVoy;	d.
966	AN INFANT,	b. 1804;	d. Feb. 19, 1804.	
967	NANCY,	b. _____	m. ——— Brooks;	d.
968	JULIA,	b. _____	m.	d. Sept. 1809.

- 969 DELIA, b. 1810; d. Aug. 23, 1811.
 970 WALTER BLAKESLEY, b. June 3, 1812; m. Mary H. Roswell, Feb. 14,
 1840; d.
 971 DAVID MATHER, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. d.
 972 EDWARD, } twins, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. d.
 973 EDWIN, } m. d.

374 Dea. William Mather³ (son of Thomas, M.D.⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Simsbury, Conn. Born in Farmington, Conn., July 21, 1764; died June 11, 1847; married Anna Lewis, May 9, 1793; she died Sept. 1, 1842, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

- 974 COL. THOMAS, b. Apr. 18, 1794; m. Miss Hannah Lamb; had no children; d. Mch. 28, 1853.
 975 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 24, 1796; m. Emma M. Phelps, May 11, 1825; d. Mch. 18, 1869.
 976 SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1798; unmarried; d.
 977 SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1802; d. Apr. 30, 1803.
 978 PHINEAS LEWIS, b. May 17, 1804; d. Apr. 14, 1827.

Dea. William Mather, at about the time of his marriage, removed from Farmington to Simsbury, and established himself as a merchant, which business he followed during his active life. He was an influential and highly-valued citizen, frequently representing his town in the Legislature, and held other civil offices. In all his walks in life his conduct was most exemplary. He was remarkable for his quiet and temperate habits; was a peacemaker and a Christian; for thirty years or more an efficient deacon in the Congregational Church.

Col. Thomas Mather, the eldest son of Dea. William Mather, at the age of 24 emigrated to Illinois, about the time it became a State. He engaged in mercantile business in Kankaskia, an old French settlement near the Mississippi River. In 1830 he removed to Springfield, now the capital of the State, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was early called into public life, and aided much in forming the government of his young adopted State; was frequently a member of the Legislature in both branches, as well as Speaker. He died in

Philadelphia, where business called him, March 28, 1853, at the age of 59. His body was brought for burial beside those of his parents at Simsbury. There were several obituaries in Western papers, at great length, beside one in the New York *Journal of Commerce*.

376 Col. Bethel Mather⁹ (son of Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Schaghticoke, N. Y. Born in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1771; died March 2, 1861; married Huldah Smith of Amenia, N. Y., July 1794; she died

CHILDREN.

979 AURELIA,	b. Apr. 23, 1795; m. Erastus Skinner, Dec. 9, 1815; d. Apr. , 1879.
980 CHARLES S.,	b. Oct. 12, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1797.
981 MONTGOMERY,	b. Oct. 7, 1797; d. Oct. , 1797.
982 MARIA ANN,	b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. Chauncey Betts, Feb. , 1817; d. 1871.
983 ANN ELIZA,	b. Nov. 5, 1800; m. Amos Briggs, Oct. 9, 1829; d.
984 HARRIET,	b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Ephraim Congdon, May 6, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1881.
985 SYDNEY S.,	b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. d. June 25, 1834.
986 DERRICK LANSING, M.D.,	b. Oct. 7, 1807; grad. Union College, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1831.
987 HENRY PLATT,	b. Aug. 5, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1821.
988 CHARLES A.,	b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Alice T. McDonald, Nov. 1878; d.
989 CAROLINE,	b. Nov. 11, 1813; m. Ephraim S. Morgan, May 7, 1833; d.
990 JOHN COTTON S.,	b. Mch. 22, 1816; m. d. June 25, 1854.
991 JULIA FRANCES,	b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Henry Bliss, May 18, 1841; d.
992 LYDIA JANE,	b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. David Hawley, Feb. 16, 1848; d.

OBITUARY.

"Col. Bethel Mather died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1861, in the 90th year of his age; was born in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1771, and lived with his father, who was a farmer, until 1792, when he removed to Amenia, N. Y. He there married Miss Huldah Smith,

and came to Schaghticoke in 1798. He engaged in mercantile pursuits, but soon purchased the farm, where he resided until his death. He was a man of more than ordinary abilities, of great firmness and decision and energy of character. He became very successful in business pursuits, of undoubted integrity, as well as decided ability. He was regarded as a wise and safe counselor, of kind feelings—humane and generous to the poor. He was also a man of great public spirit, who rendered himself extensively useful in the community where he so long resided. He was the father of fourteen children, seven of whom survive him.

“In 1814, Col. Mather was a member of the Legislature of New York. A descendant of the Puritans, the influence of his early religious training was apparent all through his life; though a decided friend of good order, a respecer and supporter of religious institutions, he did not till late in life become personal in the subject of religion. He made a public profession of his faith in Christ, uniting with the Presbyterian Church about three years before his death, greatly respected by all who knew him. His last days were spent in quietness, and his end was peace. He died in full hope of a blessed immortality.”

377 Demas Mather³ (son of Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Benson, Vt. Born in Torrington, Conn.; married (1) Cynthia Lovell; (2) Amy —————; (3) Louisa Marine.

CHILDREN.

993 GEORGE,	b.	m.	d.
994 IRA NEWTON,	b.	m.	d.
995 CYNTHIA,	b.	m.	d.
996 FREDERICK HENRY,	b.	m.	d. young.
997 CHLOE LOUISE,	b.	m.	d.
998 FREDERICK, 2D.	b.	m.	d.
999 MELINDA,	b.	m.	d.

378 Eusebius Mather⁸ (son of Charles⁷, brother of above), of Saratoga, N. Y. Born in Torrington, Conn., ; died at Saratoga, Mel. 13, 1811; married Susannah Wells; she died Nov. , 1819.

CHILDREN.

- 1000 GROVE, b. July 16, 1791; m. Mary Fisk, Feb. 1, 1822; d.
 1001 HANNAH, b. 1794; m. Cornelius T. Forsythe; d. 1822.
 1002 CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Nathaniel H. Waterbury, Nov. 4,
 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1827.
 1003 MELINDA, b. 1798; m. Mr. Warren; d.
 1004 SARAH, b. May 31, 1800; m. Calvin Lake; d.
 1005 NORMAN WELLS, b. Nov. 15, 1804; m. (1) Jane Ashley, Feb. 18, 1830;
 (2) N. O. Van Foscen, Sept. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 31,
 1884.
 1006 JOHN C., b. Apr. 9, 1807; m. Betsey E. Kellogg, Mch. 9, 1831;
 d. Dec. 1, 1877.
 1007 DAVID C., b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. Armenia Rouse, Oct. 5, 1832; d.

380 John Mather³ (son of Charles⁷, brother of above), of Torrington, Conn. Born July 11, 1778; died Feb. 16, 1820; married Emily, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Pittsfield, Mass., April 28, 1813; she died October 27, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1008 EMILY CAROLINE, b. July 26, 1815; m. Pardon Briggs, June 15, 1836;
 d.
 1009 JUDAH LEE, b. d. 7 months old.

381 Ruth Mather³ (dau. of Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Hartford, Conn. Born at New Hartford, 1780; died July 28, 1849; married James Henderson, 1804; he died March 27, 1826.

HENDERSON CHILDREN.

- 1010 JAMES FRANKLIN, b. June 26, 1805; m. Sabina Marsh; d. Mch. 11, 1869.
 1011 CHARLES NELSON, b. ; m. Caroline Gillette; d. Jan., 1859.
 1012 DUDLEY SOLON, b. ; umm.; d. 1859.

382 Esther Mather³ (dau. of Charles⁷, sister of above), of Waterloo, N. Y. Born ; died August , 1820; married Darius Kingsbury.

KINGSBURY CHILDREN.

- 1013 EDWARD MATHER, b. 1808; m. (1) Elisabeth Camp; (2) Sarah Brown, 1836; d. 1872.
 1014 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 1810; m. (1) Caroline E. Stone, 1838; (2) Juliet I. Scout, 1853; d.
 1015 MARY LUCRETIA, b. 1814; m. Wm. Brace, 1836 or 1837; d. July 22, 1871.
 1016 JANE ANN, b. ; m. ——— Cook; d.

382^b Richard Mather³ (son of Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Torrington, Conn. Born 1767; died Oct. 14, 1835; married Olive Soper; she died Dec. 26, 1838.

CHILDREN.

- 1017 DAVID SOPER, b. 1786; m. ; d. Apr. 14, 1813.
 1018 HORACE HALL, b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. Mrs. Martha Bishop Bradley, 1814; d. Mch. 11, 1867.
 1019 ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. Emery Taylor about 1832; d. May 8, 1874.
 1020 HARRIETT, b. 1804; m. Emery Taylor about 1825; d. Oct. 14, 1830.

382^c Thomas Mather³ (son of Elihu⁷, and brother of above), of Greenwich, Conn. Born Jan. 24, 1768; died Apr. 26, 1863; married Hannah Woodruff; she died Aug. 15, 1846, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

- 1021 ELISABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Stephen Jenner; d.
 1022 SUSAN, b. July 15, 1792; m. Maj. John Thompson, of Vergennes, Vt.; d. 1865.
 1023 ASHER ELIHU, b. Mch. 10, 1796; unm.; d. in Mexico.
 1024 ALONZO THOMAS, b. May 13, 1802; m. Betsey Mather; d. July 8, 1846.
 1025 DELIA, b. Aug. 26, 1807; m. Edwin Jerome, Dec. 23, 1869; d. 1880.
 1026 ALTA E., b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. (1) Lois Yale, Mch. 9, 1836; she d. 1840; (2) ———; d. Apr. 24, 1872.

382^d Eli Mather³ (son of Elihu⁷, and brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born Oct. 25, 1773; died Dec. 1, 1835; married Sarah Loomis.

CHILDREN.

- 1027 FLORILLA, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. Chester Seymour, of Hartford, June 8, 1820; d. June 12, 1838.
- 1028 ANNA, b. Apr. 15, 1798; m. Frederick Foster, of Madison, Conn., 1852; d. May 9, 1872.
- 1029 ELECTA, b. July 26, 1800; m. Wm. Bailey, of Burlington, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
- 1030 JULIA, b. July 31, 1802; m. Uriah Bailey, of Burlington, Conn.; d.
- 1031 LESTER, b. July 27, 1804; m. Ursula Alderman, Mch. , 1831; d. May 26, 1876.
- 1032 ORREL, b. June 3, 1806; d. June 11, 1813.
- 1033 ISRAEL, b. June 30, 1808; unm.; d. Feb. 2, 1863.
- 1034 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1811; unm.; d. Jan. 31, 1874.
- 1035 CLINTON, b. Feb. 27, 1814; m. Diana Mason, Apr. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 24, 1879; she d. June 6, 1888, aged 73.
- 1036 DWIGHT, b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. ; lost at sea in 1835.

382f Dr. Thaddeus Mather^a (son of Elishu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Deposit, N. Y. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 14, 1778; died at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1854; married Sarah Parker, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Sarah Parker, 1803; she died Feb. 26, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1037 CAROLINE, b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Ira Bixby, May 25, 1826; d.
- 1038 CORNELIA, b. Apr. 17, 1809; m. Dr. S. D. Higgins, Aug. 27, 1834; d.
- 1039 RICHARD PARKER, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Feb. , 1836; d. July 7, 1850.
- 1040 HON. JOHN COTTON, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. (1) Alva Porter, 1837; (2) Mrs. Helen Goulding, June 22, 1869; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
- 1041 SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1816; m. B. R. Nickerson, Nov. 27, 1837; d.
- 1042 GEN. CALVIN EDSON, b. Mch. 10, 1819; m. d. June 23, 1853.

383 Lucy Mather^a (dau. of Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of South Windsor, Conn. Born June 2, 1770; died ; married John Field Fitch.

FITCH CHILDREN.

- 1043 ELECTA, b. Dec. 28, 1788; m. John Smith, of Hartford, Conn.;
d. Mch. 1886, in 98th year of his age.
- 1044 JULIA, b. Apr. 7, 1793; m. Thaddeus Hosmer, Mch. 29, 1818;
d.
- 1045 DR. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 30, 1795; m. (1) Abigail Putnam, of Hartford,
Conn.; (2) Sophia Mather, of Westfield, Mass.; d.
- 1046 AURELIA, b. Jan. 19, 1797; unm.; (living, July 21, 1890.)
- 1047 MARY MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. Joseph Terry, of Hartford, Conn.,
Oct. 8, 1828; d. Mch. 27, 1887; he d. Oct. 23, 1875.

385 Lucinda Mather⁸ (dau. of Zachariah⁷, and sister of above), of Great Barrington, Mass. Born at Torrington, Conn., May 6, 1775; died at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1866; married Dr. David Leavenworth; he died at Great Barrington, May 25, 1831.

LEAVENWORTH CHILDREN.

- 1048 CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1796; m. Elbertine Kelsey,
Apr. 2, 1825; d. Jan. 19, 1829.
- 1049 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m. Mary DeBow, Aug.
11, 1830; d. May 6, 1860.
- 1050 HON. ELIAS WARNER, LL.D., b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. (1) Mary Elisabeth
Forman, June 28, 1833; (2) Mrs. Harriett T. Ball; d. Nov. 25, 1887.

The Hon. Elias Warner Leavenworth was a man of such remarkable qualities that in the small space which I am entitled to use in this work I can only allude to a small part of his brilliant career. Descended, on his mother's side, from Rev. Richard Mather, and on his father's from Thomas Leavenworth, the emigrants, he has honored both names by his life. He was born in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and when three years of age removed with his parents to Great Barrington, Mass. In the year 1819 he entered the Hudson Academy, and made preparations to enter college, partly under Erastus C. Benedict. He entered Williams College as sophomore in 1820, and a year later entered the sophomore class in Yale; was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society in 1823; in 1824 graduated; took his second degree in 1827; was a room-mate the last

two years of Willis Hall, valedictorian of his class, and later Attorney-General of New York State. He commenced, Dec. 20, 1824, studying law with Wm. Cullen Bryant, and May 16, 1825, entered the law school at Litchfield, Conn., under Hon. James Gould and Hon. Jabez Huntington. In January, 1827, he was admitted to practice in all the courts of Connecticut. He chose Syracuse, N. Y., to establish himself, where he studied and practiced with Alfred Northam, Esq., until February, 1829. In that year he formed a partnership with B. Davis Noxon. The firm was then known as Noxon & Leavenworth, later as Noxon, Leavenworth & Comstock. This firm continued with some slight changes until 1850, when General Leavenworth, although in the largest practice in Central New York, abandoned his profession on account of ill health.

In January, 1832, he was appointed Lieut. of artillery of 147th regiment, and later in the year its captain: in 1834, was Lieut.-Col. of 29th regiment of artillery; in 1836, Brigadier-General of 7th brigade of artillery in 1837; he was appointed trustee of the village for 1838-9, and in 1840, president of the village; in 1839, supervisor of the old town of Salina; in 1849, elected mayor of Syracuse; in fall, elected to the legislature; in 1853, Secretary of State; in 1859, elected again mayor; in 1861, was chosen one of the Regents of the State of New York: in 1875, Gen. L. held the following positions: President of the Syracuse Savings Bank, an institution then having about \$2,000,000; Syracuse City Water Works Co.; Syracuse Gas Light Co.; Oakwood Cemetery; Syracuse & Tully Plank Road Co.; New England Society of City of Syracuse; Secretary and Treasurer Cape Cod Coarse Salt Co.; Trustee of Onondaga County Orphan Asylum; Trustee Syracuse Home Association; Trustee First Presbyterian Church; Trustee State Asylum; Director of Syracuse Northern R. R.; and Director Syracuse, Phoenix & Oswego R. R.

Gen. L. held during his life many offices which we are unable to notice here. He was a man of the people, and had hosts of friends; a person of great achievement, popular in all places, the leading spirit in all the history of Syracuse. His first wife was Mary Elisabeth Forman, daughter of Joshua Forman, the founder of Syracuse; second wife, Mrs. Harriet Townley Ball, of Bergen, N. J.



Edw. Laguerre

SYRACUSE, N.Y.

Hamilton College conferred LL.D. upon him in 1879. He left a large estate. He died Nov. 24th. and was buried Nov. 28, 1887. his funeral being attended by all classes in the community.

386 Naomi Mather³ (daughters of Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Canaan, N. Y. Born in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1777; died Aug. 29, 1871; married Uriah Williams, 1796.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

- 1051 HARRIETT, b. Nov. 15, 1796; m. Manning Henderson; d. Apr. 2, 1873; he d. same year.
 1052 Z. MATHER, M.D., b. Feb. 3, 1799; m. Caroline, dau. of Judge Forman; d. Dec. 10, 1868.
 1053 WILLIAM, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Diana Craddock; d. July 28, 1854.
 1054 NORMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1803; m. Eliza W. Janes; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
 1055 ELISABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Gaylord St. John; d. March 1, 1879.
 1056 LUCIUS MATHER, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. _____; d. Dec. 15, 1846.
 1057 EDWIN B., b. July 26, 1819; m. _____; d. _____.
 1058 ROBERT, b. July 13, 1821; m. _____; d. Apr. 9, 1840.

390 Lucius Mather³ (son of Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middlesex, N. Y. Born at Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1788; died May 18, 1879; married Jane Ackerman, Jan. 1, 1817; she died _____.

CHILDREN.

- 1059 JOHN A., b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. Polly Clayton, Apr. 14, 1842; no children; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
 1060 ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Theodosia Adams, Jan. 22, 1849; d. _____.
 1061 ABRAHAM A., b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Elisabeth A. Low, Nov. 16, 1852; d. _____.
 1062 GEORGE C., b. June 17, 1825; m. Melvina Adams, Jan. 31, 1850; d. _____.
 1063 LUCINDA A., b. Oct. 12, 1828; unmarried; d. _____.

OBITUARY.

"Lucius Mather, whose death occurred on the 18th inst., was born at Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1788, and at the age of 21 years re-

moved with his father to Seneca County, N. Y. He was married to Miss Jane Ackerman of that county in 1817, and removed and settled on a farm in the town of Middlesex, Yates County, where he resided 37 years, raising a family of four sons and one daughter. After losing his wife he removed to the village of Rushville, when the sickness of his daughter and his own advancing years induced him to break up housekeeping and make his home with his son George, in the town of Canandaigua, Ontario County, at whose home he departed this life, at the great age of 90 years, 6 months, and 14 days.

“The subject of this sketch is entitled to more than the passing notice that ‘he lived and has died.’ From his early manhood his rare social qualities, his kindly charities, his generous sympathy and help to the distressed, made him loved and almost revered in the community where he resided. Successful in business from his careful and prudent management, he acquired a large property, which he distributed among his children.

“Mr. Mather’s voice was always heard on the right side of the moral questions agitating the community of which he was a member, and his liberal contributions to the church of his choice, and, indeed, to every enterprise designed to lessen human woe or increase the social, intellectual, and religious condition of his fellowmen, was a fixed and settled habit with him during his whole life. Kindly, social, and generous as was his intercourse with his neighbors, the strong and predominant characteristic of his mind was his inflexible integrity and honesty, and those who dealt with him received his word as a bond, and his promise as an assurance not to be questioned. At a ripe old age he received that which must come to all. He was ready, and thus passed from the scenes of this world a just, generous, and upright spirit, whose life on earth made multitudes happy, and distressed none.”

391 Cotton Smith Mather⁸ (son of Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of North East, Erie Co., Penn. Born in Providence, R. I., 1770; died in North East, Penn., 1812; married Charlotte Daggett.

CHILDREN.

- 1064 SANFORD, b. Feb. 1800; m. Betsey Lepper, 1827; d.
Dec. 22, 1875.
- 1065 PHILO, b. July 9, 1804; m. (1) Nancy Wiers, July 4, 1828; (2)
Mrs. Susan Willis, Oct. 8, 1838; d.
- 1066 LLOYD, b. 1810; m. Sarah Munsell; d. 1883.
- 1067 CHARLOTTE, b. m. Josiah Johnson; d.
- 1068 CLARISSA, b. m. Alanson Sherwood; d.
- 1069 MARIA, b. 1812; m. (1) Sprague Perkins; (2) ——— Stet-
son; d.

- 393 Horace Mather⁸** (son of Cotton⁷, and a brother of 391). of
Brownville, N. Y. Born Dec. 1773; died Aug. 6, 1825;
married (1) Desire Emerson, Mch. 1, 1803; (2) Huldah Smith,
Oct. 25, 1809.

CHILDREN.

- 1070 THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1804.
- 1071 HORACE SAXON, b. June 22, 1805; m. Mary Butler, Sept. 1826;
d.
- 1072 ZILPHA, b. May 1, 1807; m. d.
- 1073 DESIRE E., b. July 5, 1810; m. d.
- 1074 CHARLES W., b. July 9, 1812; m. Sarah Baldwin, Apr. 15, 1848;
d.
- 1075 MINERVA, b. June 20, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1815.
- 1076 JANE, b. Mch. 1, 1816; m. d.
- 1077 HULDAH, b. Apr. 4, 1818; m. Dr. Bailey Ragon, 1837;
d.
- 1078 SYLVIA MINERVA, b. June 5, 1820; m. d.
- 1079 DR. DAVID COTTON, b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Lydia Herbert, Apr. 1852; d.
Feb. 9, 1889.
- 1080 SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. d. Sept. 20, 1846.

- 395 Charles Mather⁸** (son of Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Tim-
othy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹). of Sugar Grove, Ill.
Born Apr. 15, 1790; died May 11, 1879; married Mary Ward.

CHILDREN.

- 1081 MARY JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. H. B. Densmore, Apr. 3, 1841;
d. Aug. 8, 1888.
- 1082 CAROLINE M., b. Aug. 8, 1816; m. Geo. Stevens, 1838; d.
Apr. 1889.

- 1083 CORDELIA, b. May 26, 1818; m. d. July, 1842.
 1084 HELEN L., b. July 9, 1820; m. Peleg Y. Bliss, Feb. 3, 1842; d.
 1085 CATHERINE L., b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Frank Partridge, Sept. 15,
 1851; d.
 1086 HENRY WM., b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Mch. 11, 1831.
 1087 LOUISA M., b. Mch. 29, 1827; m. J. P. Black, Nov. 4, 1850; d.
 Mch. 30, 1881.
 1088 SOLON HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Mary M. Russell, Oct. 27, 1855;
 d.
 1089 CLARA C., b. July 11, 1832; m. Geo. Bain, Nov., 1857; d.
 1090 EDWARD COTTON, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. d. 1861.

401 Zilpha Mather^s (daughters of Cotton⁷, and sister of 395). Born
 ; died ; married Samuel Whiting.

WHITING CHILDREN.

- 1091 S. A., b. 1817; m. d.
 1092 HON. LORENZO DOW, b. 1819; m. d. Oct. 10, 1889.

The late Hon. Lorenzo Dow Whiting, ex-Senator and prominent politician in the West, had been connected with several of the political parties, beginning life as a Democrat, then a Free Soiler. He was a supporter of Lincoln and remained with the Republicans until 1888, when he sustained Cleveland for the presidency. He leaves a wife and a daughter, Miss Lillian Mather Whiting, an accomplished journalist of Boston, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

417 Grace Mather⁹ (dau. of Dr. Samuel⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Westfield, Mass. Born Feb. 10, 1763; died May 20, 1842; married Ezra Clapp, Feb. 22, 1781; he died June 23, 1838, aged 78.

CLAPP CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 1093 ELISABETH, | b. Sept. 9, 1781; m. Lyman Lewis, of Westfield, Dec. 1800; d. Aug. 28, 1803. |
| 1094 ROLAND, | b. Aug. 14, 1784; m. Martha Gerrish; d. June 17, 1828. |
| 1095 JOHN, | b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Elisabeth Conklin Flint, Aug. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 8, 1857. |
| 1096 SAMUEL, | b. June 22, 1788; unm.; d. |
| 1097 PAUL, | b. Apr. 14, 1790; unm.; d. |
| 1098 JAMES, | b. Aug. 7, 1792; unm.; d. Feb. 1, 1848. |
| 1099 JOSHUA, | b. May 15, 1794; m. Lucia Denny, May 15, 1826; d. May 8, 1841. |
| 1100 TIMOTHY MATHER, | b. Aug. 12, 1796; unm.; d. Mch. 29, 1823. |
| 1101 HORACE, | b. July 30, 1798; m. Lucretia Ives, Sept. 12, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1864. |
| 1102 CYNTHIA, | b. June 5, 1800; unm.; d. |
| 1103 CAROLINE, | b. Apr. 28, 1802; d. same day. |
| 1104 ELISABETH, | b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. Henry B. Stone, Nov. 18, 1821, President of Suffolk Bank, of Boston. |
| 1105 CHARLES, | b. June 2, 1807; m. Harriet Kent, Sept. 1, 1831; d. |

419 Lucy Mather⁹ (dau. of Dr. Samuel⁸, sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born Jan. 20, 1767; died Oct. 12, 1785; married John Lee.

LEE CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 1106 LUCY MATHER, | b. 1785; m. Thomas K. Brace, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1807; d. Mch. 6, 1837. |
|-------------------|--|

- 422 Sophia Mather**⁹ (dau. of Dr. Samuel⁸, sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born Oct. 11, 1772; died March 16, 1794; married Capt. Solomon Phelps.

PHELPS CHILDREN.

- 1107 SOPHIA, b. Feb. 27, 1792; m. James Mosely, Nov. 7, 1813; d.

- 423 John Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Samuel⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Westfield, Mass. Born in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1775; died Oct. 25, 1847; married Sophia Taylor, 1797.

CHILDREN.

- 1108 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 11, 1798; unmarried; d. Jan. 26, 1867.
 1109 CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 14, 1800; d. July 31, 1803.
 1110 SOPHIA, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Dr. Augustus Fitch, June 24, 1837; d.
 1111 CYNTHIA, 2D. b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. John B. Eldridge, Sept. 11, 1855; d. June 12, 1880.
 1112 SARAH, b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. John B. Eldridge; d. July 23, 1854.
 1113 ROLAND, b. May 31, 1809; m. (1) Mary Francis of Royalton, Vt., 1837; (2) Mrs. Sarah Jane Hillyer Bates, Jan. 20, 1875; d.

- 425 Thomas Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Samuel⁸, and brother of 423), of Westfield, Mass. Born in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1780; died May 17, 1845; married Frances, dau. of Dr. Samuel Lee, of Windham, Conn., March 7, 1812; she died Oct. 14, 1847, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

- 1114 EDWARD, b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1817.
 1115 MARY ANN, b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Joseph Langdon, Jan. 1, 1835; d. May 29, 1873.
 1116 ALMIRA LEE, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. H. B. Smith, May 13, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1870.

- 426 *Wareham Mather, M.D.**⁹ (son of Elisha⁸, Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born at Northampton, Dec.,

* Dr. Wareham Mather was a noted physician.

1763; died July 28, 1813; married Sally Weatherbee of Dedham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1791; she died March 1, 1820.

CHILDREN.

- 1117 ELISHA, M.D., b. 1792; m. Miss Sarah Packard Hutchens; d. Apr. 24, 1840.
 1118 SALLY, b. m. John Hutchens; d. 1830.
 Their daughter, Sarah M. H., married Mr. Hodges of N.

“The subject of the subjoined notice, Dr. Elisha Mather, was born at Northampton, Mass., in the year 1792, and died on the 24th of April, 1840, aged 48. He was a judicious and respectable practitioner. He joined the Massachusetts Medical Society in the year 1824, and was a counselor and censor in it for many years. He continued his fellowship till the time of his death.

“The *Hampton Gazette*, published at Northampton, gives the following notice of him: ‘In noticing the death of this good man and physician, it is not our object to analyze particularly his character, or describe minutely the elements of which it was composed, but generally to bear testimony to his high standing in his profession and the excellency of his character. Dr. Mather was undoubtedly more self-taught than most of his professional brethren. He was indebted to his talents, his industry, and his application for the rank which he attained in all the various branches of his profession. He was entitled to entire confidence. With the structure and functions of the different parts of the human system he was most intimately acquainted, and was seldom surpassed in accuracy of anatomical knowledge. His practice was invariably founded upon physiological and pathological principles. He always thoroughly investigated the cause of disease and applied his remedy accordingly; and though the public as a mass may not have awarded him that reputation, as a physician, to which he is justly entitled, those most competent to judge of his qualifications (the medical profession) have duly appreciated his great worth. In his deportment he was neither forbidding nor imposing; brethren could always approach him without being apprehensive that they should be overpowered by his feelings of superiority. In his domestic relations he was greatly endeared. His conduct in his family was marked by the

greatest purity and tenderness, and he here experienced his greatest happiness. As a Christian he was exemplary, and no one doubts that he fully possessed the leading characteristics of a Christian character.'"

429 William Mather⁹ (son of Elisha⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born Sept. 29, 1776; died Aug. 5, 1835; married Annie Clark.

CHILDREN.

1119 EZRA,	b.	d. in infancy.'
1120 TIMOTHY,	b.	d. "
1121 WILLIAM E.,	b. Mch. 13, 1804; m. (1) Mary R. Cook; (2) Sophronia Ashley, 1840; (3) Henrietta H. Lyman, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1862.	
1122 TIMOTHY HOWE,	b.	1809; unmarried; d. Mch. 19, 1842.
1123 ELISABETH,	b. Apr. 1811; m.	d. Sept. 2, 1841.
1124 GEORGE,	b. May 31, 1813; m. Nancy E. Smith, Apr. 11, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1878.	
1125 MARTHA,	b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Thomas Hoskins; d. June 21, 1877.	
1126 FRANKLIN C.,	b. Dec. 6, 1816; unmarried; d. May 11, 1839.	
1127 SARAH A.,*	b. Sept. 2, 1818; " d.	
1128 JOHN,	b. Oct. 13, 1822; " d. Feb. 3, 1846.	

* Miss Sarah A. Mather has done a great work in the South in the interest of the Indians, spending the greater part of her maturer years in their behalf. In a letter from St. Augustine, Feb. 16, 1881, which was published, I quote the following: "Any notice of St. Augustine would be incomplete without mentioning one who has been long identified with a great number of most successful benevolent enterprises on behalf of the people of the place. I refer to Miss Mather. Coming here before the war, and establishing a young ladies' seminary, then commencing one benevolent work after another, she has endeared herself to all classes, races, parties, and religious sects, Catholics as well as Protestants. Her work in behalf of the Indians now at Hampton Institute is well known. She has built a church for the "poor whites" out in the neighborhood of the city; also a home for aged and helpless colored people, a mission for the colored children, and I don't know how many more enterprises of the kind. 'Saint Sarah Ann' might not sound so grand and historic as St. Augustine, but if cities were to be named from those who had

- 434 Elisha Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born 1773; died Feb. 28, 1841; married Sarah Kellogg of Hockanum, Conn.; she died Mch. 14, 1865, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

1129 MARY ANN,	b. Oct. 24, 1807; m.	d. Dec. 26, 1829.
1130 SARAH C.,	b. Dec. 20, 1810; m.	d.
1131 SAMUEL,	b. Nov. 8, 1812; m. (1) Rosanna Hall, August 21, 1841; (2) Phebe Templeman, Apr. 10, 1863; d. Jan. 16, 1885.	
1132 HARRIETT,	b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. June 29, 1819.	
1133 ALLEN COTTON,	b. Nov. 28, 1817; m. Caroline Graham, Dec. 6, 1848; d. July 9, 1854.	
1134 HARRIETT NEWEL,	b. Feb. 20, 1820; m.	d. Apr. 28, 1846.
1135 ELIZA,	b. Oct. 4, 1825; m.	d. Oct. 4, 1843.
1136 JULIA,	b. Dec. 24, 1828; m.	d. May 20, 1862.

- 438 William Cooley, Jr.**⁹ (son of Sarah Mather⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Springfield, Mass. Born at Granville, Mass., Nov. 18, 1763; died July 27, 1845; married (1) Loanna Barber, Jan. 1, 1789; (2) Mrs. Eunice Baldwin, 1814.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

1136 <i>a</i> LOANNA BARBER,	b. Dec. 19, 1789; m. Reuben Eno, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1869.
1136 <i>b</i> WM. HENRY,	b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Esther Moses, 1814; d. Apr. 10, 1850.
1136 <i>c</i> AMANDA,	b. Apr. 14, 1794; m. Eton Granger, 1815; d. Mch. 22, 1874.
1136 <i>d</i> SOPHIA,	b. Mch. 8, 1796; m. Alfred Whitehead, 1825; d. Jan. 29, 1871.
1136 <i>e</i> JOHN BARBER,	b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Mrs. Bethia L. Harris, 1823; d.

benefited them most by real deeds of practical sainthood, that would have to be the name of this one."

She is now (July, 1890) spending the summer at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. We should be glad to meet her here in Connecticut, where her ancestors lived for about a half century. She would find a cordial welcome.

- 1136^f RHODA FIDELIA, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. d. Dec. 20, 1876.
 1136^g SARAH MARIA, b. May 12, 1802; m. Norman Rose; d.
 1136^h A. LAURINDA, b. Mch. 28, 1804; m. d. Oct., 1840.
 1136ⁱ CHARLOTTE LUCINA, b. Dec. 30, 1805; m. d. Mch. 20, 1838.
 1136^j COTTON MATHER, b. Mch. 19, 1808; m. Eunice M. Tinker, 1834; d.
 1136^k TIMOTHY FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. Mch. 28, 1813.

442 Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D.D.⁹ (son of Sarah Mather⁸, Timothy⁷, brother of above), of East Granville, Mass. Born Mch. 13, 1772; died Dec. 14, 1859; married Content Chapman, May 14, 1796.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

- 1136^l TIMOTHY CHAPMAN, b. Mch. 5, 1797; m. d.
 1136^m ISAAC AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. d.
 1136ⁿ WM. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. d.
 1136^o ELIZA CONTENT, b. June 28, 1802; m. d.
 1136^p PHINEAS ROBINSON, b. June 14, 1804; m. d.
 1136^q HARRIETT, b. July 10, 1806; m. d.
 1136^r SUSAN, b. Aug. 8, 1811; m. d.
 1136^s SAMUEL MATHER, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. d.
 1136^t JANE RUTH, b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. d.
 1136^u MARY ANN BATES, b. July 19, 1817; m. d.

Rev. Dr. T. M. Cooley was a man of great influence and a leading man in his day. He was a man of strong convictions, and was always ready to advocate measures for the suppression of wrong doing in his own State or in the United States. His name will be held in the highest favor long after this generation have gone to their reward.

445 James Cooley⁹ (son of Sarah Mather⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Granville, Mass. Born Dec. 29, 1779; died Sept. 20, 1851; married Almira Parsons, June 13, 1805; she died Feb. 12, 1855.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

- 1136^v JAMES PARSONS, b. Apr. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1809.
 1136^w MATHEW MARVIN, b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. July 10, 1810.
 1136^x LOUISA MARIA, b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Oct. 19, 1824.
 1136^y TIMOTHY MATHER, b. Mch. 13, 1812; m. d.
 1136^z JAMES PARSONS, 2D, b. May 16, 1820; m. d.

Timothy Mather Cooley, who was born in 1812, was at the age of 21 years appointed sheriff of Westfield, Mass., and has held the office almost continuously up to the present time.

456 Mary Mather⁹ (dau. of Cotton⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Morgan, Ohio. Born _____; married Rev. Ebenezer Latimer.

LATIMER CHILDREN.

1137 REV. HERMON, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. _____ m. _____ d. _____

457 Martha Mather⁹ (dau. of Cotton⁸ and sister of 456), of Essex, Conn. Born _____ 1777; married Richard Hayden, Sept. 24, 1796; died Feb. 18, 1853; he died Jan. 2, 1816.

HAYDEN CHILDREN.

1138 COTTON M., b. June 24, 1798; m. E. L. Hayden; d. Sept. 16, 1840.
 1139 MARTHA, b. Aug. 10, 1801; m. C. N. Hayden; d. Aug. 5, 1844.
 1140 CORNELIA, b. May 5, 1812; m. Capt. John Lord; d. Oct. 23, 1877.
 1141 RICHARD N., b. July 25, 1807; m. (1) Janette Starkey; (2) Caroline Ellsworth; d. _____

458 Elisabeth Mather⁹ (dau. of Cotton⁸, Timothy⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Essex, Conn. Born July 31, 1780; died Sept. 1, 1830; married Samuel M. Hayden, July 16, 1800.

HAYDEN CHILDREN.

1142 SAMUEL M., b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. Martha L. Ellsworth, Feb. 4, 1827; d. _____
 1143 ULYSSES, b. Dec. 28, 1802; m. Elisabeth Lord, June, 1835; d. May 23, 1842.
 1144 ELISABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Geo. P. Hayden, Dec. 6, 1822; d. June 20, 1876.
 1145 MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1805; m. Stephen W. Starkey, Jan. 1842; d. _____
 1146 NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. _____ d. Aug. 25, 1834.
 1147 NANCY, b. July 28, 1808; m. _____ d. _____
 1148 HENRY, b. Apr. 28, 1810; d. Apr. 25, 1811.
 1149 LAURA MATHER, b. Nov. 3, 1811; m. _____ d. _____
 1150 HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. _____ d. _____
 1151 MARTHA S. b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. Charles Mather Hayden, 1845; d. _____

Also three children who died very young.

- 459 Ann Mather**⁹ (dau. of Cotton⁸, sister of above), of East Windsor, Conn. Born Sept., 1780; died Feb. 22, 1844; married Timothy Ellsworth, 1801; he died Feb. 7, 1847.

ELLSWORTH CHILDREN.

- 1152 MARY ANN MATHER, b. 1802; d. 1814.
 1153 JOSEPH, b. July 2, 1804; m. Mary A. Starkey, Nov. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1860.
 1154 ELISABETH STOUGHTON, b. May 19, 1806; m. Dr. Hiram Watson, Nov. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1883.
 1155 HENRY, b. Apr. 7, 1809; m. Harriett Mason, May 28, 1832; d. Jan. 2, 1840.
 1156 CAROLINE, b. Apr. 7, 1811; m. Richard Hayden, Nov. 11, 1829; d. Nov., 1870.
 1157 MARY ANN, b. Jan., 1814; d. Mch. 27, 1814.
 1158 TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Jane Frink, 1859; d.

Ann Mather's son, Joseph¹¹⁵³ Ellsworth, has a son, Joseph W. Ellsworth, commission merchant, South Street, New York, who has a large family of children. Another son, Henry¹¹⁵⁵, is the father of Henry Mason Ellsworth, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., who married Helen L. Hartupee, of Chicago, Ill., and Timothy Edwards Ellsworth, Esq., a lawyer of Lockport, N. Y. Timothy¹¹⁵⁸ Ellsworth, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal., and Elisabeth¹¹⁵⁴, who married Dr. Hiram Watson, of Chicago, who has descendants.

- 463 Aurelia Mather**⁹, (dau. of Cotton⁸, sister of above), of East Windsor, Conn. Born 1789; died Nov. 26, 1841; married Stoddard Ellsworth, Jr.; he died Dec. 11, 1819.

ELLSWORTH CHILD.

- 1159 JAMES S., b. 1817; d. Dec. 13, 1830.

- 477 Rhoda Mather**⁹ (dau. of Dr. Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford Feb. 17, 1767; died Nov. 26, 1847; married Maj. Daniel Jones, Oct. 7, 1798, for his second wife; he died June 3, 1822.

JONES CHILDREN.

- 1160 DANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1799; unm.; d. July 29, 1827.
 1161 REV. HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. Eliza S. Webster, the daughter of Noah Webster, LL.D., Sept. 5, 1825; d. Nov 9, 1878.

Rev. Henry Jones graduated at Yale College 1820, at Andover Theological Seminary 1824; installed over church at New Britain, Conn., 1825; dismissed on account of poor health in 1827; and was a teacher in Greenfield, Mass.; afterward was the principal of a school at Bridgeport, Conn., until his death. Their eldest daughter, Frances Juliana, married the Rev. Thomas K. Beecher for his second wife. Another daughter, Emily E., married Daniel J. Day, Esq.

- 482 John Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Manchester, Conn. Born Oct. 19, 1780; died at Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1858; married Julia Noble, 1809; she died April 18, 1857, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

- 1162 JULIA ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1810; m. Thomas C. Allis; d. Oct., 1877.
 1163 ROSELÆ, b. July 26, 1811; m. James Hyde, Oct. 6, 1831; d. May 6, 1865.
 1164 HARRIET N., b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. Horace G. Van Anden; d. May 14, 1875.
 1165 ELEONORA, b. Feb., 1815; m. Hugh E. Morrow; d.
 1166 JANE LUCY, b. May 22, 1819; m. Cyrus K. Wentworth; d. Sept., 1849.
 1167 JOHN COTTON, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. (1) Elisabeth C. Hubbard; (2) Emeline C. Cotton; d.

John Mather published a genealogy of the Mather family, in 1848, of seventy-six pages. There has been a demand for the work, but for a long time it has been hard to find a single copy of it on sale. Mr. Mather established works for the manufacture of gunpowder in Manchester, and employed so many men at that period that he was looked upon as a man of great influence in that portion of Connecticut where his mills were established. Some of his daughters settled in Auburn,

N. Y., and he spent his last days with them. His youngest son settled in Georgia; was a merchant in Savannah; is now located at Guyton, Ga.

- 474 Hannah Mather**⁹ (dau. of Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of
 . Born Nov. 12, 1765; d. _____ ;
 married Elijah Owen.

OWEN CHILDREN.

1168 ELIJAH,	b.	m. Sarah Hunter; d.
1169 HARVEY,	b.	m. _____ d.
1170 MATHER,	b.	m. _____ d.
1171 HANNAH,	b.	m. Pliny Shailer; d.

The ancestors of Elijah H. Owen of Hartford, Conn.

- 476 Roger Mather**⁹ (son of Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Otis, Mass. Born in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1774; died June 8, 1849; married Mary Taintor, 1798; she died July 24, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1172 RHODA,	b. May 5, 1800; m.	d. July 4, 1843.
1173 EUNICE,	b. Dec. 12, 1801; m.	d.
1174 JULIA,	b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1807.	
1175 NEWTON,	b. Feb. 12, 1807; m. (1) Miss Phelps; (2) Mrs. Julia Bates, Dec. 26, 1863; d. Jan. 15, 1878.	
1176 HENRY G.,	b. Oct. 23, 1818; unmarried; d.	

- 476' Dr. Charles Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York city. Born Nov. 30, 1764; died Oct. 22, 1853; married Mary _____.

CHILDREN.

1177 CHARLES, JR.,	b.	m. _____ d.
1178 WILLIAM,	b.	m. _____ d.
1179 SARAH,	b.	m. _____ d.

1180 FRANCIS,	b.	m.	d.
1181 JAMES,	b.	m.	d.
1182 LUCIAN,	b.	m.	d.
1183 MARY,	b.	m. Mr. Westervelt;	d.

I can find but little about this family, who went to New York. It is said that Charles, Jr., was a musician, and of James that he was injured for life by a kick from a horse, which injured the brain permanently.

Dr. Mather graduated at Yale College in 1785, a talented young man.

483 Mary Mather⁹ (dau. of Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of .
Born at Windsor, Conn., 1766; died Sept. 24, 1806; married Josiah Bissell, 1789; he died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1830.

BISSELL CHILDREN.

1184 JOSIAH,	b. Oct. 9, 1790;	m. Henrietta Perkins,	May 25, 1814;	d. Apr. 5, 1831.
1185 EDWARD,	b.	m. at Rochester;	d.	
1186 AURELIA,	b.	m.	d.	
1187 SARAH W.,	b.	m.	d.	
1188 E. MATHER,	b.	m.	d.	
1189 RICHARD,	b.	m.	d.	
1190 HORACE,	b.	m.	d.	
1191 MARY M.,	b.	m.	d.	

Josiah Bissell, the husband of Mary Mather, was the son of Josiah who was son of Josiah, the son of John, Jr., who was the son of John Bissell, the emigrant, who came to Windsor in 1640. This family have shown good sterling business qualities, and have been successful. George P. Bissell, Esq., of the banking house of George P. Bissell & Co. of Hartford, is a grandson. (The latter is known by the title of Colonel, which he received while in his country's service during the civil war.)

484 Elijah Mather⁹ (son of Elijah⁸, and brother of above), of Windsor, Conn. Born Dec., 1768; died Sept. 27, 1798, aged-

30; married Jerusha Roberts, Sept. 16, 1790; she died Dec. 26, 1830, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

- 1192 TALCOTT, b. June 24, 1791; m. Julia K. Pickett, Jan. 11, 1821; d. June 1, 1856.
 1193 TIMOTHY, b. July 1, 1793; m. Fanny Olcott, Mch. 4, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1869.
 1194 EPAPHRAS, b. Aug. 16, 1795; m. Lydia King, May 1, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
 1195 JERUSHA, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Eli B. Allyn, June 7, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1881.

Jerusha Roberts, on her mother's side, descends from the emigrant, John Talcott, the early settler in Hartford. Her mother was Jerusha, the daughter of Col. John Talcott, who was son of Gov. Joseph Talcott, the son of Col. John, the son of John from England.

485 Return Strong Mather⁹ (son of Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Jan. 1, 1771; died May 19, 1846; married Patty Shepard Clark, dau. of Joel Clark of Granby, May 8, 1798; she died June 11, 1867, aged 89.

CHILDREN:

- 1196 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Jane Caroline Holcomb, Apr. 14, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1863.
 1197 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 12, 1802; m. Melvina Case, Mch. 15, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1876.
 1198 LYDIA CLARK, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m. d. Feb. 24, 1831.
 1199 SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1807; m. Julia Sill, Nov. 23, 1843; d.
 1200 MARY, b. May 10, 1809; m. Henry P. Sweetser, Apr. 2, 1839; d. May 13, 1842.
 1201 HULDAH, b. June 13, 1811; m. Allen Pinney, Sept. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 30, 1886.
 1202 CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Cornelia Goodwin, Jan. 4, 1849; d.
 1203 SARAH J., b. Oct. 22, 1816; d. May 29, 1823.
 1204 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. Nancy Chapin, Jan. 2, 1850; d.
 1205 JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1823; unmarried; d. Apr. 5, 1848.



W. W. Preston & Co. N.Y.

O. M. Hyde

- 486 Allyn M. Mather**⁹ (son of Elijah⁸, and brother of 485), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Mch. 16, 1772; died Aug. 21, 1860, aged 88; married (1) Rebecca Huntington; she died Aug. 31, 1805, aged 30; (2) Parthena Huntington; she died Sept. 16, 1838, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

- 1206 CYNTHIA H., b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Benj. Allyn, Oct. 16, 1823; d. June 15, 1879.
 1207 EDWARD HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Sarah H. Baldwin, June 11, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1843.
 1208 MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1809; unmarried; d. Aug. 19, 1839.
 1209 SAMUEL, b. May 16, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1830.
 1210 JULIA, b. Dec. 12, 1813; m. d. Jan. 26, 1834.
 1211 HARRIET, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m. d. Sept. 14, 1849.
 1212 SARAH, b. July 6, 1818; m. Dr. Loren S. Allen, 1839; d.

- 493 Jemima Mather**⁹ (dau. of Col. Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ellington, Conn. Born in Windsor May 31, 1781; died May 19, 1839; married Dr. Allyn Hyde, May 30, 1805; he died Aug. 28, 1855, aged 82.

HYDE CHILDREN.

- 1213 FANNY ELLSWORTH, b. Mch. 29, 1806; m. d. Sept. 10, 1826.
 1214 JEMIMA MATHER, b. Jan. 20, 1808; unmarried; d.
 1215 OLIVER MATHER, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. Mary Thompson, Nov. 9, 1837; d.

Dr. Allyn Hyde was a very successful practitioner for fifty years. His son, Oliver M., is living in 1889; has been a very extensive farmer, and, with his son Arthur and his family, the name is likely to be prominent for a long period.

- 494 Ellsworth Mather**⁹ (son of Col. Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., March 16, 1783; died Dec. 23, 1814; married Laura Wolcott, July 30, 1807; she was born Oct. 5, 1789; died July 23, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 1216 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. May 23, 1809; m. (1) Ellen Pomeroy Goodrich, May 3, 1837; (2) Charlotte Foster, Dec. 20, 1876; d.
- 1217 LAURA WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. Henry Z. Mills, Nov. 29, 1836; d. Nov. 14, 1840.
- 1218 OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. (1) Janette Leonard, Aug. 17, 1842; (2) Laura A. Barrows, Feb. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1870.

Mrs. Laura Wolcott Mather⁶ was descended from Dr. Christopher Wolcott⁵, Dr. Alexander Wolcott⁴, Gov. Roger Wolcott³, Simon Wolcott², Henry Wolcott¹, the emigrant.

Mrs. L. W. Mather married, second, Henry Halsey, of Windsor, Nov. 12, 1816.

496 Nathaniel Mather⁹ (son of Col. Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born Sept. 22, 1788; died Apr. 23, 1837; married Sarah Jones Mills, May 16, 1820; she was born Dec. 4, 1797; she died Apr. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1219 JULIA MARIA, b. June 15, 1821; m. d.
- 1220 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 31, 1823; d. Apr. 7, 1824.
- 1221 ROBERT TREAT, b. Mch. 23, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1842.
- 1222 CAROLINE MILLS, b. May 26, 1829; m. John J. Ferson, Jan. 19, 1854; d. he was born Mch. 5, 1826; he d. Jan. 4, 1879.

Nathaniel Mather graduated at Yale College 1810, studied law in the Litchfield, Conn., Law School, and was in practice in Ohio and Connecticut from 1821 to the time of his death, which occurred at Windsor, Conn., in 1837.

508 Catherine Allyn⁹ (dau. of Abigail Mather⁸ and Col. Job Allyn, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born July 8, 1793; died 1849; married M. Marsh, 1828.

MARSH CHILDREN.

- 1222*a* JANE C., b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. (1) Geo. W. Rice, 1849;
(2) Rev. C. L. Eastman, 1870; have two
Rice children.
- 1222*b* CHARLES, b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. (has four children). Charles Marsh
is President of Pyncheon Bank, Springfield, Mass.
- 1222*c* OLIVER, b. Feb. 27, 1835; m. (has three children).
- 1222*d* DANIEL I., b. July 27, 1837; m. (has two children).

510 Hon. Timothy Mather Allyn⁹ (son of Abigail Mather, brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Sept. 7, 1800; died Aug. 25, 1882; married Susan Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt; she died Oct. 5, 1888.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

- 1222*e* JOSEPH PRATT, b. Mch. 9, 1833; m. d. in Paris,
France, May 24, 1869.
- 1222*f* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. (1) Miss Martin; (2) Miss
Doolittle; d.
- 1222*g* LEONORA, b. Apr. 17, 1838; m. d. Jan. 21, 1862.
- 1222*h* CONSTANCE, b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. d. Mch. 9, 1842.
- 1222*i* ARTHUR W., b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. d. in Europe, 1882.
- 1222*j* THOMAS, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. d.
- 1222*k* ROBERT, b. Mch. 8, 1849; m. Bell Main; d.

Sketch of the Hon. T. M. Allyn will be found in preceding generation.

530 David Lain⁹ (son of Keziah Mather⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Town, Orange Co., N. Y. Born 1791; died 1870; married Melicent Aber.

LAIN CHILDREN.

- 1222*l* JONATHAN, b. 1813; m. Phebe J. Wickham; d. 1868.
- 1222*m* JOHN L., b. 1815; m. Sarah J. Wintermute; d. 1883.
- 1222*n* RICHARD A., b. 1818; m. Caroline M. Alward; d.
- 1222*o* EMELINE, b. 1821; m. Peter Wintermute; d.
- 1222*p* SARAH, b. 1823; m. Jesse V. Fleete; d.
- 1222*q* GIDEON O., b. 1825; m. Mary Dunning; d.

1222 ^r	PHEBE E.,	b.	1827; m. Dennis Clark; d.	1867.
1222 ^s	JAMES,	b.	1829; m. Mary Canfield; d.	
1222 ^t	LEBBEUS L.,	b.	1831; m. Arminda Terry; d.	
1222 ^u	WILLIAM H.,	b.	1833; m. Anna E. Burt; d.	1876.
1222 ^v	DAVID M.,	b.	1835; m. Margaret J. Terry; d.	1866.
1222 ^w	MELICENT A.,	b.	1839; m. Lanson Dunn; d.	1886.
1222 ^x	MARY L.,	b.	1853; m. Ernest Tompson; d.	

531 John Mather⁹ (son of Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 28, 1772; died July 30, 1832; married Phebe Whitehead, May 14, 1793; she died Nov. 7, 1843, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

1223	ELISABETH,	b. Dec. 12, 1794; m. Wm. Devore, June 6, 1811; d. Apr. 14, 1814.
1224	MARY,	b. Dec. 25, 1797; m. d. Feb. 19, 1815.
1225	ANNA,	b. July 14, 1799; m. d. Sept. 21, 1805.
1226	RACHEL,	b. Apr. 9, 1804; m. Anson White, May 24, 1820; d.
1227	DAVID,	b. May 28, 1801; m. d. June 26, 1829.
1228	JULIA ANN,	b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Silas Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 7, 1863.
1229	SARAH,	b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Ezekiel Hand, Sept. 2, 1843; d. July 22, 1865.
1230	WM. W.,	b. July 3, 1811; m. Phebe Sheeler, Sept. 26, 1836; d. Apr., 1884.
1231	JAMES,	b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. Phebe Strable, Aug. 19, 1837; d. about 1876.

533 Samuel Mather⁹ (son of Nathaniel⁸, brother of 531), of Morris Co., N. J., and Orange Co., N. Y. Born June 11, 1765; died Feb. 27, 1838; married Lydia Husk, Aug. 19, 1783; she died Feb. 9, 1804.

CHILDREN.

1232	NATHANIEL,	b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. (1) Bethiah Horton, Sept. 5, 1808; d. 1809; (2) Mary Norris, Feb. 10, 1810; d. Mch. 17, 1858.
1233	JONATHAN,	b. July 4, 1787; m. Anna Bishop, 1809; d. Dec. 30, 1860.
1234	JAMES,	b. Feb. 20, 1792; m. Lydia Hazen; d. May 9, 1825.
1235	SARAH,	b. June 8, 1793; m. Geo. Everett; d.
1236	NANCY,	b. July 11, 1796; m. d.
1237	POLLY,	b. Apr. 7, 1798; m. d.
1238	KEZIAH,	b. Aug. 27, 1801; m. d.

539 Joseph Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Daniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Illinois, also of Texas. Born 1783; d. ; married

CHILDREN.

1239 JAMES, b.	m	d.
1240 JOHN, b.	m.	d.

The history of this family I have been unable to trace. It is supposed that a portion or all of them settled in Texas; also James, 540, brother of Joseph, know but a little about. He had a son, Aaron, at one time living in Ohio.

541 Rev. Ebenezer Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Daniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ohio. Born Sept. 15, 1789; died in Union Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1853; married Elisabeth Reed, 1810, of Washington Co., Penn.

CHILDREN.

1241 REV. DANIEL D., b.	Apr. 21, 1822; m. Mary W. Dinsmore, Sept. 3, 1844; d.
1242 ANNE,	b. m. d.
1243 MARY D.,	b. m. d.
1244 MARGARET,	b. m. d.
1245 GEORGE R.,	b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Eliza Millegan, 1850; d.
1246 ANDREW,	b. m. d. in Hospital at Corinth, 1862.
1247 SAMUEL,	b. May 18, 1834; m. d.
1248 AMANDA,	b. m. d.
1249 SARAH C.,	b. m. Rev. Fortner C. Mather, Oct. 26, 1855; d.

Rev. Ebenezer Mather was a Baptist clergyman, and a devout Christian.

544 Southworth Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Daniel⁸, brother of 541), of Castalia, Iowa. Born Mch. 23, 1800; died in Northern Iowa; married Philena Rice, Aug. 17, 1825.

THE MATHER FAMILY.

CHILDREN.

1250 GEORGE,	b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1825.
1251 DANIEL,	b. July 17, 1826; m. Elisabeth Peck, 1840; d.
1252 HARRIETT A.,	b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. ——— Baldwin; d.
1253 FANNIE C.,	b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. d.
1254 DARIUS C.,	b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. d. Dec., 1864, in army.
1255 CATHERINE,	b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. d.
1256 REV. FORTNER C.,	b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Sarah C. Mather, his cousin, Oct. 26, 1855; d.
1257 SQUIRE,	b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. d. Sept. 21, 1863, in army.
1258 JOHN H.,	b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. d. June 19, 1863, in army.
1259 CAPT. JOHN STERLING,	b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Frances D. Adams, Dec. 23, 1865; d.
1260 ANDREW,	b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 31, 1846.
1261 WILLIAM,	b. Apr. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 28, 1849.

Southworth Mather named two of his sons John, the first one, John H., being alive when the second, John S., was about 20 years of age. Four of S. M.'s sons were in the Civil War, Darius C., Squire, John H., and Capt. John Sterling Mather. All but the last died for their country.

545 John T. Mather^a (son of Dr. Daniel^a, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel^b, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Indianapolis, Ind. Born Nov. 8, 1807; died Oct. 5, 1879; married Eliza H. Hodge, Mch. 25, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1262 CHARLES F.,	b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. 1865; d.
1263 ALONZO J.,	b. Aug. 12, 1834; m. d.
1264 MINERVA,	b. Dec. 26, 1836; m. d.
1265 WILLIAM W.,	b. Mch. 13, 1839; m. d.
1266 EMMA H.,	b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. ——— Early; d.
1267 MARY C.,	b. Mch. 31, 1844; m. E. C. Harvey; d.
1268 JOHN T.,	b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. d.
1269 ADELAIDE M.,	b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. d.

- 546 Rev. William Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Daniel⁸, and brother of 545), of Jasper Co., Iowa. Born May 9, 1809; died Dec. 5, 1866; married Phebe Allen, Mch. 5, 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 1270 DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. (1) Nancy J. Bennett, Dec. 25, 1853; (2) Mary E. Worley, Oct. 1, 1868; d.
 1271 ALLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. d.
 1272 JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. H. I. Cornwell, Nov. 22, 1865; d.
 1273 EBENEZER, b. May 9, 1842; m. Frances E. Simmons, May 27, 1865; d.
 1274 MARIA, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. d.
 1275 WESLEY W., b. Feb. 10, 1847; m. d.
 1276 JOB S., b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. d.
 1277 FRANCIS, b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. d.
 1278 LOUISE, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. d.

- 555 Kezia Mather**⁹ (dau. of Capt. Cotton⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Salem, Ontario Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 19, 1800; died Feb. 10, 1863; married Hiram Terry, July 26, 1817.

TERRY CHILDREN.

- 1278a URIAH W., b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. Mary Winans, of New Jersey, April 12, 1843; d.
 1278b ADELIA M., b. Oct. 2, 1820; m. Peter S. Brizzee, Nov. 21, 1839; d.
 1278c GEORGE B., b. 1823; m. d. Oct. 24, 1876.

Mrs. Adelia M. Terry Brizzee and her husband celebrated their golden wedding at the end of fifty years of happy wedded life among their friends at their home at Benton Harbor, Mich.

- 560 Lydia Mather**⁹ (dau. of Capt. Cotton⁸, sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born 1805; married Halock Smith.

SMITH CHILD.

- 1278d HESTER, b. 1819; m. Depeyster Giltmor, and lives at Fond du Lac, Wis.

- 562 Silas White Mather**⁹ (son of John⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),

of West Town, Orange Co., N. Y. Born in Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1801; died Apr. 26, 1862; married Hetta Smith, dau. of Dea. Joseph Smith, Feb., 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 1279 SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. O. L. Irwin, Oct. 28, 1852; d.
 1280 IRENE, b. 1830; m. John D. Lee, Feb. 19, 1850; d.
 1281 JOHN LATHROP, b. Mch. 19, 1832; m. (1) Mary E. Jones; she died in
 1871; (2) ——— Taylor, Apr. 22, 1880; d.
 1282 AMANDA, b. 1835; m. B. F. Tyler, Jan., 1858; d.
 1283 EMMA, b. 1840; m. Orrin I. Newton, 1867; d.
 1284 CHARLES D., b. 1836; d. Mch. 25, 1842.
 1285 AN INFANT, b. Mch. 25, 1842; d. Apr. 13, 1842.
 1286 HENRY ADELBERT, b. 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1843.
 1287 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1848.
 1288 EDDIE, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1855.

567 Silas D. Mather^a (son of John^a, Ebenezer^r, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born ; died ; married Mary, dau. of Cotton Mather.

CHILDREN.

- 1289 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. (1) Clarissa Beckwith; (2) Elisabeth C. Thorn, April 11, 1858; d. July 2, 1867.
 1290 SALLY, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. John Sharp, Nov. 27, 1827; d. July, 1889; he died Dec. 21, 1870.

Mrs. Silas D. Mather married for second husband, John Brundagee.

580 Timothy Mather^a (son of Timothy^a, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lima, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 4, 1765; died at Lima, N. Y., 1805; married Sarah Clark, Feb. 2, 1792, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Clark..

CHILDREN.

- 1291 PHEBE, b. Aug. 29, 1793; m. d.
 1292 HARRIET, b. Apr. 7, 1795; m. d.
 1293 GURDON CLARK, b. May 5, 1797; m. Eunice Minor, Apr. 14, 1815;
 d. 1846.

- 1294 MARTHA, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. d.
 1295 SARAH, b. 1801; m. d.
 1296 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 1803; m. Mary Burnes; she d. July 28,
 1861; d. May 11, 1862.
 1297 KEZIA, b. 1805; m. ——— Gregory; d.

584 Moses Mather⁹ (son of Timothy⁸, and brother of above), of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Born , 1775; died , 1844; married Sarah Shaft.

CHILDREN.

- 1298 JOHN B., b. Mch. 5, 1812; m. Harriett Heimstreet; d.
 1299 THOMAS, b. 1814; m. Charity Heimstreet; d.
 1300 DAVID, b. 1816; m. Susan Godfrey; d.
 1301 ANNA, b. 1818; m. Hartwell Curtiss; d.
 1302 NORMAN, b. 1821; m. Eveline Kipp; d. 1888.

588 Lay Mather⁹ (son of Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Apr. 14, 1768; died Dec. 11, 1843; married Caroline Wade, Sept. 20, 1792; she died Apr. 29, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 1303 CLEMATINA, b. June 14, 1793; m. Edward Hayes; d.
 1304 ELISHA W., b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. Mary Ann Smith, 1818; d. Dec. 24,
 1854.
 1305 CAROLINE, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. Joseph Downing, 1822; d.
 1306 DAN W., b. Apr. 1, 1803; m. Elisabeth Clark, 1830; d. Mch. 8, 1856.
 1307 GEORGE W., b. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Charlotte ———, 1832; d. 1858.
 1308 RICHARD, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. d.

589 Capt. Ezra Mather⁹ (son of Jehoida⁸, and brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 27, 1770; died about 1813; married Phebe Wait, Nov. 5, 1795; she married 2d time, Daniel Rogers, Mch. 13, 1814; she died Nov. 8, 1844, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

- 1309 CAPT. EZRA, b. Oct. 11, 1797; unmarried; d. May 6, 1855.
 1310 PHEBE, b. Feb. 27, 1799; unmarried; d. Dec. 22, 1830.
 1311 CAPT. ROBERT, b. Mch. 8, 1802; unmarried; lost at sea, Jan., 1834.
 1312 ORLANDO M., b. Mch. 6, 1804; d. 1806.
 1313 FREDERICK O., b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Sylvia M. French, Oct. 28, 1829; d.

- 590 Martha Mather**⁹ (dau. of Jehoida⁸, and sister of above), of Bethany, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Apr. 7, 1772; died at Bethany, N. Y., 1855, aged 83; married George Wade, Dec. 4, 1791.

WADE CHILDREN.

- 1314 DAN, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. d. Dec. 4, 1878.
 1315 HARRIET, b. Aug. 20, 1800; unmarried; d. Sept. 22, 1839.
 1316 EUNICE M., b. Sept. 17, 1802; m. Elias Peck; d. Aug., 1867.
 1317 ALMIRA, b. Apr. 15, 1806; m. Reuben C. Tinker; d. 1889.
 1318 MARTHA ANN, b. June 30, 1808; m. Morris Hinsdale; d. Mch. 30, 1877.

Almira and Reuben C. Tinker had a son, Rev. Anson Phelps Tinker; he died in 1886.

- 591 Dan Mather**⁹ (son of Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Burlington, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 1, 1774; died at Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; married (1) — Frost; (2) Susannah Onderdonk, cousin of Bishop Onderdonk.

CHILDREN.

- 1319 JANE ELIZA, b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. — Harris; d. Feb. 4, 1875.
 1320 JOHN FROST, M.D., b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. Maria Stevens, Nov. 12, 1843; d. May 10, 1874.
 1321 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. d. Sept. 12, 1838.
 1322 ANDREW A., b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. (1) Teresa D. Cummings; (2) Addie J. Birdsall; d.
 1323 EZRA, b. Mch. 20, 1814; m. d. Sept. 5, 1871.
 1324 DAN, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Anna Cushman, Mch. 31, 1842; d.

Among the biographical sketches of the early settlers of the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., the historian refers to Mr. Dan Mather in a brief way: "An honored representative of 'ye olden time' was Dan Mather, who was born in Lyme, Conn., in October, 1774, and came to B. in 1811, and located in the southern part of the town, in the Butternut Creek valley, on a farm he occupied until his death, in 1856. He was an active pioneer, and did much to advance

the interests of the town. Was a tanner, and also engaged in the boot and shoe business.

“Mr. M. was twice married. His first wife’s name was Frost, by whom he had three children, Jane Eliza, the mother of Hon. E. M. Harris of Cooperstown; John Frost was a physician of large practice, residing at Garrettsville, Otsego Co.; he died in 1874; and Catherine. Mr. M. married for his second wife Susannah Onderdonk, a cousin of Bishop Onderdonk of New York. They had three children, Andrew A., Ezra, and Dan. Ezra was elected supervisor of the town of Burlington in 1852, and Dan in 1858. Andrew A. is a prominent man, and has officiated in many positions within the gift of his fellow citizens.”

592 Sarah Mather⁹ (dau. of Jehoida⁸, and sister of above), of Milington, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1776; d. married — Watrous.

WATROUS CHILD.

1325 ANDREW, b. m. d.
Lived at Salem, Mass.

601 Hannah Mather⁹ (dau. of John N.⁸, and sister of above), of Essex, N. Y., and Canada. Born ; d. ; married Eleazer Sartwell.

SARTWELL CHILDREN.

1326 EMILY, b. m. Mr. Brecknidge of Canada; d.
1327 LYDIA, b. m. (1) Asa Phillips; (2) Mr. Macomber; d.
1328 FANNY, b. m. d.
1329 GEORGE, b. m. d.
1330 FRANKLIN, b. m. d.

602 John Mather⁹ (son of John N.⁸, and brother of above), of Springfield, Vt., and Essex, N. Y. Born Feb. 22, 1780; married Abigail Emery.

CHILDREN.

1331 CAMELIA, b. Aug. 22, 1804; m. d. Sept. 22, 1830.
1332 ABIGAIL W., b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Calvin Royce, Oct. 5, 1823; d.

- 1333 ELISHA, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Betsey Patten; d. June 17, 1833.
 1334 ISRAEL, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. (1) Phebe Royce, Jan. 1, 1830; (2) Hannah Royce, Jan. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1866.
 1335 JOSIUA EMERY, b. Nov. 24, 1810; m. Mariah Frisbie, June 10, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1880.
 1336 JOHN ROYCE, b. Oct. 8, 1812; m. Betsey, widow of Elisha Mather, June 10, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
 1337 RUTH PHEBE, b. Apr. 13, 1814; m. Leonard W. Safford, Mch. 22, 1838; d.
 1338 MARY CYNTHIA, b. Mch. 27, 1816; m. d. Mch. 6, 1839.
 1339 SAMUEL, b. June 13, 1818; m. (1) Emily Auger; (2) Mary A. Knapp; d.
 1340 SARAH, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. d. May 18, 1820.
 1341 JONATHAN, b. July 14, 1823; m. Louisa A. Whitney, Mch. 14, 1850; d.
 1342 ROSWELL HUNT, b. July 6, 1825; m. d. Dec. 11, 1842.

606 Israel Mather⁹ (son of John N.³, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Blue Hills, Maine. Born ; died July 2, 1820; married Mary Bowden, June 28, 1809; she died at Sedgwick, Me., 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 1343 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. d. May 28, 1834.
 1344 PHEBE, b. 1812; m. d.
 1345 SUSAN N., b. 1814; m. d. 1836.
 1346 ISRAEL INCREASE, b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. Irene E. Blodgett, July 5, 1840; d. May 16, 1886.
 1347 JOHN R., b. 1818; m. Hannah Blodgett; d.

617 Reuben Mather⁹ (son of Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Utica, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 4, 1771; died 1859; married (1) Elisabeth Mason, Jan. 10, 1796; she died Nov. 30, 1809; (2) Sarah Thompson; (3) Abigail Skidmore; (4) Clarissa Bosworth.

CHILDREN.

- 1348 RHODA, b. Dec. 15, 1797; m. d.
 1349 HIRAM, b. Oct. 18, 1799; m. Susannah Spencer, Aug. 22, 1819; d.
 1350 SARAH, b. Mch. 30, 1802; m. d.

1351 CYNTHIA,	b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Silas Bliss, June, 1830; d. May, 1837.
1352 REUBEN,	b. Nov. 22, 1809; m. d.
1353 BETSEY,	b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. d.
1354 MARION,	b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. d.
1355 CLARISSA,	b. Mch. 10, 1814; m. d.
1356 EUNICE,	b. Mch. 31, 1816; m. d.
1357 HARRIET,	b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. d.
1358 CHLOE,	b. May 24, 1821; m. d.
1359 CAROLINE,	b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. d.
1360 MARRIETTE,	b. Mch. 9, 1826; m. d.
1361 ROSETTE,	b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. d.
1362 JENNETTE,	b. May 7, 1829; m. d.
1363 LAURA,	b. May 6, 1834; m. d.

Also five children, who died in infancy.

620 Joshua Mather⁹ (son of Asaph⁸, and brother of above), of Schuyler, N. Y. Born in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1777; died Aug. 14, 1854; married (1) Peggy Gustin, Jan., 1800; she died 1809; (2) Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Joseph Willis, Jan., 1810; she died Oct. 21, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1364 SEELY, B.,	b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Maria Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1832; d. May 19, 1868.
1365 THOMAS G.,	b. Mch. 21, 1809; unmarried; d. July 13, 1867.
1366 LUCINDA,	b. Nov. 18, 1816; m. ——— Elliott; d. 1883.
1367 WESLEY,	b. Jan. 21, 1819; m. Julia Ann Keyser, 1839; d.
1368 ASAPH D.,	b. Mch. 16, 1823; unmarried; d. Apr. 8, 1880.
1369 JOSHUA,	b. July 21, 1825; unmarried; d.

Two of the sons of Joshua, Asaph D. and Joshua, were wealthy bankers of Utica, N. Y., and have done much in the way of helping on the business growth of the city, and are deserving great credit for their enterprising spirit. Further accounts in next generation.

621 Asaph Mather⁹ (son of Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Schuyler, N. Y. Born in Vermont, Mch. 15, 1779; died Dec. 31, 1859; married Huldah Spencer, Mch. 22, 1801; she died Mch. 14, 1850, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

- 1370 SUSANNAH, b. July 20, 1802; m. Luther Hoyt, Mch. 11, 1822; d.
Apr. 13, 1830.
- 1371 SOPHRONIA, b. June 15, 1804; m. Levi Knowlton, Sept. 2, 1821; d.
- 1372 HANNAH, b. Nov. 4, 1806; m. S. H. Bush, Jan. 8, 1834; d.
- 1373 RUFUS E., b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. d.
- 1374 ASAPH, b. Feb. 18, 1811; m. Hannah Gifford, Oct. 20, 1835; d.
Aug. 10, 1874.
- 1375 HULDAH, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1815.
- 1376 MARY ELEANOR, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. d.
- 1377 HULDAH, 2D, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. d.
- 1378 TRUMAN D., b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. (1) Lydia A. Gurney, Jan. 1, 1849;
(2) Amelia L. Fonda, Feb. 23, 1860; (3) Cornelia
A. Fonda, Mch. 30, 1870; d.
- 1379 LAURA A., b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. d.

623 Jehoida Mather⁹ (son of Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Clayton, N. Y. Born in Marlow, N. H., May 4, 1781; died July 8, 1847; married Betsey Simmons.

CHILDREN.

- 1380 ENESLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Mary Ulmer, Dec. 24, 1854; d.
- 1381 REV. ANSEL, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Mary Walrath; d.
- 1382 WILLIAM, b. unmarried; d.
- 1383 RILEY, b. m. d. 1889.
- 1384 POLLY, b. m. d.
- 1385 MIRANDA, b. m. d.

624 Capt. John Mather⁹ (son of Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 15, 1783; died Nov. 13, 1870; married Weltha Root, born Mch. 13, 1778; she died Jan. 28, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 1386 LAWYER, b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Louisa Fenton, Jan. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 18,
1881.
- 1387 JEHIAL, b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. (1) Catherine Honeywell, Feb. 26, 1833;
she d. May 26, 1840; (2) Sophronia Hewett, Feb. 28,
1841; d.

- 1388 ELIZA, b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Jacob Hall, Oct. 9, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
- 1389 ALBERT, b. May 12, 1813; m. Harriet Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1842; d.
- 1390 ASAPH, b. Apr. 2, 1815; m. Melissa Sawyer, Jan. 30, 1838; d.
- 1391 RHODA, b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Austin Cutler, Dec. 4, 1838; d. Mch. 29, 1876.
- 1392 JULIA, b. Mch. 12, 1819; m. Albert Rogers, Dec. 25, 1838; d. July 16, 1872.
- 1393 LEEPHE, b. Apr. 12, 1822; m. John Alcott, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1880.
- 1394 JOHN, JR., b. Mch. 2, 1824; m. Adelia Alger, Mch. 9, 1853; d.

Capt. John Mather in early life was prominent in local military affairs for many years, and was a leading citizen and large property-owner in the town of Sempronius.

631 Buckley Mather⁹ (son of Asaph⁸, brother of above), of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born 1786; died Feb. 16, 1865, aged 78; married Edna Perry, 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 1395 LUCINDA, b. Oct. 19, 1803; m. Jeremiah P. Wood, Feb. 22, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1882.
- 1396 ASAPH, b. Mch. 21, 1810; m. (1) Lovinia Honeywell, Feb. 23, 1833; (2) Lorain Honeywell Austin, Sept., 1874; d. Jan. 26, 1889.
- 1397 OZIAS P., b. 1812; m. d. 1885.
- 1398 ESTHER, b. 1814; d. 1820.
- 1399 VERNUM, b. 1817; m. d.
- 1400 WILLIAM, M.D., b. 1819; m. (1) Ann Douglass; (2) Helen M. Perrin, Oct. 28, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1860.
- 1401 CYNTHIA, b. m. d.
- 1402 SPENCER B., b. Jan. 11, 1835; m. d.

645 Francis Wm. Mather⁹ (son of Nathaniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Born June 30, 1801; died Dec. 29, 1878; married Mary Tillottson, Jan. 1, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- 1403 NATHANIEL O., b. Apr. 18, 1829; m. d.
- 1404 CHARLES L., b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. Catherine Nash, Mch. 29, 1857; d.
- 1405 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Rhoda J. Coats, Sept. 9, 1858; d.

- 649 Francis Mather**⁹ (son of Moses⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartwick, N. Y. Born Jan. 9, 1813; died _____; married Louisa Rudd, July 4, 1852.

CHILD.

- 1406 FANNIE M., b. June 9, 1853; unmarried; d.

- 651 Charles Champion Mathier**⁹ (son of Moses⁸, brother of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 24, 1815; died _____; married Mary L. Kenyon, Mch. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 1407 HENRY C., b. Mch. 12, 1849; m. Louisa Kelsey, Feb. 9, 1871; d.
 1408 GEORGE M., b. Apr. 11, 1852; m. Alice Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1886; d.
 1409 HANNAH L., b. Mch. 28, 1858; m. A. D. Keith, Oct. 31, 1876; d.

- 652 Mary Ann Mather**⁹ (dau. of Moses⁸, sister of above), of Kalamazoo, Mich. Born Aug. 30, 1818; married Lyman M. Dunbar, Oct. 16, 1839.

DUNBAR CHILDREN.

- 1410 COL. GILBERT E., b. June 31, 1840; m. _____ d.
 1411 FRANCIS MATHER, b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. H. Oldry; _____ d.
 1412 MARYETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Wm. McCormick, _____ 1871; d.
 1413 ALMIRA, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Webb Atherly, Feb. 22, 1879; d.
 1414 CHESTER H., b. May 5, 1848; m. Emma Weston, _____ 1880; d.
 1415 EUGENE MARION, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m. Lucia Moon, June 2, 1881; d.
 1416 MOTT R., b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. _____ d.
 1417 CLARENCE WM., b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. _____ d.
 1418 CHARLES C., b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. _____ d.

Col. Gilbert E. Dunbar was on Gen. Kilpatrick's staff in the war.

- 654 David Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Flint, Mich. Born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 22, 1793; died Nov. 24, 1863; married (1) Clarissa Stewart, Nov., 1822; (2) Mrs. Elisabeth Dana, Sept. 8, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 1419 LOUISE, b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Thos. W. Colburn, Dec. 26, 1854; d.
 1420 ANNA, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. d. Sept. 11, 1851.
 1421 MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1825; unmarried; d. Feb. 13, 1853.
 1422 JAMES G., b. 1833; m. d.
 1423 EMILY, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Mark L. Stangroom, Dec. 6, 1856; d.
 Jan. 7, 1859.
 1424 CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 5, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1846.

Mary, the daughter of David and Clarissa Mather, graduated at the Albany Female Academy in 1845: she was a beautiful and accomplished young lady; she died a few years later, at the age of 28.

- 655 James Goold Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Albany, N. Y. Born Oct. 9, 1795; died at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., 1857; married Charlotte M. Cruttenden, Aug. 12, 1825; she died July 7, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 1425 LEVERETT C., b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. d. July, 1840.
 1426 CHARLES FOOTE, b. July 16, 1827; m. Kate ———; d.
 1427 EDWARD GEER, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Eliza Waterhouse, 1855; d.

- 656 Moses Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Albany, N. Y. Born Jan. 3, 1798; living Jan., 1890; married Jane Rose, Aug. 23, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- 1428 MELINDA, b. ; m. Nathan Patten of Texas; d.
 1429 MARY, b. ; m. Geo. K. Van Tine; is dead.
 1430 CORA ELLA, b. ; m. Francis de H. Janvier; is dead.
 1431 LOIS, b. ; m. d.
 1432 ANN, b. ; m. d.

- 657 Capt. Joseph Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Albany, N. Y. Born May 8, 1800; died Feb. 25, 1884; married Chianna Brockway; she died Dec. 26, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1433 EMMA L., b. ; m. Geo. W. Gibbons; d.
 1434 CAPT. FREDERICK, b. 1833; m. (1) Elisabeth McDonald, 1854;
 she d. 1856; (2) Adelaide Fairchild, May 24, 1877;
 d.
 1435 JOSEPH H., b. ; m. Harriet Parsons, Nov. 28, 1842;
 d. Oct. 7, 1881.
 1436 THOMAS H., b. ; m. Leephe Bates, Sept. 25, 1858;
 d. 1882.

Capt. Joseph Mather was a man of superior qualities, and was held in very high esteem by a large circle of business men, with whom he was for a long time associated, particularly in navigation on the Hudson and in railroading; the latter was his business for a great many years before and up to his death. He descended from a line of very prominent men in New England.

Capt. Frederick Mather, his son, is Superintendent of the New York Fishery Commission, at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 113th N. Y. Regiment, which was converted shortly afterwards into twelve batteries, garrison artillery; they became 7th New York Heavy Artillery. He was under Gen. Hancock, 1st Division of the 2d Corps, and was before Petersburg, Va., and some of this division were captured. Mr. Mather here lost his sword, but after a quarter of a century it was returned to him. Mr. Mather had a daughter, Sophia, who married Bleeker Sanders of Saratoga Springs, 1884.

Emma L. Mather married Geo. W. Gibbons, Esq., one of the descendants of Bishop Gibbons. They had three children, Emma, who married Horace L. Hicks of Troy; Maude, and Hilda Mather; the latter died young.

660 Lois P. Mather⁹ (dau. of Joseph⁸, sister of above), Albany, N. Y. Born Jan. 15, 1807; died July 28, 1847; married Benjamin C. Raymond, 1827; he died 1879.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

- 1437 CHARLES II., b. 1835; unmarried; d.
 1438 GEORGE B., b. 1841; m. (1) Cornelia Van Vechten, 1869; (2)
 Elisabeth Merritt, 1881; d.

And four children who died in infancy.

Tenth Generation.

George B. Raymond has four children.

- 1439 LENITA HAYDEN.
 1440 LOIS MATHER.
 1441 ESTELLA VAN VECHTEN.
 1442 CHARLES HENRY.

661 Hannah Mather Raymond⁹ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Wilton, Conn. Born July 21, 1778; d. ; married Philo Betts, Oct. 12, 1797.

BETTS CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|
| 1443 FANNY, | b. Feb. 18, 1800; m. (1) Lewis Bixby, July 4, 1823;
he d. Sept., 1866; (2) M. Harwood, 1870; d. | |
| 1444 JESSE R., | b. Jan. 30, 1802; m. d. | |
| 1445 EMELINE, | b. May 22, 1804; m. d. | |
| 1446 MARY, | b. Mch. 21, 1806; m. d. | |
| 1447 PHILO, | b. May 7, 1808; m. Miss Taylor (had three children); d. | |
| 1448 HANNAH, | m. d. | |
| 1449 ELISABETH, | } triplets, b. Aug., 1810; m. d. | |
| 1450 REBECCA, | | m. d. |
| 1451 ELECTA M., | | b. Dec. 30, 1812; m. Charles Morgan (had five children); d. |
| 1452 LEWIS, | b. Sept. 18, 1815; m. d. | |
| 1453 SAMUEL, | b. Dec. 25, 1817; m. d. | |
| 1454 CHARLES, | b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. d. | |
| 1455 RUSSELL, | b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. d. | |

Tenth Generation.

Mrs. Fanny Betts Bixby had eight children.

- 1456 FRANCES NELSON, who married Moses K. Parkes; had five children.
 1457 ELIZA CONVERSE, who married George N. Hotchkiss; had seven children.
 1458 ARGRIVE CAMPBELL, died at 2 years, 5 mos.
 1459 HANNAH GROVETTE, who married Rufus H. Harwood.
 1460 MARGARETT ALMIRA, who married G. W. Harwood.
 1461 LEWIS GOODELL, died when 26 years old.
 1462 AUGUSTUS P., died when 5 years old.
 1463 SAMUEL NELSON, who married Mary E. Harvey; had four children.

Mrs. Fanny Betts Bixby married in 1870 a second time, to M. Harwood.

662 Hannah Mather⁹ (dau. of Joseph⁸, Moses, D.D.⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born June 2, 1777; died May 20, 1857; married Charles Selleck, June 2, 1795.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

- 1464 DAVID, b. Apr. 9, 1797; m. Abigail Seeley, Feb. 12, 1822; d. Apr. 9, 1876.
- 1465 HANNAH, b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Samuel Frost, July 25, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1878.
- 1466 REV. CHARLES G., b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. Emily Crocker, Apr. 20, 1830; d.
- 1467 POLLY, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Lewis Selleck, Aug. 5, 1823; d.
- 1468 MOSES M., b. Mch. 8, 1807; unmarried; d. Nov. 17, 1826.
- 1469 EMILY, b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Charles Waterbury, Oct. 25, 1830; d.
- 1470 NANCY, b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. Apr. 7, 1813.
- 1471 NANCY, 2D, b. Mch. 22, 1814; m. Edward Illsley, Apr. 21, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
- 1472 ISAAC, b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Deborah A. Mather, dau. of Moses, the son of Joseph, great-granddaughter of Dr. Moses, Oct. 14, 1846; d.
- 1473 SARAH, b. July 9, 1819; m. Benjamin Mapes; d.
- 1474 LOUISA, b. Mch. 31, 1825; m. Stephen Tompkins, Nov. 14, 1855; d.

663 Sarah Mather⁹ (dau. of Joseph⁸, sister of above), of New Canaan, Conn. Born Mch. 28, 1780; died June 8, 1873; married Noyes Richards, April 8, 1798.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

- 1475 SARAH, b. Mch. 1, 1799; m. Nathan Roberts, Mch. 1, 1820; d.
- 1476 MARY, b. July 1, 1801; m. David Gedney, Nov. 2, 1829; d.
- 1477 ESTHER, b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Ebenezer Weed, Oct. 17, 1824; d. Mch. 3, 1866.
- 1478 CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 16, 1806; m. John Dingee, Apr. 3, 1834; d.

- 1479 ISAAC, b. June 11, 1809; m. Mariette Bradley, Oct. 19, 1835; d. Oct. 16, 1837.
- 1480 ELISABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1811; m. d. Mch. 24, 1830.
- 1481 REV. CHARLES, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Christiana B. McMuldock, Sept. 10, 1845; d.
- 1482 ANNIE, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. d. Feb. 10, 1840.

664 Moses Mather^a (son of Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born May 21, 1782; died Sept. 29, 1867; married Sally Bishop, 1802; she died Oct. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1483 LYDIA, b. Dec. 31, 1802; m. H. Moorehouse, Sept. 19, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1840.
- 1484 GEORGE, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Mary A. Whitney, Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1878.
- 1485 SALLY, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. William Clock, May 30, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1877.
- 1486 ROSANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. C. E. Whitney, Nov. 5, 1833; d.
- 1487 HANNAH, b. July 31, 1810; m. C. Hoyt; d.
- 1488 NANCY, b. Sept. 1, 1813; m. d. Dec. 26, 1835.
- 1489 FANNY, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. Apr. 2, 1823.
- 1490 BETSEY, b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. J. L. Ferris, Apr. 8, 1844; d.
- 1491 MARIA, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. C. F. Nash, June 12, 1851; d. Aug., 1887.
- 1492 DEBORAH ANN, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Isaac Selleck, Oct. 14, 1846; d.
- 1493 JOSEPH BISHOP, b. Mch. 17, 1824; m. (1) Susan Richards, Apr. 15, 1846; (2) Josephine Munroe; d.
- 1494 MOSES SELLECK, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. July 23, 1827.

667 Clara Mather^a (dau. of Joseph⁸, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 31, 1787; died Feb. 18, 1869; married Samuel Street, Jan. 10, 1808.

STREET CHILDREN.

- 1495 JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1808; m. John Hutchings, Mch. 23, 1831; d. June 23, 1889.
- 1496 NATHANIEL JARVIS, b. Apr. 5, 1811; m. Catherine Scofield, Oct. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1889.

- 1497 CHAUNCEY, b. June 28, 1813; m. Eliza Hoyt, Feb. 25, 1840; d.
 1498 HARRIET, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Rufus Hoyt, June 13, 1860;
 he d. Jan. 13, 1881; d.
 1499 SUSAN, b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. Robert Watkins, Oct. 23,
 1845; d.
 1500 MARY E., b. July 7, 1823; unmarried; d.
 1501 F. EMILY, b. June 24, 1827; m. (1) James L. Benedict, June
 26, 1855; he d. Apr. 11, 1861; (2) Charles H.
 Seymour, Oct. 13, 1886; d.

668 Joseph Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 30, 1789; died Sept. 27, 1864; married (1) Sally Jarvis, Jan. 1, 1812, died 1812; (2) Happy Osborne Wakeman, Oct. 6, 1816, died Dec. 31, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1502 DAVID BANKS, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. Julia Everett, Nov. 10, 1841;
 d. Dec. 13, 1876.
 1503 SARAH JARVIS, b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Silas J. Vail, Dec., 1839;
 d. Feb. 15, 1841.
 1504 JOSEPH WAKEMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. (1) Maria A. Mahan, Dec. 25,
 1856, she d. Mch. 16, 1859; (2) Bertha Jemima
 Walker, June 27, 1864; d.
 1505 HENRY BURRIT, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. (1) Rachel A. Weed, Mch. 11,
 1849; (2) Elisabeth S. Carter, Nov. 26, 1862; d.
 June 28, 1880.
 1506 WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1829; m. Emeline M. Gregory, Dec. 30,
 1850; d.

669 Nancy Mather⁹ (dau. of Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Jan. 27, 1792; died Nov. 8, 1869; married Rufus Bell, Jan. 14, 1810; he died April 25, 1836.

BELL CHILDREN.

- 1507 JOSEPH MATHER, b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1810.
 1508 JOSEPH MATHER, 2D, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. Mary O. Jones, Nov. 4, 1835;
 d. Dec. 11, 1882.
 1509 HARRIET T., b. Aug. 14, 1815; m. d. Mch. 1, 1888.

- 1510 DANIEL BENEDICT, b. Sept. 16, 1819; m. Sarah Honeywell, July 14, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1882.
 1511 ANNA, b. Mch. 26, 1822; m. James H. White, Mch. 22, 1842; d.

670 Betsey Mather⁹ (dau. of Joseph⁸, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 23, 1794; died _____; married (1) Jonathan Bell, Jan. 4, 1815; he died Jan. 26, 1819; (2) Nathaniel Lockwood, Mch. 4, 1821; he died Jan. 2, 1826.

BELL CHILD.

- 1512 SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1815; m. Wm. Faulkner, Apr. 12, 1849; d.

LOCKWOOD CHILD.

- 1513 ANN ELISABETH, b. Mch. 5, 1822; m. _____ d.

671 Col. David Scott Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Michigan. Born Dec. 14, 1795; died Sept. 26, 1845; married Elisabeth Fancher, Nov. 25, 1819; she died June 6, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1514 WM. HENRY, b. May 17, 1822; m. Clarissa F. Brewster, Mch. 26, 1846; d.
 1516 HANNAH MARIA, b. Mch. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
 1517 CHARLES FANCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1846.
 1518 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1832.
 1519 HANNAH MARIA, 2D, b. Aug. 2, 1834; m. P. B. Bates, May 1, 1856; d.
 1520 SARAH ELISABETH, b. July 21, 1837; d. Mch. 26, 1840.
 1521 SARAH ELISABETH, 2D, b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 14, 1844.

675 Isaac Raymond Mather⁹ (son of Noyes⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York city. Born _____ 1788; died in New York, 1862; married Harriett Waterbury, _____ 1820.

CHILDREN.

- 1522 WILLIAM H., b. _____ 1821; m. (1) Sarah Jarvis, _____ 1842; she d. 1849; (2) Sarah Browning, _____ 1861; d.
 1523 CHARLES R., b. _____ 1826; m. _____ 1850; d. in Civil War.

- 1524 HARRIETT A., b. 1834; m. 1852; d.
 1525 PETER L., b. 1838; m. 1862; d.

Also five children who died in infancy.

- 676 Elihu Mather**⁹ (son of Noyes³, brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born July 21, 1792; died Nov. 6, 1883; married Palmyra Duryea, 1823.

CHILDREN.

- 1526 AMANDA, b. May 12, 1825; m. Morgan L. Bryant, Dec. 28, 1846; d.
 1527 JOHN W., b. July 6, 1827; m. Emily E. Allshouse, May 20, 1851; d.
 1528 CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. 1833.
 1529 CHARLES HENRY, 2D, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. 1836.
 1530 EMILY, b. Mch. 7, 1836; m. Purdy B. Hoyt, Apr. 10, 1862; d.
 1531 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Martha Isabelle Howe; d.

- 679 William Mather**⁹ (son of Noyes³, brother of above), of New York. Born April 16, 1796; died Nov. 6, 1848; married Susan J. Hite, dau. of Jacob Hite, Jan. 10, 1822; she died 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1532 OSCAR W., b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Augusta G. Robertson, Sept. 15, 1842; d.
 1533 ALTIMUS, b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. John T. Hibbins; d.
 1534 DEWITT CLINTON, b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Apr., 1842.
 1535 SARAH, b. May 23, 1830; m. Benj. F. McClure, May 22, 1849; d.
 1536 SUSAN E., b. May 5, 1832; m. Peter E. Holdroid, Nov. 28, 1854; d.
 1537 MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. Albert White; d.
 1538 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. 1838.
 1539 ELIZA, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Frank Skelton, ; d. 1869.
 1540 JOHN N., b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Emma Burke, Apr. 30, 1868; d.
 1541 AMIGETTA, b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. William Martin, ; d. 1864.

- 681 Raymond Mather**⁹ (son of Samuel³, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of

Middletown, Conn. Born Jan. 10, 1791; died in Springfield, Mass., about 1854; married (1) Sally Grey, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1811; (2) Huldah Wheeler, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 29, 1824. Raymond Mather and Isaac Mather were twins.

CHILDREN.

- 1542 REBECCA CATHERINE, b. Apr. 16, 1814; m. Lyman Baldwin, Nov. 30, 1837; d. 1883.
 1543 CHARLES RAYMOND, b. Mch. 24, 1830; d. Apr. 8, 1831.
 1544 SARAH ELISABETH, b. July 27, 1831; m. Wm. Arnold, ; d. May 31, 1856.
 1545 MARY WHEELER, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. Dr. Harvey B. Steele, 1862; d.

682 Capt. Isaac Mather⁹ (son of Samuel⁸, brother of above), of Knoxville, Ill. Born at Darien, Conn., Jan. 10, 1791; died Feb. 28, 1871; married (1) Lydia Hinckley, Nov. 28, 1816; she died Nov. 8, 1832; (2) Mary Ann Fatner, Sept. 25, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- 1546 LEWIS, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. d. in the war, Mch. 16, 1863.
 1547 RAYMOND, b. Feb. 19, 1837; unmarried; d.
 1548 ELISABETH, b. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Oct., 1868; d.
 1549 LOUISE, b. July 17, 1840; m. d.
 1550 JOHN W., b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
 1551 GEORGE, b. Oct. 21, 1843; m. Jane Cramer, Apr. 8, 1866; d.
 1552 MARTHA, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. Oct., 1864; d.

Capt. Isaac Mather served in the war of 1812.

683 Lewis Mather⁹ (son of Samuel⁸, brother of above), of New York city. Born Dec. 9, 1792; died Mch. 6, 1873; married (1) Catherine Benson, June 3, 1815; she died Sept. 12, 1817; (2) Catherine Foster, Oct. 4, 1827; she died May 31, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 1553 SARAH ELISABETH, b. Mch. 19, 1816; m. (1) John Bergen, Apr. 23, 1837; (2) P. Westfall, July 24, 1866; d.
 1554 LEWIS HENRY CLAY, b. July 8, 1828; m. Mary Ann Mackey, Dec. 24, 1849; d. Mch. 11, 1884.
 1555 JOHN COTTON, b. June 17, 1830; m. Isabella Fietch, June 16, 1862;⁹d.

1556 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,	b. Jan. 17, 1832; m.	d. Oct. 31, 1857.
1557 JOSEPHINE LEWIS,	b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. John A. Riley, Apr. 28, 1853; d.	
1558 CAROLINE AMELIA,	b. July 3, 1836; m.	d.
1559 ANGELINE,	b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. July 22, 1840.	
1560 SAMUEL WINFIELD,	b. Sept. 5, 1841; m.	d.
1561 EDWARD RAYMOND,	b. Sept. 27, 1843; m.	d. Jan. 21, 1884.
1562 ADELINE,	b. May 27, 1846; m.	d. May 4, 1864.

684 John Mather⁹ (son of Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Milford, Mass. Born at Darien, Conn., Dec. 23, 1794; died May 31, 1878; married Orvilla Merrill, July 12, 1824; she died June 17, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1563 FREDERICK A.,	b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Emeline C. Mason, Aug. 2, 1848;	d.
1564 SAMUEL A.,	b. Apr. 5, 1828; m. Annie Holland, Oct. 5, 1873; d.	
1565 EMOGENE L.,	b. Jan. 29, 1830; m.	d.
1566 JEROME S.,	b. Mch. 10, 1832; m. Kate Mahoney, Aug. 1, 1859; d.	
1567 HELEN M.,	b. July 1, 1836; m. Moses Day, July 3, 1860; d.	
1568 LEWIS W.,	b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Fannie Holbrook, 1859; d.	

685 Samuel Mather, Jr.⁹ (son of Samuel⁸, brother of above), of Knoxville, Ill. Born at Darien, Conn., Mch. 23, 1796; died at Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1881; married (1) Nancy Cooper, of Baltimore, Md., May, 1822; (2) Eliza Willis, Mch. 20, 1825; (3) Mrs. Nancy Allen, Dec. 31, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1569 SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 26, 1826; m.	d. Aug. 9, 1875.
1570 WILLIAM,	b. Feb. 5, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1830.	
1571 RICHARD H.,	b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1836.	
1572 JOHN,	b. Dec. 13, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1831.	
1573 ISAAC,	b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 20, 1853.	
1574 LEWIS R.,	b. July 30, 1835; m.	d. Feb. 15, 1863,
	in the army.	
1575 JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 28, 1837; m.	d. Jan. 27, 1862,
	in the army.	
1576 SARAH J.,	b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. June 7, 1841.	

1577 DAVID,	b. Aug. 18, 1842; m.	d.
1578 JAMES,	b. June 7, 1846; m.	d.

David and James Mather served through the war.

696 Thomas Mather⁹ (son of Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middletown, Conn. Born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 10, 1768; died at Middletown, Mch. 6, 1849; married (1) Elisabeth Hubbard, daughter of Elijah Hubbard, May 5, 1794; she died Oct. 17, 1813; (2) Sally A. Williams, daughter of Benjamin Williams.

CHILDREN.

1579 ELIJAH H.,	b. Dec. 11, 1796; m.	d. Jan. 27, 1818.
1580 HANNAH,	b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. July 15, 1813.	
1581 THOMAS GRISWOLD,	b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Jane A. Mather, Oct. 20, 1834;	
	d.	
1582 FREDERICK S.,	b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Ellen J. Mather, June 5, 1838;	
	d. 1880 or '81.	
1583 WILLIAM H.,	b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. Mary A. Brower, July 16, 1841;	
	d. Dec. 15, 1856.	
1584 EDWARD,	b. Nov. 17, 1818; unmarried; d. May 2, 1869.	
1585 THEODORE,	b. July 16, 1820; unmarried; d. Oct. 10, 1862.	
1586 AMELIA C.,	b. Apr. 17, 1822; m. Geo. O. Russell, Mch. 22, 1846;	
	d.	
1587 AUGUSTA H.,	b. July 17, 1824; m. Geo. O. Russell, May 16, 1843;	
	d. Apr. 8, 1844.	
1588 CHARLES,	b. July 17, 1826; unmarried; d. July 23, 1857.	
1589 GEORGE A.,	b. Dec. 12, 1828; unmarried; d. Jan. 21, 1857.	
1590 ELISABETH,	} twins, b. Nov. 14, 1831;	
1591 JAMES,		d. Nov. 25, 1832.

697 Samuel Mather⁹ (son of Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middletown, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 4, 1771; died at Middletown, Apr. 16, 1854; married Catherine, daughter of Abram Livingston of Stillwater, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1592 LOUISA MARIA,	b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Maj.-Gen. H. K. Mansfield, Sept. 25, 1838; d.
1593 ELISABETH H.,	b. Sept. 24, 1810; m. N. Walton, June 17, 1829; d.

- 1594 CATHERINE, b. Jan. 19, 1813; m. d.
 1595 JANE ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. Thomas G. Mather, Oct. 20, 1834;
 d.
 1596 SAMUEL L., b. July 1, 1817; m. (1) Georgiana P. Woolson, Sept.
 24, 1850; (2) Elisabeth L. Gwin, June 11, 1856; d.
 1597 HOWARD, b. Mch. 15, 1820; m. Mary L. Suydam, June 30, 1846;
 d.
 1598 CATHERINE L., b. May 8, 1822; m. Roderick H. Burnham, May 19,
 1841; d. July 13, 1885.
 1599 HENRY R., b. May 17, 1824; m. Mary L. Hewitt, Oct. 5, 1865; d.
 Jan. 13, 1888.
 1600 MARY CORNELIA, b. July 25, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

699 Mehitable Mather⁹ (dau. of Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶,
 Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme,
 Conn. Born Nov. 14, 1774; died Dec. 5, 1831; married Capt.
 Thomas Sill, son of Col. David Sill, Nov. 6, 1799.

SILL CHILDREN.

- 1601 JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Mary E. Sargent, Oct. 25, 1835;
 d.
 1602 PHEBE MATHER, b. Nov. 27, 1801; m. Charles E. Hart; d.
 1603 HENRY MATHER, b. Oct. 2, 1803; unmarried; d. Oct. 17, 1825.
 1604 MARGARET, b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. John Hart; d.
 1605 NANCY, b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. d.
 1606 SARAH GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 25, 1809; m. Albert L. Wells; d.
 1607 MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1812; m. d.
 1608 FRANCES, b. July 23, 1814; m. Edward Vernon; d.

701 Fanny Mather⁹ (dau. of Samuel⁸, sister of above), of Lyme,
 Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1779; died Mch. 4, 1815; married Syl-
 vester Chapman, 1799.

CHAPMAN CHILDREN.

- 1609 HARVEY, b. June 24, 1800; unmarried; d. Oct., 1838.
 1610 PHEBE, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. d.
 1611 LOIS, b. Nov. 12, 1804; m. d.
 1612 RICHARD, b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. d.
 1613 FRANCES ANN, b. Mch. 9, 1810; m. d.

- 1629 MARGARETT SILL, b. Oct. 7, 1817; unmarried; d. Dec. 18, 1838.
 1630 JOHN MARSHALL, b. July 28, 1829; m. Frances Fairchild,
 1852; d.

- 707 Mary Mather**⁹ (dau. of William⁸, and sister of above), of Lee, Mass. Born Dec. 11, 1769; married Alvin Holcomb, 1792; he died 1858.

HOLCOMB CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|----|
| 1631 VINCENT, | b. | m. | d. |
| 1632 HORACE, | b. | m. | d. |
| 1633 ALVIN, | b. | m. | d. |
| 1634 WILLIAM M., | b. | m. | d. |
| 1635 JULIA M., | b. | m. | d. |

- 708 Ezra Mather**⁹ (son of William⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Troy, N. Y. Born Feb. 4, 1772; died 1843; married Elisabeth Olds, ; she died 1864 or 5.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----|
| 1636 BETSEY, | b. | m. | d. |
| 1637 AMELIA, | b. | m. Abram Bennett; | d. |
| 1638 MARY, | b. | m. | d. |
| 1639 HEMAN, | b. Mch. 16, 1809; m. Eliza Derby, Oct., 1832; d. June 8, 1868. | | |
| 1640 HORACE, | b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Mary H. Folsom; | | d. |
| 1641 JULIA, | b. | m. | d. |
| 1642 RHODA, | b. | m. Dennis Margenie; | d. |

- 709 Eunice Mather**⁹ (dau. of William⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Monterey, Mass. Born Dec. 20, 1776; died Apr. 14, 1858; married Thaddeus Granger, Mch., 1795; he died Oct. 23, 1846.

GRANGER CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 1643 CLARISSA, | b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Dr. Ezra Somers, Jan. 7, 1818; d. |
| 1644 RENSALLEAR, | b. Aug. 8, 1797; m. Lorana Smith, Aug., 1819; d. Sept. 6, 1872. |

1645 RHODA,	b. May 30, 1799; m. ———	Langdon; d.
1646 LAURA,	b. Apr. 1, 1801; m.	d. Dec. 4, 1880.
1647 FANNY,	b. June 19, 1803; m. ———	Hulet; d.
1648 WILLIAM RILEY,	b. July 12, 1807; m.	d.
1649 BETSEY,	b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. Thos. D. Hale of Monterey;	d.
1650 MALONA,	b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. Thomas B. Bosworth, Jan. 1836; d.	
1651 GILBERT,	b. Feb. 1, 1816; m.	d.
1652 ALVINSEY MATHER,	b. Nov. 6, 1820; m.	d.

712 William Mather⁹ (son of William⁸, brother of above), of Pittsfield, Mass. Born 1782; died June 22, 1874; married Rhoda Loomis, 1806; she died Sept. 22, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1653 MELISSA R.,	b. Jan. 2, 1808; m. William F. Bell, Jan. 27, 1831; d.
1654 SARAH D.,	b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. Philo E. Thompson, June 8, 1830; d.
1655 EMILY M.,	b. 1820; m. Oramel Watkins, Mch. 6, 1844; d.

713 Richard Mather⁹ (son of William⁸, brother of above), of Southwick, Mass. Born ; married Sally Stiles.

CHILDREN.

1656 HENRY,	b. 1814; m.	d.
1657 ALONZO,	b. m.	d.
1658 DWIGHT,	b. m.	d.

716 Capt. Andrew Mather⁹ (son of Capt. Elias⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New London, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., 1773; died Nov. 16, 1855; married Mary Wetmore, dau. of Ichabod Wetmore.

CHILD.

1659 HON. JOHN P. C., b. Sept. 23, 1816; unmarried; d.

Capt. Andrew Mather was for some years in the East India service, and for twenty years a commander in the revenue service.

Hon. John P. C. Mather was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1837, was a lawyer by profession, and was never married. He held

several State offices, secretary of State, senator, also mayor of the city of New London, and was a man of fine intellectual culture, and is a vice-president of the Connecticut Historical Society.

- 718 Elias Mather**⁹ (son of Capt. Elias⁸, brother of above), of Albany, N. Y. Born at Lyme, June 25, 1776; died at Albany, Feb. 6, 1843; married (1) Ann ———; (2) Cynthia Corning, Jan. 23, 1821; (3) ———.

CHILDREN.

- 1660 CHARLES L., b. Mch. 16, 1811; m. Anna L. Whelan, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1888.
 1661 MARY ANN, b. May 17, 1817; m. F. L. Harris, ; d. Nov. 1846.
 1662 JAMES, 2D, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Maria Cody, ; d. Mch. 9, 1868.
 1663 JANE T., b. Jan. 31, 1824; m. Edwin Smith, ; d.
 1664 CHARLES C., b. }
 1665 JAMES, b. } were children who died in infancy.
 1666 CYNTHIA, b. }

Mr. Elias Mather was a successful merchant in Albany, N. Y., having spent most of his business life in that city. Nearly all of his descendants are now dead. Charles R. Smith, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Broadway, New York, is a grandson.

- 723 Nancy Mather**⁹ (dau. of Capt. Sylvester⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., May 2, 1790; died June 22, 1834; married John Hart, June 25, 1811.

HART CHILDREN.

- 1667 SYLVESTER, b. May 29, 1812; d. Dec. 7, 1816.
 1668 ELISABETH, b. June 17, 1814; m. Willis Warner, 1833; d.
 1669 JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 1816; m. Louisa Edgerton; d.
 1670 LOUISA E., b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. Rev. Wm. Whittlesey, 1845; d.

- 725 Louisa Griswold Mather**⁹ (dau. of Capt. Sylvester⁸, sister of above), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., July 29, 1794; died Feb. 16, 1866; married Col. Oliver Ely, Nov. 4, 1814.



Elias Mather.

ELY CHILDREN.

1671 ELISABETH A.,	b.	d. young.	
1672 WM. MATHER,	b. July 26, 1819;	m. B. Jarvis,	1840; d. Feb., 1872.
1673 MINNIE PLATT,	b.	m.	d.
1674 GEORGE MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
1675 CHARLES PLATT,	b.	m.	d.
1676 JOSEPH ELIHU,	b. Jan. 22, 1825;	m. Elisabeth D. M. Kean,	June 18, 1856; d.
1677 NANCY HART,	b. Nov., 1830;	m. (1) Chas. Platt; (2) Frederick E. Platt; d.	

726 Richard Mather⁹ (son of Capt. Sylvester⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 31, 1798; died at Binghamton, N. Y., June 15, 1885; married Caroline Whiting, dau. of Col. Mason Whiting; she died Aug. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1678 ELISABETH WAIT,	b. Aug., 1824;	m. James DePew,	Apr. 1, 1852; d.
1679 MARY WHITING,	b. Jan., 1827;	d. 1831.	
1680 RHODA A. L.,	b. July, 1830;	m.	d.
1681 NANCY LOUISA,	b. Aug., 1832;	m. Edward E. Jackson,	Oct., 1859; d.
1682 CAROLINE WHITING,	b. June, 1834;	m.	d.
1683 MASON WHITING,	b. Aug., 1837;	m. Augusta R. Robinson,	Dec., 1857; d.
1684 FRANCES AMELIA,	b. July, 1844;	d. 1848.	

In Memoriam.

RICHARD MATHER,

Born Oct. 31, 1798. Died June 15, 1885.

“And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.”—Rev. 14: 13.

Richard Mather was in the sixth generation from the Rev. Richard Mather of Lancaster, England, who emigrated to Massachusetts and settled in Dorchester, in 1635. He was the son of Capt. Sylvester Mather of Lyme, Conn., who was lost at sea in 1810.

In November, 1814, Richard Mather came to Binghamton, New York, where all of his subsequent life was passed.

On Sunday, May 31st, the first warning of approaching death came with a slight stroke of apoplexy. The splendid constitution that had so grandly withstood the wear of eighty-six years of active life succumbed slowly. The struggle lasted through two weeks. Saturday night he fell asleep, and did not awaken again until Monday morning, at ten minutes past one, when he passed away with a long sigh and awoke on the other side. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. G. Parsons Nichols, D.D., the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, whose address is appended to this memorial.

When we call over the rapidly diminishing, now almost silent, roll of worthy men who were a part of the early history of this city, and who have been prominently identified with all that is best in its progress and welfare, one of the foremost figures upon which the eye has hitherto rested is Richard Mather. Henceforth this also must be among us a silent name. The well-known form, the long-loved presence, the beaming, benignant countenance has passed away, darkening a wide circle by its departure.

Richard Mather was descended from the famous Puritan Mather family, and was born in Lyme, Conn., as far back as October 31, 1798, so that he was old enough to remember the great characters and stirring events that distinguished the opening years of the present century. He was born before Washington died, and saw, during his boyhood, the star of the first Napoleon blazing toward its fall, and felt the agitation which the war between the United States and Great Britain raised in the breasts of the New England men.

At the age of 13 he was left fatherless; two years later he came in a sleigh to Binghamton to take a position in a store. From that time—as clerk, merchant, manufacturer, and retired citizen—his uninterrupted residence and dearly loved home for seventy-two years has been in this city. He was present at the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, and witnessed the planting of all the noble institutions of the city. He was himself a prominent agent in making and moulding the city, a strong influence in advancing its highest interests, a universally respected and honored citizen,— often selected by his

fellow men for positions of public trusts and responsibility, both civil and religious. He made public confession of his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ at the age of thirty-four years, and immediately connected himself with the First Presbyterian Church, in whose history he ever felt a just pride, and whose fair honor he cherished down to his last day with a loyal affectionateness as inspiring as it was beautiful. He was a real churchman of God's own making, a soul imbued and animated to the very core with loyalty and fidelity to the house of God, and the ministry of God, and the service of God. For many years he was a trustee of the church, and in 1860 he was placed upon the bench of elders, which office he held until his death. But while the First Church was his home and peculiar delight, he gave all churches — Protestant and Catholic — his warm right hand, and received in turn from all fraternal affection and high regard. Seldom is dust committed to dust amid expressions of regret and sorrow so sincere and so general as those which accompany this aged man to his grave.

We are at a loss how to characterize and where to place this dear father of ours. He belongs, by the inmost quality of his being and whole expression of his life, to the category of the good. He was a good man after the New Testament type of good men, a man beloved of Heaven, one of the excellent of the earth, a living embodiment of all nobleness, sweetness, strength, and simplicity. When we speak of Christian good men we are reminded of two differing kinds of character — one which is allied with a certain moroseness of nature, quickness of temper, sharpness of speech, and which struggles into the light against many difficulties, and through many obscuring clouds of regretful words and acts and behavior; the other which springs up and thrives like a plant in congenial soil, and which blossoms out, as it were, spontaneously into all kind thoughts, kind words, and fresh, genial sympathies. To this latter and rarer type of goodness our beloved father belonged. His was a soul ever full of moral music; a presence that always brought sunshine; a character serious without harshness, cheerful without levity, conscientious without a touch of imperiousness, always breathing forth an atmosphere of calm repose and gracious dignity, which was a blessing to us all. He combined the firmness and strength which conviction gives with a largeness and gentleness that come from wisdom and charity.

Let those who think it consistent with their position or religion to indulge in an insolent temper, and to treat with intolerance and rudeness those who differ from them, remember — as they must often have seen it — the prudent abstinence, the gracious urbanity, the tender consideration with which our friend met the jarring circumstances and impetuous characters of life as if he ever kept before him the divine ideal of Him “who when He was reviled, reviled not again; when He suffered, threatened not, but committed Himself to Him that judgeth righteously.”

I have not ventured, in this public presence, to go behind the veil of our friend's private and domestic life. But those who are familiar with it know well that all the sweet word *home* means, this place was to him; and all the sacred words *husband* and *father* mean, he was to this place. Not one of the sorrowing group of which he was the center but remembers with grateful tears to-day how near he held them to his heart; how he made their troubles his own; and how ready he was to encourage them in enterprises before which they were halting, and to cheer them when they had bravely done their task. His wife, for more than sixty years, hastened to him as the bird to her hiding place, and his children rose up and called him blessed.

We, none of us, my friends, believe in the faultlessness of any man, but we recognize the fact that out of our faulty texture our Lord Jesus Christ can weave patterns of goodness which are revelations of Himself and inspirations to us all. Such a pattern has He woven in the life now closed on earth.

In parting with such an one, whether we look backward along the long path of the earthly pilgrimage, darkly shadowed with difficulties and trials and sorrows, or forward to the fullness of light and joy and peace at God's right hand, we may repeat for him and urge on ourselves those beautiful words, whose meaning is inexhaustible: “The path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.”

727 Sylvester Mather^o (son of Capt. Sylvester^a, brother of above), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., June 29, 1801; died 1831, at sea; married Mary Amelia Ward, 1827.

CHILDREN.

- 1685 MARY ELISABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Frederick B. Lathrop; d.
 1686 JOHN HART, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. d.

728 Hon. Henry Mather⁹ (son of Capt. Sylvester⁸, brother of above), of Binghamton, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., July 9, 1803; died May 1, 1870; married Frances Whiting.

CHILDREN.

- 1687 RICHARD HENRY, D.D., b. Feb. 12, 1835; m. (1) Elisabeth Carmichael; she d. Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Ellen A. Mather; d. Apr. 16, 1890.
 1688 MARY DOUBLEDAY, b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Jan. 6, 1841.
 1689 ELISABETH RADCLIFF, b. m. d.
 1690 MASON WHITING, b. d. in infancy.

Hon. Henry Mather was a man widely known, and of much influence in his town and State, and filled offices of public trust with marked acceptability.

741 Stephen Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cherry Valley and Utica, N. Y. Born at Bridgeport, Conn., 1773; died at Utica, Aug. 26, 1856; married Mehitable Loomis, Oct. 12, 1794.

CHILDREN.

- 1691 RUSSELL, b. 1795; m. Mary Graves, Oct. 16, 1815; d. May 16, 1866.
 1692 LAURA, b. 1797; m. William Howard; d.
 1693 ABIGAIL, b. 1800; m. Elijah Morse; d.
 1694 MARIA, b. 1802; m. Mr. Barnes; d.
 1695 ORVILLE, b. 1804; m. d.
 1696 REV. WM. LOOMIS, b. 1806; m. Amanda Palmer, May 3, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1868.
 1697 JULIA, b. 1808; m. Mr. Merrill; d.
 1698 MARY, b. m. Mr. Benjamin; d.

Stephen Mather spent the early part of his married life in New Britain, Conn.; afterward moved into New York State; was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was a man of a strong mind, and was

highly respected for great integrity of character, piety, and good sense; was an active elder in the Presbyterian Church at Utica, N. Y., until almost the last week of his life.

772 Sarah Ann Mather⁹ (dau. of Samuel, M.D.³, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Rochelle, N. Y. Born in Lyme, Conn., June 19, 1772; died March 15, 1826; married Matson Smith, M.D., April 3, 1788; he died March 13, 1845, aged 78.

SMITH CHILDREN.

1699 DR. JOSEPH MATHER,	b. Mch. 14, 1789; m. Henrietta M. Beare, May 24, 1831; d. Apr. 22, 1866.
1700 HARRIET T.,	b. Dec. 17, 1790; m. d. Nov. 28, 1852.
1701 STEPHEN,	b. Apr. 22, 1792; m. d. June 24, 1821.
1702 SARAH ANN,	b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Harvey P. Peet, LL.D., Aug. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1863.
1703 MARY ALICE,	b. May 2, 1796; m. d. Sept. 11, 1831.
1704 DR. ALBERT,	b. Mch. 23, 1798; m. Emily M. Meir, May 3, 1825; d. Feb. 19, 1884.
1705 WALTER MATSON,	b. Feb. 16, 1800; m. Mary Everston Lewis, Jan. 14, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1877.
1706 ELIZA,	b. Dec. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 9, 1802.
1707 WM. HENRY,	b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Charlotte Young, Apr. 30, 1828; d. June, 1869.
1708 CHARLES OLIVER,	b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Sept. 7, 1805.
1709 ELIZA SUSAN,	b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. d. Sept. 27, 1853.
1710 CHARLES,	b. Jan. 1, 1808; m. Aletta P. Leverick, Jan. 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

Dr. Joseph Mather Smith was for a long period a professor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city.

773 Lois Mather⁹ (dau. of Dr. Samuel³, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born in Lyme, Feb. 8, 1776; died 1816; married (1) Nathaniel Woodbridge; (2) Dr. John R. Watrous.

WOODBRIDGE CHILD.

1711 NATHANIEL SHAW,	b. May 5, 1796; m. d.
----------------------	-----------------------

WATROUS CHILDREN.

1712 JOHN LUCIEN,	b.	m.	d.
1713 FRANCES AUGUSTA,	b.	m.	d.

774 Lucy Mather⁹ (dau. of Dr. Samuel⁸, sister of above), of Great Barrington, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 21, 1777; died June 6, 1859; married Dr. Baruch Beckwith, May 24, 1804; he died Aug. 18, 1855, aged 77.

BECKWITH CHILDREN.

1714 HON. GEORGE MATHER,	b. June 27, 1805; m. Elisabeth H. Movers, Feb. 20, 1833; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
1715 MARY ALICE,	b. Mch. 2, 1807; m. Augustus Smith, June 6, 1824; d.
1716 BARUCH,	b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Aug. 4, 1836; d.
1717 LUCY MATHER,	b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Justin Taylor, Oct. 10, 1827; d.
1718 SAMUEL BOERHAVE,	b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Mary Beckwith, May 26, 1842; d.
1719 BETSEY,	b. July 13, 1817; m. N. I. Jillson, Jan. 10, 1839; d.
1720 LOUISE WATROUS,	b. June 14, 1819; d. Nov. 19, 1835.
1721 PAMELIA,	b. Aug. 4, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1822.

Dr. George Mather Beckwith of Groton, N. Y., is a son of Samuel B. M. Beckwith, and a grandson of Lucy Mather and Dr. Baruch Beckwith.

776 John W. Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Samuel⁸, and brother of above), of Tarrytown, N. Y. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 21, 1807; died 1836; married Rebecca Smith, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1722 ALONZO S.,	b. 1830; m. Matilda B. Brockway, Sept. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1885.
1723 JOHN ROGERS,	b. 1833; m. d.
1724 SARAH ANN,	b. 1837; m. Richard W. Peck of Lyme, 1858; d. 1859.

Alonzo S. Mather enlisted in the war service during the rebellion, from Lebanon, Conn.; was first lieutenant of his company.

778 Betsey Mather⁹ (dau. of Dr. Frederick⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Woodstock, Vt. Born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 25, 1768; died July 10, 1821; married Richard Ransom, Jr., June 10, 1792.

RANSOM CHILDREN.

1725 RICHARD MATHER,	b. Mch. 11, 1794; m.	d. Apr. 10, 1830.
1726 FREDERICK,	b. June 16, 1797; m.	d. Feb. 14, 1817.
1727 ROYAL MAKEPEACE.	b. Dec. 9, 1798; m.	d. June 17, 1832;
1728 STILLMAN,	b. Sept. 10, 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1811.	
1729 ELIZA ELY.	b. Sept. 20, 1803; m. Edmund S. Hayden, May 1, 1825; d. May 19, 1828.	
1730 LOUISA,	b. Apr. 7, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1812.	
1731 DANIEL,	b. Oct. 17, 1813; m. Lucy E. Lake, July 13, 1835; d.	

781 Charles Lee Mather⁸ (son of Dr. Frederick⁸, brother of above), of Waterford, Conn. Born at Waterford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1776; died Sept. 16, 1808; married Sarah Smith, Dec. 1799; she died Dec. 27, 1814.

CHILD.

1732 ALFRED PERKINS, b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. d.

782 Abram Perkins Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Frederick⁸, brother of above), of South Woodstock, Vt. Born Sept. 25, 1780; died Sept. 21, 1831; married Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Field.

CHILDREN.

1733 EUNICE DUNHAM,	b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Sullivan Fay, Apr. 27, 1827; d.
1734 CLORINDA D.,	b. Oct. 19, 1806; m. Monroe McKenzie, Jan. 4, 1829; d.
1735 CHARLES,	b. Feb. 11, 1809; m. Mary C. Wait, Apr. 11, 1833; d. July 18, 1849.
1736 SAMUEL FIELD,	b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. Mary A. Read, Aug., 1836; she d. June 22, 1889; d.
1737 AUGUSTUS COTTON,	b. June 26, 1814; m. Hannah M. Barnes, 1837; d.
1738 CHARLOTTE M.,	b. July 28, 1817; m. d.
1739 FREDERICK ORLANDO,	b. Aug. 15, 1820; unmarried; d. 1882 or 3.

786 Augustus Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Augustus⁸, Dr. Eleazer⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Parma, N. Y. Born at East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 6, 1778; died Jan. 21, 1840; married Polly Arnold, Mch. 20, 1797.

CHILDREN.

1740 NANCY,	b.	1798; m.	d.
1741 AUGUSTUS R.,	b.	1800; m.	d. Feb. 4, 1872.
1742 MARY,	b.	1802; m.	d.
1743 THEODOSIA,	b.	m.	d.
1744 JOSEPH,	b.	m.	d.
1745 OZIAS,	b. Aug. 10, 1815; m. Susan A. Wright, Aug. 31, 1840;		d. Mch. 19, 1886.
1746 LAURA,	b. May 19, 1817; m.		d.

788 Col. James Mather⁹ (son of Augustus, M.D.⁸, Eleazer, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lempster, N. H. Born at East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 30, 1783; died Dec. 30, 1845; married Rhoda, dau. of Gen. Elisha Huntly, of Marlow, N. H., 1804.

CHILDREN.

1747 LUCY,	b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Nathan George, Mch., 1830; d.
1748 ELISHA H.,	b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Emily R. Giddings, Sept. 13, 1832; d. 1870.
1749 MEDITABLE,	b. d. at 5 years of age.
1750 OZIAS, M.D.,	b. May 21, 1815; m. Gracia Con, 1841; d. 1864.
1751 JAMES H.,	b. 1818; m. d. 1837.
1752 AUGUSTUS, M.D.,	b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Marietta Gee, Feb. 24, 1841; d.

Col. James Mather, when about 21 years of age, left East Haddam and went to New Hampshire and settled on a farm; was a man of influence in that section. He was one of the first of the Mathers who settled in that State. His younger brother, Dr. Ozias, settled a little later in Washington, New Hampshire.

789 Ozias Mather, M.D.⁹ (son of Augustus, M.D.⁸, Eleazer, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of

Washington, N. H. Born at East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 22, 1787; died Oct. 25, 1813; married Harriet Brainard, Nov. 3, 1808.

CHILDREN.

- 1753 HENRY BRAINARD, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Ellen Everett, Sept. 3, 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1884.
 1754 SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Mch. 20, 1813; m. Emily W. Gregory, May 9, 1842.

Mrs. Harriet Brainard Mather married (a second time) Edward Lawrence, and died Jan. 22, 1853, in her 63d year.

790 Eleazer Watrous Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Augustus⁸, brother of above), of Hadlyme, Conn. Born Mch. 28, 1812; died Nov. 20, 1887; married Elisabeth Louise Foster, June 18, 1837; she died Feb. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1755 MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Roswell Doane Spencer, Feb. 27, 1860; d.
 1756 NATHAN AUGUSTUS, b. Mch. 22, 1843; unmarried; d.
 1757 KATIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Erastus S. Warner, Nov. 25, 1880; d.
 1758 FANNY FOSTER, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. T. W. Dickinson, Oct. 28, 1881; d.

791 Capt. Eleazar Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Eleazar⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Brooklyn, Conn. Born Dec. 30, 1775; died Jan. 10, 1842; married (1) Lorinda Abbott, Sept. 23, 1798; she died Apr. 3, 1800; (2) Fanny Williams, Oct. 24, 1802; she died Mch. 27, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1759 LORINDA, b. Mch. 23, 1800; m. d.
 1760 WILLIAM WILLIAMS, LL.D., b. May 24, 1804; m. (1) Emily Baker, June 20, 1830; (2) Mrs. Mary Curtiss, Aug. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 26, 1859.
 1761 FANNY, b. Mch. 12, 1806; m. David C. Bolles, Nov. 5, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1871.

- 1762 ELISABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1816; m. James Hughes, Sept. 4, 1838; d.
- 1763 MARTHA ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. (1) Simon L. Cotton, May 30, 1848; he d. Apr. 30, 1857; (2) Dr. Hiram Holt, Meh. 30, 1858; d.

Capt. Mather was a hat manufacturer for ten or twelve years, and afterward kept the "Mather Temperance Coffee House," of Brooklyn, Conn.

- 792 Watrous Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Eleazer⁸, brother of above), of Vermont, and of Akron, Ohio. Born Meh. 11, 1778; died 1843; married Hannah Thompson, of Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- 1764 LUCY, b. m. Jas. Brown; d.
- 1765 DON, b. m. d.
- 1766 POLLY, b. m. Nathan Darrow; d. 1842.
- 1767 ZELOTUS, b. m. Harriett Hamlin; d. 1842.
- 1768 WILLIAM T., b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Sarah Chapman, 1834;
d. Oct. 5, 1887.
- 1769 ELVIRA R., b. m. John H. Crawford; d.
- 1770 HANNAH, b. m. (1) Israel Allen; (2) Dr. Belden; d.

- 793 Seth Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Eleazer⁸, brother of above), of
Born ; married

CHILDREN.

- 1771 HAWLEY, b. m. d.
- 1772 FRANKLIN, b. m. d.
- 1773 HENRY H., b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. d. Apr. 8, 1886.
- 1774 MARY ANN, b. m. Edward C. Bancroft; d.
- 1775 EMELINE, b. m. d.

- 798 Capt. Samuel Rogers S. Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Saybrook, Conn. Born Jan. 20, 1780; wrecked at sea Sept. 20, 1815; married Almira Whittlesey, a descendant of Rev. Azariah Mather of Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 30, 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 1776 ALMIRA WHITTLESEY, b. June 27, 1813; m. Capt. John D. Ingraham, May 13, 1833; d.
 1777 SAMUEL ROGERS SELDEN, b. Meh. 17, 1815; m. Emily L. Clark, Aug. 13, 1839; d. Feb. 16, 1846.

800 Elisabeth Mather⁹ (dau. of Dr. Elisha⁸, sister of above), of Colchester, Conn. Born Aug. 2, 1782; died Oct. 20, 1828; married Benjamin Trumbull, son of Rev. Dr. Benj. Trumbull, Meh. 15, 1800.

TRUMBULL CHILDREN.

- 1778 BENJ. MATHER, b. May 17, 1801; m. d.
 1779 JULIA, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1806.
 1780 JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1806.
 1781 JOHN S., b. Meh. 3, 1807; m. d.
 1782 ERASTUS, b. May 11, 1809; m. d.
 1783 DAVID DAGGETT, b. June 29, 1811; m. d.
 1784 HON. LYMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1813; m. (1) Julia M. Payne, June 12, 1843; (2) Mary J. Ingraham, Nov. 3, 1877; d.
 1785 JULIA ELISABETH, b. Meh. 28, 1816; m. d. Apr. 17, 1851.
 1786 GEORGE, b. June 4, 1818; m. Caroline Murray, June 31, 1846; d.
 1787 SARAH MARIA, b. May 11, 1820; m. John H. Trumbull, July 15, 1850; d.
 1788 JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. d. June 4, 1839.

Hon. Lyman Trumbull was educated at Colchester Academy; was principal of an academy at Greenville, Ga.; studied law, and admitted to the bar 1837; settled at Belleville, Ill.; member of legislature 1840; Secretary of State 1841-2; Justice of Supreme Court of Illinois 1848 to 1853; member of Congress 1854; U. S. Senator 1855; re-elected in 1860 and '66. Formerly a leading republican, but of late a democrat.

802 Dr. Elisha Mather⁹ (son of Dr. Elisha⁸, brother of above), of Sodus, N. Y. Born Jan. 4, 1785; died May 24, 1848; married Susan W. Willey, 1807; she died Sept. 23, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- 1789 SAMUEL R. S., b. 1811; m. d. Sept. 3, 1832.
 1790 ELISHA, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Catherine Barker, Sept. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

- 803 Dr. Ezra Selden Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Essex, Conn. Born Aug. 7, 1788; died July 20, 1878; married Chloe Clark, Nov. 7, 1813; she died Mch. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 1791 TITUS SELDEN, b. June 18, 1814; d. June 7, 1815.
 1792 TITUS CLARK, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1820.
 1793 CHLOE ELISABETH, b. June 3, 1818; m. d.
 1794 JULIA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. d.
 1795 CAPT. EZRA SELDEN, b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Susan B. Post, Oct. 26, 1868; d.
 1796 TITUS CLARK, 2D, b. Feb. 29, 1824; m. Sarah M. Utterwell, 1851; d.
 1797 MORTIMER DANFORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Eliza A. Pratt, June 12, 1863; d.

- 804 Sophia Mather**⁹ (dau. of Dr. Elisha⁸, sister of above), of Springfield, O. Born Jan. 17, 1791; died ; married Col. George Washington Jewett.

JEWETT CHILDREN.

- 1798 JOHN ROGERS, b. 1810; m. d.
 1799 GEORGE, b. 1814; was drowned young.

- 805 Laura Mather**⁹ (dau. of Dr. Elisha⁸, sister of above), of Armstrong, Ohio. Born Aug. 20, 1796; died Sept. 19, 1825; married (1) Moses Page, 1817; (2) Mr. Armstrong.

PAGE CHILD.

- 1800 SOPHIA MATHER, b. Mch. 26, 1818; m. Mr. Walker; d.

- 806 Dr. Ulysses Mather**⁹ (son of Dr. Elisha⁸, brother of above), of Saybrook, Conn. Born Nov. 20, 1802; died May 15, 1832; married Priscilla P. Doane, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- 1801 ULYSSES, b. Apr. 3, 1823; m. Lydia E. Wright, 1848; d.
 1802 LAURA, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. Thomas M. Dyer, Apr., 1848; d.
 1803 ELISIA, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. d.
 1804 JOHN ROGERS, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. d. Feb. 22, 1849.

808 Elijah Mather⁹ (son of John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 17, 1772; died June 12, 1813; married Sally Lord, Oct. 5, 1797; she died June 2, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1805 A SON, b. May 13, 1798; d. May 14, 1798.
 1806 REUBEN LORD, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Nancy Hutchinson, March 10, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1881.
 1807 SALLY MIRANDA, b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. Richard Royce, Nov. 26, 1829; d.
 1808 ELIJAH PECK, b. May 22, 1803; m. d.
 1809 LUTHER PEARSON, b. Sept. 28, 1805; m. Lucretia E. Newbery, 1832; d.
 1810 JOSEPH ELY, b. July 17, 1807; m. d. Nov. 4, 1807.
 1811 HEPZIBAH P., b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Noble Reagley. ; d.
 1812 ELISABETH ELY, b. June 17, 1811; d. Mch. 23, 1816.
 1813 NANCY BROWN, b. July 17, 1813; m. Cyrus Heath, Sept. 10, 1832; d.

810 John Mather⁹ (son of John⁸, brother of above), of Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 27, 1779; died Apr. 2, 1859; married Sally C. Boyle, May 9, 1804; she died Oct. 12, 1867, aged 81 years, 3 months, 2 days.

CHILDREN.

1814 JOHN O., b. Mch. 25, 1805; m. Abigail Johnson, Sept. 29, 1831; d. June 1, 1862.
 1815 ELISHA R., b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. (1) Nancy Ann Gooding, Jan. 31, 1832; (2) Permelia Horton; d.
 1816 JOSEPH H., b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1810.
 1817 JOSEPH H., b. July 17, 1811; m. Hannah Jerome, Oct. 30, 1834; d.
 1818 HULDA M., b. June 10, 1814; m. Allen Smith, Sept. 15, 1831; d.
 1819 SARAH A., b. Apr. 21, 1816; m. Henry Buell, Dec. 28, 1836; d.
 1820 FIDELIA S., b. Mch. 25, 1820; m. John W. Dency, March 30, 1844; d. June 27, 1845.

812 Joseph Higgins Mather⁹ (son of John⁸, brother of above), of Hartford and Deep River, Conn. Born Dec. 3, 1789; died July 14, 1878; married (1) Catherine Webb, Oct. 11, 1817; (2) Esther M. Peck, Oct. 10, 1826; (3) Sarah S. Jewett, Aug. 9, 1829; (4) Mary Ann Sage, May 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1821 AN INFANT,	b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1818.
1822 REV. JOSEPH H.,	b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Rachel Rich, Nov. 15, 1847; d. May 5, 1852.
1823 SAMUEL WEBB,	b. Oct. 3, 1824; m. Frances A. Tiffany, 1852; d. Mch. 12, 1862.
1824 A DAUGHTER,	b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
1825 JOHN COTTON,	b. May 2, 1830; m. Julia M. Belcher; d. Dec. 24, 1860.
1826 DAVID JEWETT,	} twins, b. Aug. 4, 1832; m. d.
1827 CATHERINE ESTHER,	
1828 FRANCIS JEWETT,	b. June 10, 1835; m. Catherine A. Graves; d.
1829 HENRY WOOSTER,	b. Dec. 24, 1836; unmarried; d.
1830 SARAH CATHERINE,	b. Aug. 20, 1840; unmarried; d.

Joseph H. Mather was for years the senior partner in the book publishing department of Mather, Case, Tiffany & Burnham, in Hartford, now Case Publishing Co. He was author of Mitchell's outline maps, which had a very large circulation; was also engaged in manufacturing and in merchandising in Deep River, Conn.; was also interested in the first shipyard in Chester, Conn.

823 Nathaniel Filmore Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Free-town, N. Y. Born in Galloway, Saratoga County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1792; died at Marion, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1829; married Polly Robertson, Jan. 17, 1819; she died Jan. 22, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1831 POLLY,	b. May 2, 1820; m. Roswell Graves, Sept. 7, 1842; d.
1832 ALMOND D.,	b. June 24, 1824; m. Laura A. Durkee, May 9, 1860; d.
1833 PHEBE A.,	b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. Joseph Kinney, Feb. 23, 1854; d.
1834 NATHANIEL F., JR.,	b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Martha A. Gaddis, June 22, 1854; d.

- 825 John Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Brokenstraw, N. Y. Born in Galloway, Saratoga County, N. Y., June 2, 1795; married Belinda Tinker, Jan. 14, 1819; she died Dec. 2, 1874. John Mather is living, July, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 1835 JAMES H., b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Sally L. Woodworth, June 2, 1839; d.
 1836 EMELINE, b. July 14, 1823; m. (1) Dr. Henry L. Ramsey, Aug., 1843;
 he d. May 16, 1858; (2) Samuel Yerks, Dec., 1863; d.
 1837 RALPH C., b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Kate H. Whitney, Aug. 7, 1851; d.
 1838 WM. T., b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Eliza Warren, Aug., 1856; she d. Dec.
 2, 1874; d. Jan. 25, 1872.

- 829 Rev. Daniel A. Mather**⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Lapeer, Courtland County, N. Y. Born Sept. 10, 1803; died Dec. 14, 1848; married Electa Holt, Sept. 11, 1823; she died May 30, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1839 EUNICE, b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. July 11, 1826.
 1840 OGELVIA, b. July 13, 1826; m. d.
 1841 DELANCY, b. July 7, 1828; m. d. Aug. 26, 1857.
 1842 JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1832; m. d.
 1843 CHARLES J., b. June 7, 1834; m. d.
 1844 MARY J., b. July 24, 1837; m. d. July 16, 1882.
 1845 JULIA E., b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. d.

- 831 Luther P. Mather**⁹ (son of Stephen⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Columbus, Penn. Born in Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1785; died Jan. 9, 1842; married Gabrielle B. Belmont, Nov. 7, 1811.

CHILDREN.

- 1846 HARRIETT, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. ———— Pearce, Mch. 18, 1832; d.
 1847 JEDIDIAH P., b. Apr. 13, 1815; m. Sally A. Deming, Feb. 11, 1841; d.
 1848 JOSEPH P., b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. (1)
 (2) d.
 1849 ELIZA, b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. ———— Pearce, Mch. 13, 1842; d.
 1850 ARVILLA, b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. ———— Baker, May 14, 1850; d.

Mrs. L. P. Mather was the daughter of a French officer, who was obliged to leave France during the Reign of Terror, when Louis XVI. and the Queen Marie Antoinette were beheaded.

833 Andrew A. Mather⁹ (son of Stephen⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1791; died in Ellington, N. Y., June 29, 1881; married Betsey Stebbins, Jan. 17, 1817.

CHILDREN.

- 1851 STEPHEN DAY, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Lydia Rubbles, Sept. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- 1852 LINUS STEBBINS, b. June 17, 1820; m. Ellen Saunders, May 25, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
- 1853 AMANDA, b. Apr. 16, 1822; m. d. Nov. 2, 1840.
- 1854 LORENZO, b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. d. Jan. 31, 1841.
- 1855 LEWIS LEE, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Sallie Stafford, Dec. 28, 1849; d. June, 1864.
- 1856 JOHN WESLEY, b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. Eliza Hoigg, Oct. 15, 1854; d.
- 1857 WHITCOMB, b. Apr. 21, 1833; m. Sophia K. Olds, Jan. 6, 1863; d.
- 1858 JAMES C., b. Sept. 21, 1839; m. d. June 28, 1867.

This notice of Andrew A. Mather is from one of the Ellington papers: "He was born in Vermont in 1792. His father, Stephen Mather, moved from Lyme, Conn., where records have been found showing that Andrew A. Mather was the ninth generation of Mathers. At the age of 18 years he came to Jefferson County, this State, and at the age of 25 was married to Miss Betsey Stebbins. Having friends in Ellington, he came here with his family 44 years ago, with the intention of clearing him a home out of the wilderness. In that object he was successful. A farm of one hundred acres, which was all woods, was cleared by him and his elder sons, and he has lived to enjoy the fruits of his labor. Eight children were born to him, of which only two survive him. Sixty-four years of wedded life was his, some of which have been full of grief and sorrow. An only daughter died at the age of 18 years; five sons grew to manhood, and were then taken; but the last great grief was bitterest to the aged wife. The deceased united

with the Methodist Church in his younger days, and although the past few years he was unable to attend service, yet the love of God was manifest in him. A good man has passed away. Ellington has lost another pioneer, an aged wife a companion, children a parent. But our loss is his gain. He was ripe for the harvest, and heaven is now his home."

835 Dan Mather⁹ (son of Stephen⁸, brother of above), of Butler Co., Iowa. Born in Otsego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1796; died 1885; married Roxy Underwood, Apr. 1, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- 1859 CAROLINE E., b. Apr. 13, 1824; m. Justus Norton, Nov. 28, 1849; d. June 4, 1854.
 1860 MARIA A., b. Mch. 26, 1827; m. C. B. Nelson, Nov. 9, 1847; d.
 1861 CHARLES T., b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Caroline Tripp, Jan. 30, 1856; d.
 1862 STEPHEN D., b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Rebecca Stamper, Oct. 12, 1865; d.
 1863 MILO E., b. Sept., 1843; m. Florence Miller, May 15, 1868; d.

Mr. Dan Mather was a very strong anti-slavery man.

836 Elisha Peck Mather⁹ (son of Stephen⁸, brother of above), of Ellington, N. Y. Born in Otsego. Aug. 6, 1799; died March 18, 1856; married Annie Brown, Nov. 2, 1828; she died Apr. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1864 MARIA M., b. Oct. 1, 1829; m. Jarius J. Barker, Mch. 26, 1854; d.
 1865 ELISABETH C., b. Mch. 11, 1831; m. Benj. A. Wheat, June 18, 1854; d. Mch. 19, 1855.
 1866 MINY L., b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Stephen H. Peckham, Oct. 17, 1857; d. June, 1864.
 1867 JANE M., b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. M. D. Lurvey, Sept. 5, 1865; d.

837 Hepzibah Mather⁹ (dau. of Stephen⁸, sister of above), of Edmeston, N. Y. Born Oct. 5, 1802; died June, 1831; married Nathan Griffin, 1824.

GRIFFIN CHILD.

- 1868 ARVILLA, b. m. Benjamin Coon, of Bridgewater, Ontario Co., N. Y.

839 Eunice Mather⁹ (dau. of Sylvanus⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Otsego Co., New York State. Born Oct. 8, 1786; died _____; married Asa Colgrove.

COLGROVE CHILDREN.

1869 JEREMIAH,	b.	m.	d.
1870 LYDIA,	b.	m.	d.
1871 JOHN,	b.	m.	d.
1872 CHARLES,	b.	m.	d.
1873 SYLVANUS,	b.	m.	d.
1874 SAMUEL,	b.	m.	d.
1875 BETSY,	b.	m.	d.
1876 SUSAN,	b.	m.	d.

840 Jemima Mather⁹ (dau. of Sylvanus⁸, sister of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 2, 1788; married Israel Taylor.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

1877 PHEBE,	b.	m.	d.
1878 MELINDA,	b.	m.	d.
1879 LYDIA,	b.	m.	d.
1880 FANNIE,	b.	m.	d.
1881 HANNAH,	b.	m.	d.

841 Fanny Mather⁹ (dau. of Sylvanus⁸, sister of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 20, 1790; died _____; married David Bostwick.

BOSTWICK CHILDREN.

1882 MATILDA,	b.	m.	d.
1883 JOHN CANFIELD,	b.	m.	d.
1884 JUDSON,	b.	m.	d.
1885 ARMINDA,	b.	m.	d.

842 Charles Mather⁹ (son of Sylvanus⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Aug. 19, 1792; d. _____; married Prudence Balcom.

CHILDREN.

1886 ABIGAIL,	b.	m.	d.
1887 CATHERINE,	b.	m.	d.

1888 MARY ETTE,	b.	m.	d.
1889 JULIA ANN,	b.	m.	d.
1890 HAYDEN,	b.	m.	d.
1891 HELEN,	b.	m.	d.

843 Guy Chadwick Mather⁹ (son of Sylvanus⁸, brother of above) of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born Oct. 21, 1798; died Oct. 3, 1881; married Hannah Briggs.

CHILDREN.

1892 SAMUEL,	b. Aug. 18, 1825;	m.	d. without issue.
1893 MARY S.,	b. Apr. 28, 1828;	m.	d.
1894 LUCRETIA,	b. July 14, 1833;	m.	d.
1895 LUCINDA,	b. Sept. 24, 1835;	m. Edgar E. Stevens;	d.

STEVENS CHILDREN (10th generation).

1895 ^a JENNIE L.,	b. June 27, 1868.
1895 ^b I. E.,	b. Oct. 2, 1870.

844 Caroline Mather⁹ (dau. of Sylvanus⁸, sister of above), of Otsego Co., N. Y. Born : married Wm. Brownell.

BROWNELL CHILD.

1896 CAROLINE,	b.	m.	d.
----------------	----	----	----

855 Hon. Hiram Foote Mather⁹ (son of Gibbons⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Elbridge, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill. Born at Colchester, Conn., Feb. 13, 1796; died July 11, 1868; married (1) Sarah Ann Hyde, Apr. 8, 1821; she died Nov. 4, 1824; (2) Mary Parsons Cole, Nov. 26, 1831; she died Dec. 29, 1855; (3) Mrs. Anna Talman Smith Norton, Oct. 15, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1897 WALTER GIBBONS,	b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1823.
1898 SARAH ANN,	b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. Wm. B. Beeson, Feb., 1846; d. May 2, 1857.
1899 JOSEPH COLE,	b. May 17, 1833; m. Clarissa Lewis, 1856; d.
1900 LAURA HANNAH,	b. May 3, 1835; m. Geo. McClure Welles; d. Feb. 5, 1865.

1901 DAVID HYDE,	b. Oct. 2, 1837; unmarried; d.
1902 RALPH TAYLOR,	b. Mch. 13, 1840; unmarried; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
1903 MARY AMANDA,	b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Lewis Hunt, Sept. 17, 1863; d.
1904 CAROLINE A.,	b. Nov. 27, 1843; unmarried; d. Dec. 30, 1866.
1905 JOHN STEWARD,	b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. d.
1906 FRANCES CHLOE,	b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. d. Mch. 19, 1869.

"Hiram Foote Mather graduated at Yale, 1813. After his graduation he settled at Niles, Mich. He was a man of great abilities, filling well the various positions in life he was called to fill. He was appointed postmaster in Elbridge, N. Y., June 14, 1825. In the year 1828, on Nov. 3d, was made Senator of New York, which office he filled for four years. Was made a Commissioner of Circuit Court of Michigan, and Master of Chancery at Chicago. Was elder of Presbyterian church in Elbridge, Niles, and Chicago. He was a Whig and Republican of strong political convictions, though never an aspirant for office. Especially eminent as a chancery lawyer and a public-spirited man, the crowning glory of his life was his character as a Christian gentleman."

858 Benjamin Increase Mather⁹ (son of Gibbons⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Jackson, Mich. Born at Colchester, Conn.; died 1843; married Roxanna Ormsby, about 1829.

CHILDREN.

1907 DANIEL PHELPS, b.	unmarried; d. at Adrian, Mich.
1908 WILLIAM BARRY, b.	m. d. about 1850, at Los Angeles, California.

Mrs. Mather married afterwards to Ezekiel Ross of Cincinnati, O.

859 Daniel Worthington Mather⁹ (son of Gibbons⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Chicago, Ill. Born at Colchester, Conn., Jan. 1, 1807; died July 23, 1864; married Caroline Merriman of Elbridge, N. Y., June 13, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1909 EMILY,	b. June 23, 1832; unmarried; d.	
1910 CHARLES GIBBONS,	b. Aug. 20, 1834; m.	d.
1911 CALISTA,	b. June 21, 1836; m. Charles Waterbury, Dec., 1864;	
	d. 1867.	
1912 HENRY,	b. May 4, 1839; d. Nov., 1839.	
1913 ALBERT GILES,	b. Feb. 20, 1841; m.	d. Mch. 6, 1880.
1914 HARRIET,	b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. July, 1846.	
1915 AMELIA ROXANNA,	b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Kenton Harper Peebles, June	
	3, 1869; d.	
1916 JULIA LOUISA,	b. Mch. 24, 1852; m.	d.

Daniel W. Mather's wife was the daughter of Charles Johnson Merriman and Rhoda Furness Merriman, of Elbridge, N. Y. His widow removed to Niles, Mich. Mr. M. went with a stock of goods from Elbridge, N. Y., to Niles, Mich., in the summer of 1841, and in 1843 removed his family to that place. In 1853 he went to Chicago, his family following in 1859. Here he was a commission merchant, always known as thoroughly upright in all his dealings. A quiet man, kind in disposition, and of a very gentle manner. He died at Chicago, July 23, 1864, and was buried in Niles, Mich.

The family returned to Niles in 1865. Emily, the daughter of Mr. M., attended school at Auburn, N. Y.; a member of 2d Presbyterian Church in Chicago; an earnest Christian worker. Charles G. went to California in 1853, returned in 1856; was in Texas winter of 1868. Is now a farmer at Jackson, Mich.; unmarried. Albert Giles was a private soldier three years in the Mercantile Battery of Chicago. At the Chicago fire he was an unselfish worker. He suffered mental injuries at that time from heat and overwork, from which he never wholly recovered. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He died Mch. 6, 1880, of paralysis of the brain, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; was buried at Niles; unmarried. Amelia Roxanna was married at Cincinnati, Ohio, to Kenton Harper Peebles, June 3, 1869. She was a member of Lane Seminary Church. He died July 21, 1877. Their children were:

- 1916^a ARTHUR STEPHEN, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
 1916^b WILLIAM SHARP, b. July 7, 1874.

The youngest child of Daniel W. M., Julia Louisa, graduated at Niles Union School in 1871; a member of Presbyterian Church of Niles; now living with her mother.

861 William Mather⁹ (son of William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Whately, Mass. Born Sept. 2, 1790; married Roxanna Davis.

CHILDREN.

- 1917 CATHERINE, b. May 23, 1822; m. Abram Udell, Nov. 30, 1844; he died Feb., 1874.
 1918 ELISABETH, b. m. Geo. Millard, of Adams, Mass.; d.
 1920 CHARLOTTE, b. m. Daniel Mitchell, of Stockbridge, Mass.;
 d.
 1921 ADELINE, b. m. Chancellor Rivenburgh; d.
 1922 ALONZO, b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. in Mexican War, July 22, 1852.

862 Electa Mather⁹ (dau. of William⁸, sister of above), of Burlington, Wis. Born July 28, 1792; married Ebenezer Soule, 1823; she died May 16, 1859.

SOULE CHILDREN.

- 1923 ANN ELIZA, b. m. Mr. Durgin; d.
 1924 EBENEZER, b. m. d.
 1925 MORTON, b. m. killed on his way to California.
 1926 CHARLOTTE, b. m. Otis Whitman; d.

863 Ellise Mather⁹ (dau. of William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Whately, Mass. Born Apr. 24, 1794; died Feb. 16, 1876; married (1) Osee Allis; (2) Horace Morton.

ALLIS CHILD.

- 1927 HARRIETT, b. m. d.

MORTON CHILDREN.

- 1928 FRANK, b. m. d.
 1929 ALMIRA, b. m. d.

- 865 Sophia Mather**⁹ (dau. of William⁸, sister of above), of Spencertown, N. Y. Born at Whately, Mass., Mch. 11, 1797; died Oct. 5, 1857; married Elisha Babcock, Aug. 12, 1820; he died Mch. 28, 1852.

BABCOCK CHILDREN.

- 1930 RUFUS WELLES, b. July 29, 1822; m. Elisabeth Reed, of Pontiac, Ill.
 1931 HENRY JONES, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Martha Reed, of Kansas City; d.

- 868 Hiram Benjamin Mather**⁹ (son of William⁸, brother of above), of Spencertown, N. Y. Born at Whately, Mass., May 8, 1802; died _____; married Louisa Turner, May 9, 1824; she died Jan. 1, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 1932 HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. Mch. 11, 1826.
 1933 SOPHIA, b. June 1, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
 1934 LOUISA, b. Apr. 2, 1828; m. Ebenezer Wentworth, Oct. 19, 1858; he died Mch. 6, 1879; d.

- 870 Abigail Mather**⁹ (dau. of William⁸, sister of above), of Lawrence, Kan. Born in Whately, Mass., Aug. 31, 1805; died at Lawrence, Kan., Mch. 9, 1886; married Mr. Kelsey.

KELSEY CHILDREN.

- 1935 MARY, b. _____ m. Frank Truman, of Westfield, Mass.; d.
 1936 SOPHIA, b. _____ m. Joseph Curtis, of Decorah, Iowa; d.
 1937 HARRIETT, b. _____ m. Dudley Haskell; was representative from Kansas.
 1938 EMMA, b. _____ m. Mr. Young, of Washington, D. C.

- 871 Lewis Morton Mather**⁹ (son of William⁸, brother of above), of Whately, Mass. Born Apr. 15, 1809; married Sally Higgins, June 16, 1831; he died Aug. 3, 1871.

CHILD.

- 1939 CHARLES L., b. June 6, 1840; m. Fanny Lashir, in 1867; he was lost at sea, May 16, 1875, while on a voyage from Antigua, West Indies, to New York.

872 Nancy Bulkeley Mather⁹ (dau. of Elias⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Williamstown, Mass. Born Mch. 14, 1796; d. Feb. 9, 1862; married John Wright.

WRIGHT CHILDREN.

1940 CHARLES HENRY,	b.	m.	d.
1941 SUSAN A.,	b.	m.	d. Oct. 10, 1880.
1942 MARY ANN,	b.	m.	d.
1943 ELIZA,	b.	m.	d.
1944 JOHN F.,	b. Jan. 1, 1826;	m.	d.
1945 ALBERT B.,	b.	m.	d.
1946 HILAND H.,	b.	m.	d.
1947 JULIA M.,	b. Jan. 9, 1834;	m.	d.
1948 ABBIE M.,	b. Apr. 24, 1837; m. Newton Herrick, Jan. 13, 1860;		d. Apr. 27, 1881.

873 Elias Worthington Mather⁹ (son of Elias⁸, and brother of above), of Lodi, Ill. Born at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1798; died Aug. 28, 1879; married (1) Phebe Gibbs Henry, Sept. 10, 1824; (2) Fanny Parmelee, May 29, 1837; (3) Eliza Herrick, Feb. 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1949 CORNELIA P.,	b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Harvey Baldwin, Feb. 12, 1851; d. Mch. 29, 1855.	
1950 CHARLES WORTHINGTON,	b. May 1, 1828; m.	d.
1951 INFANT,	b.	d. young.
1952 COTTON FRANKLIN,	b. Oct. 27, 1835; d. Sept., 1841.	
1953 LUCIUS CARROLL,	b. Mch. 13, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1841.	
1954 CASSIUS LAMAR,	b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Rebecca M. Peabody, 1865; d.	
1955 SARAH FRANCES,	b. Nov. 21, 1842; m.	d. Dec. 27, 1861.
1956 HELEN LOUISE,	b. June 7, 1845; m. ——— Rummell, 1871; d.	
1957 LUCIUS FRANK,	b. July 3, 1848; m.	served one year in civil war, 38th New Jersey Regiment.
1958 HARRIETT ELIZA,	b. Dec. 18, 1851; m.	d.
1959 MARY MARIA,	b. Sept. 22, 1853; m.	d.
1960 JAMES HENRY,	b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1864.	

Mr. E. W. Mather lived for many years in Twinsburgh and Solon, Ohio.

877 Benjamin Franklin Mather⁹ (son of Elias⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Williamstown, Mass. Born at Pownal, Vt., July 6, 1810; died May 22, 1888; married (1) Mary Ann Bridges, in 1832; she died 1833; (2) Mary D. Tyler, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1961 MARY ANN,	b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Rev. Dr. J. Clement French, Dec. 25, 1856; d.
1962 CHARLES HENRY,	b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Frances U. Onderdonk, Oct. 10, 1860; d.
1963 SAMUEL TYLER,	b. July 11, 1839; m. Caroline Southworth, Mch. 26, 1860; d.
1964 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. July 16, 1841; m. L. Jane Sherman, June, 1860; d.
1965 CHILD,	b. d. in infancy.
1966 DR. EDWARD ELIAS,	b. Oct. 15, 1844; unmarried; d.
1967 ABIGAIL MARVIN,	b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. L. D. Woodbridge, M.D., July 23, 1879; d.
1968 FANNIE LOUISE,	b. Oct. 30, 1848; unmarried; d.
1969 MARTHA ELLEN,	b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Arthur Hall, July 12, 1882; d.
1970 KATHERINE.	b. Mch. 14, 1852; m. Bushnell Danforth, Oct. 5, 1880; d.

Benjamin F. Mather, Sr., was a successful merchant and one of the longest standing in Berkshire County.

880 Elisabeth Mather⁹ (dau. of Samuel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Springfield, Mass. Born Nov. 7, 1813; married Gorham Hamilton, 1844.

HAMILTON CHILDREN.

1971 FANNIE, b.	m. William Bigelow, of Boston; d.
1972 DELIA, b.	m. Frederick Tucker, of Springfield, Mass.; d.

882 George W. Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of South Deerfield, Mass. Born in Whately, Mass., Aug. 27, 1803; died at South Deerfield, 1884; married Sarah Waite.

CHILDREN.

1973	MARAH L.,	b. Dec. 8, 1829; m.	d.
1974	LUCINDA,	b. m.	d.
1975	CHARLOTTE W.,	b. Mch. 24, 1833; m.	d.
1976	SARAH C.,	b. Jan. 12, 1837; m.	d.
1977	SUSAN S.,	b. Aug. 19, 1839; m.	d.
1978	ISABELLA H.,	} twins, b. Jan. 27, 1842, m.	d.
1979	ARABELLA,		
1980	FRANCES A.,	b. May 19, 1847; m.	d.

883 Frank Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Painsville, Ohio. Born at Whately, Mass., May 13, 1810; died ; married Clarissa T. Fisk, May 7, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1981	IRA ARMS,	b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. Jennie A. Jewett, Aug. 15, 1860; d.
1982	PLINY FISK,	b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Louise M. Caslin, Nov. 30, 1871; d.
1983	HENRY WILLIAM,	b. June 15, 1845; m. Emma A. Chevalier, Oct. 1, 1868; d.

884 Lucinda Mather⁹ (dau. of Joseph⁸, sister of above), of Whately, Mass. Born Mch. 29, 1813; married Chester Bardwell.

BARDWELL CHILDREN.

1984	AMELIA E.,	b. Jan. 24, 1836; m.	d.
1985	MARTHA M.,	b. Oct. 1, 1837; m.	d.
1986	CORDELIA S.,	b. July 27, 1839; m.	d.
1987	JUSTIN,	b. May 24, 1841; m.	d.
1988	HIRAM,	b. Mch. 9, 1843; m.	d.
1989	JAMES,	b. Sept. 2, 1845; m.	d.
1990	LUANNA E.,	b. Sept. 26, 1847; m.	d.

1991 SARAH J.,	b. Jan. 15, 1850; m.	d.
1992 WATSON,	b. Jan. 28, 1852; m.	d.
1993 ALTHEA D.,	b. May 27, 1854; m.	d.
1994 MARY E.,	b. Mch. 20, 1859; m.	d.

885 Benjamin Mather⁹ (son of Joseph³, brother of above), of Altoona, Ill. Born at Whately, Mass., Aug. 12, 1815; died ; married Pamela C. Frary, Sept. 14, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1995 DWIGHT H.,	b. Mch. 29, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1845.
1996 MYRON H.,	b. May 31, 1846; m. Mary C. Waldo, May 2, 1868; d.
1997 ARTEMAS C.,	b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Eliza Edgarton, Sept. 11, 1873; d.
1998 FRANK C.,	b. Mch. 8, 1851; m. d.
1999 ELAM L.,	b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1856.
2000 ELLA F.,	b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. d.

886 Julia S. Mather⁹ (dan. of Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Whately, Mass. Born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 21, 1819; died ; married Rufus Dickinson.

DICKINSON CHILDREN.

2001 MARY J.,	b. Apr. 24, 1845; m.	d.
2002 GEORGE,	b. July 21, 1846; m.	d.
2003 FRANK,	b. Nov. 9, 1850; m.	d.

887 Joseph Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Prospect Place, N. J. Born at Whately, Mass., June 6, 1821; married Elisabeth Stoneacre.

CHILDREN.

2003 ^a JOSEPHINE,	b.	m.	d.
2004 GERTRUDE,	b.	m.	d.
2005 JAMES,	b.		d. young.
2006 EDWARD,	b.		d. young.

Joseph Mather is now living in Cranberry, N. J.

888 Levi Mather⁹ (son of Joseph⁸, brother of above), of Princeton, N. J. Born at Whately, Mass., June 23, 1823; died ; married Sarah E. Hughes, Dec. 9, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2007 JACOB, } twins, b. Apr. 20, 1854; m.	d.	1877.
2008 ISAAC, }	m. Julia Hooper;	d.
2009 FRANK N.,	b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Elisabeth Applegate;	d.
2010 EDWARD,	b. Apr. 18, 1858; m.	d.
2011 LILLIE,	b. July 5, 1861; m.	d.
2012 CHARLES,	b. Oct. 7, 1863; m.	d.
2013 KATIE,	b. Apr. 7, 1866; m. Frank Adams;	d.
2014 HARRIE,	b. Aug. 6, 1872; m.	d.

889 Adeline Mather⁹ (dau. of Cotton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born at Ashfield, Mass., July 22, 1804; died ; married Timothy Holloway, June, 1832.

HOLLOWAY CHILDREN.

2015 LYDIA,	b. Mch., 1835; m.	d.
2016 FRANKLIN,	b. June, 1836; m. Louise J. Pomeroy, May 28, 1868; d. July 7, 1876.	
2017 GEORGE,	b. Aug., 1837; m.	d.
2018 JOHN,	b. Oct., 1838; m. Mary Lane, June, 1874;	d.
2019 MARY,	b. Jan., 1840; m.	d.
2020 ISABELLA,	b. Aug., 1841; m.	d.
2021 CHARLES,	b. May, 1843; m. Laura Edwards, Dec., 1871; d.	
2022 WILLIAM,	b. Feb., 1845; m. Lillian M. Brown, Oct. 11, 1883; d.	

890 Charles Mather⁹ (son of Cotton⁸, brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1806; died Dec. 31, 1870; married Mary Hathaway, Oct. 17, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2023 EMILY A.,	b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. E. H. Munger, Oct. 5, 1861; d.
2024 MARY AUGUSTA,	b. July 27, 1836; m. Gerry Hastings, Nov. 2, 1866; d.
2025 CLARA SAFFORD,	b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Isaac Glazier, Sept. 5, 1860; d.

891 Benjamin Franklin Mather⁹ (son of Cotton⁸, brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1809; died July 15, 1885; married Emeline Rising, May, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 2026 WM. COTTON, b. Mch. 5, 1840; m. Louise M. Wright, Sept. 19, 1867; d.
 2027 GEORGE B., b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. Jennie E. Pomeroy, Oct. 20, 1875; d.
 2028 CAROLINE RISING, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. d. Dec. 31, 1885.
 2029 ELLA CORDELIA, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. John B. Loomis, Oct. 11, 1876; d.
 2030 MINNIE A., b. July 10, 1853; m. Seth K. Sikes, Nov. 7, 1878; d.

S94 Ralph P. Mather⁹ (son of Cotton⁸, brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Ashfield, Mass., May 28, 1818; died ; married Cordelia Hatheway, Mch. 9, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 2031 HENRY M., b. May 30, 1849; m. Lucy K. Bassett, Nov. 14, 1877; d.
 2032 MARY E., b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Robert W. Loomis, Oct. 30, 1875; d.

S95 Charles H. Mather⁹ (son of Marshfield P.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middletown, Conn. Born March 17, 1808; died July 16, 1877; married Belinda Hurd, April 30, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 2033 CHARLES MARSHFIELD, b. May 22, 1841; m. Feb. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 13, 1868.
 2034 FREDERICK BREWER, b. Mch. 15, 1843; m. d. July 19, 1870.
 2035 MARY HURD, b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1845.

Charles Marshfield was in the army during the civil war.

S96 Elisabeth A. Mather⁹ (dau. of Marshfield P.⁸, sister of above), of West Winfield, N. Y. Born Dec. 13, 1822; died Feb. 9, 1878; married John McLaughlin, June 6, 1849; he died April 24, 1871.

M^cLAUGHLIN CHILD.

- 2036 ALBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Emma A. Smith, Sept. 15, 1875; d.

- 897 Clarissa M. Mather**⁹ (dau. of Marshfield P.³, sister of above), of Middletown, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1824; died _____; married Frederick Brewer of Middletown, Sept. 16, 1844.

BREWER CHILDREN.

- 2037 FREDERICK, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Dec., 1848.
 2038 CLARA, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. _____ d.
 2039 FREDERICK, 2D, b. _____ 1849; m. _____ d.
 2040 MARY MATHER, b. _____ 1851; m. Frederick B. Chaffee, Dec. 20, 1883; d.
 2041 THOMAS, b. _____ 1853; d. _____ 1855.
 2042 WILLIAM B., b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. _____ d.

- 898 Cotton Mather**⁹ (son of Marshfield P.³, brother of above), of Independence, Kan. Born May 20, 1827; died July 22, 1883; married (1) Lavinia A. Lake, Oct. 2, 1852; (2) Orpha Knight, Nov. 17, 1864.

CHILD.

- 2043 FRANCES HELEN, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. _____ d.

- 900 Huldah Mather**⁹ (dau. of Phineas³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vermont. Born Nov. 29, 1780; died Oct. 3, 1842; married Erastus Hall, Mch. 20, 1800.

HALL CHILDREN.

- 2044 ESTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1815.
 2045 CLARISSA, b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. _____ Clark; d.
 2046 OBED, b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. _____ d.
 2047 JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1810; unmarried; d. Nov., 1836.

J. Hall, graduate of Williams College, 1834.

- 901 Elihu Mather**⁹ (son of Phineas³, brother of above), of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and of Michigan. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July 26, 1782; died at Cold Water, Mich., Jan. 30, 1866; married (1) Eunice Miller, Sept. 30, 1806; she died Aug. 30, 1818, aged 29; (2) Sally Shepard; (3) Mrs. Susan Buck.

CHILDREN.

- 2048 MARY ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1808; m. John Young, Oct. 8, 1826; d.
Jan. 22, 1890.
- 2049 DAVID MILLER, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Malona Mather (his cousin);
d. May 2, 1884.
- 2050 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. May 1, 1814; m. d.

902 James Mather⁹ (son of Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Ather-
ton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Gaines,
Orleans Co., N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July 23, 1784; died
Aug. 29, 1855; married Fanny Bryant, Feb. 15, 1813; she
died 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2051 LOUISA, b. Nov. 17, 1814; m. W. M. Dewey, Sept. 30, 1833; d.
- 2052 DWIGHT, b. Jan. 28, 1818; d. July 27, 1829.
- 2053 ADALINE, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. P. H. Stewart, Dec. 29, 1852; d.
Jan. 16, 1890.
- 2054 EUNICE, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. D. F. Walbridge, Aug. 10, 1841;
d.
- 2055 GEORGE, b. Sept. 16, 1824; m. Mary A. Crane, Oct. 11, 1849; d.
- 2056 ELLEN, b. June 2, 1826; m. Judge Noah Davis, Jr., May 15,
1845; d.
- 2057 HARRY COTTON, b. Aug. 15, 1828; d. Mch. 30, 1830.
- 2058 MARY, b. Mch. 17, 1831; m. Howard Abeel, Oct. 20, 1852; d.

"Mr. James Mather went from Marlboro, Vt., to Gaines, N. Y.,
1810. He married Fannie Bryant in 1813, and was among the early
settlers of Orleans Co. She was born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1788,
and died at her daughter's, Mrs. Howard Abeel, in 1881, aged 92
years and 8 months. Mr. Mather commenced keeping house in a log
cabin which he had erected on a clearing made on what is now the
Mather farm. This pioneer couple always kept 'open house,' and gen-
erously provided shelter for the new comers until they had built log
houses for themselves. Mr. Mather bought 'black salts' from the
settlers, which he converted into potash and sold in Montreal; and it
is related that he was about the only source from which those who did
not bring money with them got any to supply their wants. Mr.
Mather also invested largely in land, and from the rise in value and

the profits of his speculations he became wealthy. He died Aug. 29, 1855."

904 Rufus Mather⁹ (son of Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Feeding Hills, Mass. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1788; died Feb. 10, 1872; married Lucy Adams, Oct. 31, 1814.

CHILDREN.

- 2059 HENRY TAYLOR, b. Mch. 30, 1816; m. Lucy Ingram, Oct. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
 2060 LUCY MARIA, b. June 5, 1820; m. Aaron Bagg, Oct. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
 2061 FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1824.
 2062 ELIZA JANE, b. May 19, 1825; m. John Taylor, May 19, 1845; d. May 19, 1845.
 2063 HULDA, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Benj. O. Tyler, July 21, 1849; d. July 12, 1865.
 2064 ANNA, b. Aug. 3, 1830; m. Erastus White, Aug. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 28, 1888.

905 Luther Mather⁹ (son of Phineas⁸, and brother of above), of . . . Born Aug. 28, 1790; died Sept., 1846; married Clarissa Thomas, July 18, 1816.

CHILDREN.

- 2065 CLARISSA, b. July 15, 1818; m. . . . d.
 2066 HULDA T., b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. . . . d.
 2067 LUTHER THOMAS, b. July 12, 1823; m. . . . d.
 2068 MINERVA, b. Mch. 23, 1826; m. . . . d.
 2069 JAMES P., b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. . . . d.
 2070 CHARLOTTE A., b. May 2, 1833; m. . . . d.

906 Gad Mather⁹ (son of Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middleport, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 6, 1793; died Apr. 27, 1841.

CHILDREN.

Had seven daughters. All of the family died of consumption.

- 907 Elijah Mather**⁹ (son of Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born May 9, 1796; died June 20, 1863; married Minerva Maker, June 30, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 2071 DAVID M., b. Mch. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 3, 1827.
 2072 EUNICE, b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. James McClure, Mch. 3, 1853; d.
 2073 ROBERT E., b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
 2074 MARY E., b. June 20, 1833; d. Aug. 4, 1834.
 2075 CHARLES W., b. Mch. 23, 1835; m. d. Aug. 21, 1863.
 2076 JOHN, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Jane E. Bradley, Nov. 9, 1870; d.
 2077 HELEN, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Dan McClure, Mch. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
 2078 E. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Eva A. Gladding, Jan. 12, 1881; d. Apr. 6, 1886.

- 908 Beda Mather**⁹ (dau. of Phineas⁸ and sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1798; died Mch. 6, 1873; married Abram Adams, July 18, 1816.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|----|----|
| 2079 PHINEAS, b. | m. | d. |
| 2080 MARY, b. | m. | d. |
| 2081 HULDA, b. | m. | d. |
| 2082 LUCY, b. | m. | d. |
| 2083 ESTHER, b. | m. | d. |
| 2084 RUFUS, b. | m. | d. |
| 2085 HANNAH, b. | m. | d. |
| 2086 OLIVER, b. | m. | d. |
| 2087 LUCIUS, b. | m. | d. |
| 2088 CHARLES, b. | m. | d. |
| 2089 MATHER, b. | m. | d. |

- 909 Lucy Mather**⁹ (dau. of Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 26, 1780; died Mch. 20, 1860; married Simeon Adams.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

2090 IRA,	b.	m.	d.
2091 PHILA,	b.	m.	d.
2092 SIMEON,	b.	m.	d.
2093 LUCY,	b.	m.	d.
2094 CLARK,	b.	m.	d.
2095 HANNAH KIMBALL,	b.	m.	d.
2096 TIMOTHY MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
2097 LOUISA,	b.	m.	d.
2098 LUCIUS,	b.	m.	d.
2099 SAMUEL,	b.	m.	d.
2100 MINERVA,	b.	m.	d.

910 Hannah Mather⁹ (dau. of Timothy³, and sister of above), of Leyden, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July, 1781; died Mch. 9, 1860; married Rev. Ruel Kimball, Jan., 1799; he died Oct. 1, 1847.

KIMBALL CHILDREN.

2101 BUEL, JR.,	b. Dec. 24, 1799; m.	d.
2102 AMANDA,	b. Apr. 13, 1802; m.	d.
2103 COTTON,	b. June 7, 1804; m.	d.
2104 HULDA,	b. Aug. 1, 1806; m.	d. Aug. 22, 1827.
2105 ALONZO,	b. Nov. 20, 1808; m.	d.
2106 DAVID,	b. Nov. 25, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1813.	
2107 DAVID, 2D,	b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Harriett Wright, Aug. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1857.	
2108 LUCY,	b. July 31, 1815; m.	d.
2109 MARY,	b. Dec. 18, 1819; m.	d. Mch. 4, 1852.
2110 HARRIETT,	b. June 19, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1823.	
2111 MARTIN,	b. Sept. 24, 1826; m.	d.

David and Harriet Wright Kimball children are: Ruel M., David M., Harriet C., and Fred W.

911 David Mather⁹ (son of Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Ather-ton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 6, 1783; died ; married Olive Smith, Jan. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN.

- 2112 SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. Mch. 2, 1811.
 2113 MALONA AVON, b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. David M. Mather, 1834; d.
 July 13, 1878.
 2114 JOSEPH F., b. May 4, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1816.
 2115 HANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. Aaron Bagg, Nov. 17, 1834;
 d. Sept. 5, 1836.
 2116 HARRIET, b. Sept. 29, 1820; m. Roswell Barber, March 6,
 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1848.
 2117 AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE, b. Mch. 26, 1823; m. Clark L. Adams, April 29,
 1844; d. Apr. 13, 1889.
 2118 MARIETTA A., b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Luther Snow, Oct. 2, 1845;
 d. July 14, 1865.

912 Timothy Mather⁹ (son of Timothy⁸, brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born July 24, 1785; died Feb. 24, 1858, aged 72; married (1) Harriet Adams; she died July 15, 1825; (2) Harriet Winslow; she died Aug. 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 2119 AMANDA, b. d. young.
 2120 SAMUEL, b. d. young.
 2121 FREDERICK W., b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. (1) Betsey Winchester, Mch. 14,
 1844; (2) Celinda Patterson; d.
 2122 DAVID, b. d. young.
 2123 TIMOTHY, b. 1818; unmarried; d. 1847.
 2124 JOSEPH EMERSON, b. m. d. about 1842.
 2125 JOHN ADAMS, b. July 15, 1822; m. Mary E. Benedict, Sept. 2, 1847;
 d. 1875.
 2126 HARRIET, b. m. Mr. Dunkle; d. 1875.
 2127 AN INFANT, b. d. young.
 2128 LUCINDA M., b. June 29, 1829; m. Ozro Wright, June, 1851; d.
 2129 ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. June 3, 1831; m. J. H. Hamilton, Feb. 24, 1852;
 d. Apr. 5, 1859.
 2130 COTTON, b. Mch. 19, 1833; m. Scraph Whitaker, June 1, 1858;
 d.
 2131 DWIGHT M., b. July 26, 1835; m. Lena H. Nims, Nov. 29, 1859;
 d.
 2132 AMASA WINSLOW, b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1839.
 2133 SAMUEL A., b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1844.
 2134 ALONZO W., b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. Mch. 15, 1845.

- 913 Lois Mather**⁹ (dau. of Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Ather-ton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., June, 1787; died Feb. 17, 1872; married Artemas Houghton, Oct. 7, 1810; he died Nov. 15, 1853.

HOUGHTON CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| 2135 SUSAN A., | b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. Elisha Otis; d. Feb. 25, 1842. |
| 2136 NELSON, | b. Apr. 18, 1813; unmarried; d. |
| 2137 ARTEMAS, | b. May 2, 1815; unmarried; d. Sept. 28, 1855. |
| 2138 SALLY T., | b. Apr. 12, 1817; m. Almon Ballou; d. Nov. 13, 1855. |
| 2139 LOIS M., | b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Willard Bixby; d. July 17, 1847. |
| 2140 NAHUM, | b. July 11, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1826. |
| 2141 COTTON MATHER, | b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. (1) Sarah Adams; (2) Theodocia Morgan; d. about 1860. |
| 2142 C. JANETTE, | b. Oct. 19, 1828; unmarried; d. Aug. 31, 1847. |
| 2143 RUFUS H., | b. Mch. 23, 1834; m. Martha Wilcox, Oct. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 6, 1888. |

- 914 William Mather**⁹ (son of Timothy³, and brother of above), of Jefferson County, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 15, 1789; died June 5, 1859; married Polly Dudley, Feb. 20, 1820; she died Aug. 25, 1861, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 2144 MILO S., | b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Adelia S. Hunting, Mch. 4, 1849; d. |
| 2145 SIMEON, | b. June 10, 1822; m. Mary E. Green, June 3, 1847; d. |
| 2146 GEORGE, | b. Oct. 4, 1824; m. Jane Murray, Dec. 11, 1867; d. |
| 2147 BETSEY, | b. June 21, 1827; m. M. B. Hunting, Feb. 14, 1849; d. May 23, 1850. |
| 2148 ELIZA, | b. Mch. 9, 1830; m. J. E. Green, Aug., 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1853. |
| 2149 MALVINA, | b. June 9, 1832; m. d. Dec. 13, 1875. |
| 2150 WILLIAM, JR., | b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Eunice Bull, Sept. 21, 1876; d. |

William Mather went from Marlboro, Vt., to Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1810, and remained there until his death.

- 915 Cotton Mather**⁹ (son of Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Ather-ton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Brat-tleboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, March 25, 1791; died Sept. 18, 1862; married Betsey Carpenter, June 7, 1827; she was born May 28, 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 2151 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. May 13, 1832.
 2152 ANDREW J., b. Apr. 18, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1829.
 2153 AN INFANT, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1830.
 2153a ESTELLA E., b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Joseph Merriam, May 27, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1857.
 2154 COTTON, b. June 15, 1834; m. Emeline Ingram, May 7, 1856; d.
 2155 GEORGIANA, b. Mch. 27, 1836; m. Willard N. Whitney, May 15, 1855; d.
 2156 OLIVE R., b. May 7, 1838; m. Carley P. Whitney, Dec. 3, 1857; d.
 2157 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. Apr. 2, 1841.
 2158 HELEN V., b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. George Ames, Jan. 5, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1876.
 2159 L. ROSANNA, b. Oct. 29, 1844; m. George Adams, Jan. 18, 1864; d. Apr. 14, 1865.
 2160 CHARLES E., b. Apr., 1846; m. Mary Adams, Aug. 15, 1868; d.
 2161 GEORGE, b. Oct., 1850; m. Lura Worden, Feb. 26, 1878; d.

916 Enos Mather⁹ (son of Timothy⁸, and brother of above), of
 . Born in Marlboro, Vt., 1793; died Apr. 20,
 1868; married Tamar Houghton.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|--------------|----|----|----|
| 2162 SYDNEY, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2163 ENOS, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2164 MARIA, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2165 TAMAR, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2166 LOVISA, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2167 DAN, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2168 GEORGE, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2169 EDNA, | b. | m. | d. |
| 2170 DAVID, | b. | m. | d. |

917 Dan Mather⁹ (son of Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt.
 Born May 6, 1795; died Feb. 1, 1876; married (1) Almira Miller, Jan. 9, 1819; she died June 12, 1848; (2) Mrs. Lucy Ingraham Mather, Dec. 6, 1858; she died Feb. 6, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 2171 EUNICE, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Luke Y. Higley, Nov. 24, 1840; d. June 9, 1881.

- 2172 ALMIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Charles Hale, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1847.
 2173 HELI ANN, b. July 24, 1822; m. Henry N. Clisbee, Oct. 8, 1845; d.
 Aug. 4, 1875.
 2174 MARIETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1824.
 2175 MARY M., b. June 24, 1825; m. d. Feb. 28, 1847.
 2176 HANNAH, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Ezra Ames, May 17, 1855; d.
 2177 SUSAN J., b. Dec. 11, 1828; m. Flint W. Snow, Apr. 5, 1854; d.
 2178 MILLER D., b. Aug. 17, 1830; m. Janette E. Warren, July 12, 1855; d.
 2179 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Demaris Starr Kelsey, May 7, 1856; d.
 2180 DAVID, b. Mch. 6, 1836; m. Hannah Adams, Mch. 16, 1859; d.

918 Phila Mather⁹ (son of Timothy⁸, and brother of above), of
 Brattleboro, Vt. Born 1797; died June 1, 1871; married
 Samuel Brown, Jan. 28, 1819.

BROWN CHILDREN.

- 2181 MARA ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Hearte Winchester, Dec. 25,
 1844; d.
 2182 TIMOTHY MATHER, b. May 24, 1821; m. Mary Ingram, May 2, 1848; d.
 2183 PHILA MATHER, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. P. S. White, Mch. 7, 1849; d.
 (no children).
 2184 LUCY ADAMS, b. July 31, 1826; m. Wilson M. Winchester, Mch. 9,
 1846; d.
 2185 HANNAH KIMBALL, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Reuben Winchester, Feb. 9,
 1850; d.

920 Seba Mather⁹ (son of Erastus⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵,
 Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Steuben, Ohio.
 Born in Marlboro, Vt., April 17, 1786; died in Steuben, Ohio,
 July 22, 1874; married Cynthia Hastings, Oct. 11, 1813; she
 died Jan. 8, 1864, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

- 2186 LUCINDA, b. Sept. 19, 1814; m. d.
 2187 ALMIRA, b. July 25, 1817; unmarried; d.
 2188 ALBERT G., b. July 13, 1819; m. Jane Pomeroy, Sept. 19, 1850;
 d.
 2189 GEORGE H., b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1827.
 2190 RANSOM H., b. m. (1) Lonantha Woods, June 29,
 1854; (2) Eliza Stringham, Nov. 19, 1877; d.

- 2191 CYNTHIA, b. May 30, 1827; m. d. Sept. 5, 1846.
 2192 HORTENSIA, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. d. Aug. 25, 1857.
 2193 GEORGE W., b. Mch. 5, 1833; m. d. Feb. 27, 1836.
 2194 LEANDER NORTON, b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. Frances Lathrop, Dec. 25, 1863;
 d. Apr. 20, 1869.

- 921 Horace Mather**⁹ (son of Erastus⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York State. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 10, 1789; died ; married Olive Call, of Marlboro.

CHILD.

- 2195 BETSEY, b. July, 1814; m. Lorenzo Q. Campbell, Apr. 15, 1834; d.

- 923 Harlow Mather**⁹ (son of Erastus⁸, and brother of above), of Sandusky, N. Y. Born in Marlboro, Vt., 1796; d. ; married Sarah Porter Stiman.

CHILDREN.

- 2196 SARAH SOPHRONIA, b. m. David Hoyt, June 26, 1842; d.
1873.
 2197 FANNIE, b. m. ——— Clark; d.
 2198 ELISABETH, b. m. ——— Tabor; d.
 2199 MARY JANE, b. m. ——— Adams, of Springfield,
Mass.; d.
 2200 OLIVE, b. m. d.

There were sons who died young. Mrs. Harlow Mather was the inventor of the subterranean telescope.

- 929 Mary Ann Mather**⁹ (dan. of Eusebius⁸, Increase⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Caledonia, Minn. Born in Suffield, Conn., May 16, 1810; died ; married Oliver Dunbar, Oct. 23, 1831.

DUNBAR CHILDREN.

- 2201 ROLLIN, b. in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1832; m. d.
 2202 MARY A., b. Apr. 25, 1834; d. Mch. 1, 1840.
 2203 WELLS, b. July 7, 1837; m. d.
 2204 THOMAS, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. d.

2205 MARY A.,	b. Apr. 20, 1842; m.	d.
2206 CATHERINE,	b. Aug. 7, 1844; m.	d.
2207 ARABELLA,	b. July 27, 1847; m.	d.
2208 HORACE,	b. Feb. 7, 1849; m.	d.
2209 FRANCES H.,	b. Dec. 6, 1852; m.	d.

931 Catherine Mather⁹ (dau. of Ensebius³, Increase⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born Nov. 29, 1813; died Nov. 10, 1857; married Harris Hathaway, Sept. 15, 1835; he died May 8, 1858.

HATHAWAY CHILDREN.

2210 HELEN,	b. May 2, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1836.
2211 HARRIS A.,	b. Apr. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1838.
2212 EDWIN R.,	b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Mch. 11, 1841.
2213 CATHERINE,	b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Dennis Doyle; d.
2214 CAROLINE E.,	b. Mch. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
2215 HARRIS D.,	b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. d.
2216 SHUBAL S.,	b. May 25, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1849.
2217 ARABELLA,	b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
2218 ELISABETH,	b. June 1, 1850; d. July 28, 1850.
2219 FREDDIE,	b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1863.

932 William Henry Mather⁹ (son of William³, Increase⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield and Windsor, Conn. Born Nov. 25, 1800; died Sept. 12, 1875; married Aurelia B. Stanley, Jan. 1, 1824; she died Nov. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN.

2220 HENRY WILLARD,	b. May 22, 1825; m. Julia Ann Merriman, July 13, 1850; d.
2221 SARAH ANN,	b. July 16, 1832; m. d.
2222 CELIA MARIA,	b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. ——— Terrell; d.

934 George Mather⁹ (son of William³, and brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., Mch. 14, 1816; died at Essex, Conn., Jan. 21, 1889; married Susan Huntley, of Hartford, July 7, 1841.



Mrs. J. W. Cutter

In January, 1890, Dr. Mather was still in comfortable health. On June 26, 1890, Dr. Mather died, and the following sketch of his life comes to me from the Little Falls (N. Y.) *Journal and Courier*, of July 1, 1890:

DR. WM. MATHER.

“DIED—In Fairfield, June 26, 1890, William Mather, in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

“The sudden death, on Thursday, of Fairfield’s esteemed and accomplished citizen, Dr. William Mather, came with great surprise to the people of Herkimer County, and especially to his more intimate friends, who had considered him in remarkably good health for a man of his years. He had been doing some work about his home, and, it is believed, became over-exhausted. His physician, Dr. Nichols, of Fairfield, who was with him in his last moments, believed that his death was caused by the rupture of a blood-vessel in the region of the heart.

“Dr. William Mather was born on Barto Hill, one mile from the village of Fairfield, April 28, 1802. He was a direct descendant, in the eighth generation, of John and Ellen Mather, who lived at Lowton, Lancashire County, England, near Liverpool. Richard Mather, the grandson of John and the son of Thomas Mather, preached at Toxteth Chapel, in Liverpool, and came to Boston in 1635. From this origin nearly all of the Mather name in this country have come. He was married to Miss Mary A. Buell May 24, 1836, whom he survived sixteen years. He is survived by three children, William A. Mather of Fairfield, Mrs. Albert B. Watkins of Albany, and Alonzo C. Mather of Chicago, and five grandchildren.

“As a boy, Dr. Mather was of a thoughtful, studious disposition, and early developed a marked taste for scientific pursuits. He entered Fairfield Academy at the age of fourteen, and continued a member of the school during several years. Even at this age he had done much original work, and early gave promise of the scientific attainments which, in after years, were to make him a valued educator in his special field of work. He afterwards took a full course of study in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District, distin-

guishing himself especially in the study of chemistry, and graduated in 1826. He never, however, practiced the profession of medicine, giving as a reason that he could not bear to witness pain and suffering. He preferred, in his modest way, the more quiet life of student and teacher, both noble callings and for both of which nature had well fitted him. In 1827, at the suggestion of Dr. John A. Kinnecut of Buffalo, who during the preceding year, as a resident graduate, had taught a class in chemistry, Dr. Mather formed a class for private examination in the Medical College, and for many years continued his connection with the Medical College. In 1828 he was invited to give a course of lectures to the academic and theological students at Hamilton, and continued to visit Hamilton for this purpose each year until 1838, when he was appointed Professor of Chemistry in Madison University, now Colgate. From a letter written Oct. 13, 1851, by Stephen W. Taylor, we learn the conditions of the contract. Dr. Mather consented to give instruction to the students of the university for an indefinite term of years, provide and keep in repair his own chemical apparatus, and remove his cabinet of minerals, fossils, and geological specimens from Fairfield to Madison University, in consideration of which he was to receive \$350 per year if he remained five years and eventually donated his cabinet to the university; otherwise he was to receive \$300 per year from the beginning. His chemical apparatus at this time was valued at \$1,000, and his cabinet at \$500. To Dr. Mather the Colgate University of to-day owes much of its well-appointed laboratory, and still more to the interest which he aroused and successfully maintained in its scientific departments. This position he filled with great success, adding to his lectures on Chemistry instruction in Geology, until 1867. In 1841 he received an invitation to accept the Professorship of Chemistry and Pharmacy in the Medical College at Castleton, Vt., where he gave courses of lectures for several successive years.

“The study of Natural Sciences, especially Chemistry, was in its infancy during these years, and instruction was given very rarely except in large schools and the more progressive colleges. The system of lecturing upon scientific subjects throughout the State, in the different places where an interest in them had begun to arise, was entered

upon with great zeal by a few pioneers in this branch of learning. Prominent among these pioneer lecturers, including such men as Prof. John W. Hatch, Dr. Austin Flint, Dr. J. M. Wieting, Prof. Mandeville, Prof. Silliman (the older), Dr. Hitchcock, and a few others, we find Dr. Mather, whose subject and specialty was Chemistry.

“From 1828 to 1860, during such parts of the year as he could spare from his regular duties at Hamilton, he gave courses of lectures in nearly all the larger towns of the State, notably Buffalo, Albany, Rochester, Oxford, Auburn, Ithaca, Geneseo, Avon, Syracuse, Whitesboro, Galway, Saratoga Springs, Lansingburg, Lyons, Rome, Amsterdam, Herkimer, Troy, Waterford, Utica, Little Falls, Cooperstown, Fort Plain, Schoharie, Hudson, Kingston, Newport, Owego, Binghamton, Bath, Elmira, Penn Yan, Palmyra, Seneca Falls, Waterloo, Norwich, Fulton, Pulaski, Oswego, Waterville, Clinton, Sing Sing, Peekskill, Adams, Oneida, and many other places, including also courses of lectures at the Albany State Normal School and the Young Men's Association of Albany, and the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

“He was a learned and instructive lecturer. As his lectures were illustrated with an ample apparatus and he was a skillful manipulator, his experiments were invariably successful. To show the very high value placed upon Dr. Mather as a scientific lecturer, we quote very briefly a few extracts from press notices of years ago:

“‘We congratulate the lovers of science among us on the prospects of a course of lectures on Chemistry by the intelligent and experienced lecturer, Dr. Wm. Mather.’—*Peekskill Republican*, Feb. 25, 1851.

“‘Extracts from copy of resolutions presented to Dr. Wm. Mather:

“‘*Resolved*, That in the lectures just closed, Dr. M. has shown himself an eminently successful experimenter and a thorough master of the principles and details of the science which he teaches.

“‘*Resolved*, That we feel confident in saying to schools and colleges and the public generally, wherever Dr. M. may lecture, that they will receive an ample equivalent in the solid, interesting, and useful instruction which he imparts. Dr. Mather displays no badges of the empiric. He is a plain, interesting, and instructive lecturer. He has devoted years of arduous labor to the science of chemistry, and shows a perfect familiarity with his subject. He blends with illustrations that simplicity peculiar to elementary demonstra-

tion, while he leads along the mind to comprehend the complicated results of the chemical combinations of elementary principles.'—*Fulton Patriot*, Sept. 16, 1847.

“As an author he wrote no extended work, but his pen had been active in various directions for many years, and his contributions to local and scientific periodicals were numerous and valuable. Perhaps no other man was so well versed in the early history of this section, especially with reference to its pioneers and the rise and progress of its educational institutions. His memory was remarkably vivid, enabling him to recall with great accuracy and fullness the incidents which came to his personal knowledge from his earliest years as a resident of the town. His assistance to Mr. Benton, in the preparation of the History of Herkimer County, was invaluable; and many pages of that work were written entirely by Dr. Mather, and for which he did not receive the credit which justly belonged to him. His series of articles on the Origin of Fairfield Seminary, and later on, a similar series on The History, Work, and Influence of the Medical College, were extensively read and widely copied. Only recently, a paper prepared by him on the Fairfield Medical College, was read before the Utica Historical Society, by a prominent physician of that city, and received high praise. For months previous to his death he was engaged in collecting material and preparing manuscript for the forthcoming History of Fairfield Seminary. His memory was remarkable, especially with reference to events which happened in his youth or early manhood. He took much interest in the genealogy of the early settlers of Fairfield and vicinity, and spent much time in tracing out lines of descent in answer to questions sent to him from people now widely scattered.

“He gave valuable assistance in the preparation of biographies of Dr. Asa Gray, Dr. Hadley, and many others whom he knew, either as fellow students, or with whom he labored, in after life, as an educator. His penmanship, in the style of half a century ago, was remarkable for its neatness and clearness, and resembled copper plate, and the notes which he took only last Monday, as Secretary of the Medical College Board, which annually meets at Little Falls, are an exact counterpart in style and penmanship to those taken by him in the same capacity when he was first elected secretary, in 1840.

·No man among the hundreds of distinguished alumni of 'Old Fairfield' took greater interest in his alma mater than Dr. Mather. From his early youth he had an intimate acquaintance with all its inner and outer workings. He took special pains to become acquainted with all its teachers, and was ever ready with his kind encouragement and offers of advice and assistance. When a new teacher was about to commence his duties in the department of Physical Science, it was his custom to aid him in his first use of the apparatus, and frequently to assist him in his experiments, and the writer of this article will ever hold him in grateful remembrance for much information and help in that department.

“So solicitous was he for the prosperity of the school, that he always endeavored to keep in his mind the exact number of students present, and often, at the beginning of each term, would watch the number of lights in the buildings during the first few evenings, in order that he might judge of the prospects of a successful term, anxiously commenting to those whom he met upon the favorable or unfavorable indications. While he was President of the Board of Trustees he took great interest in the Regents' examinations. He would perform the tiresome duty of a committeeman, and look over the answer papers, and was always regarded by the students as a very pleasant and efficient guardian of the Regents' interests.

“In prosperity and adversity the school has found him the same unvarying champion, always ready to work, to contribute funds, and speak for its interests. The teachers have found him a friend and co-worker in the cause of education, and the students a man abounding in knowledge which he always was willing to impart.

“He had been a trustee of the school since 1853, president of the board for about twenty years, and was a prompt and regular attendant at all the meetings, and an active participant in all discussions relating to its financial and educational matters.

“When, a few years ago, the indications were that the Seminary was about to close, when many people feared that 'Old Fairfield' had done its work and must henceforward be counted among the institutions of the past, Dr. Mather, with earnest solicitude and zeal, labored to bring about the change in management which promised, and has

resulted in, the successful and permanent establishment of the school; and he lived to rejoice in the well filled rooms and numerous lights that gleamed from the windows opposite his residence.

“He was also an earnest worker in the Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was for many years a vestryman. He was always attentive to every duty, taking, as he did in every good work, an active interest in all church affairs; and it was often remarked by those who knew him best, that few men ever lived a more genuine, practical, Christian life than Dr. Mather.

“He was a man of perfect honesty, remarkable in his habits of punctuality in all duties, of strict accuracy and system in the execution and record of all business transactions, and of marked kindness of heart. He was ever careful and considerate of the feelings and circumstances of all around him, and the universal testimony of his neighbors and those with whom he came into the most constant personal contact, shows him to have been a man of unusually broad views and benevolent character. In his latter years he was somewhat afflicted with deafness, but did not lose his deep interest in all current affairs. He read constantly and carefully, and kept well informed on public questions of the day. He was public spirited, and contributed freely of his time and means in support of local projects. He retained to the end of his life the mental faculties of a remarkably well balanced and even brilliant mind. He has passed away in the fullness of years, esteemed and lamented by the entire community.

“His funeral was largely attended on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, from Trinity Church in Fairfield, Rev. W. H. C. Lylburn officiating.”

948 Jairus Mather⁹ (son of Moses⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Fairfield, N. Y. Born at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1819; died ; married Eliza Jones, July 30, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2229 ALBERT BARNES,	b. July 13, 1845; m.	d.
2230 CHARLES JAIRUS,	b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Mary B. Getman, Dec. 21, 1875; d. Mch. 28, 1884.	
2231 LAURA MARIA,	b. Feb. 7, 1850; m.	d.
2232 FREDERICK DRESSER,	b. June 20, 1860; m.	d.

- 958 Cyprian Mather**⁹ (son of Cotton⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Berlin, Conn. Born May 13, 1792; died Oct. 1, 1845; married Huldah Hart, Jan. 18, 1814; she died 1852, aged 62.

CHILDREN.

- 2233 SILAS HART, b. Mch. 9, 1814; m. Caroline Sperry, Jan. 20, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1881.
- 2234 CAROLINE, b. 1817; m. d. May 26, 1823.
- 2235 GEORGE W., b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. Jane Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1844; d. May 15, 1886.
- 2236 JOHN NEWTON, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Martha Morgan, May 21, 1843; d. July 27, 1886.
- 2237 HENRY FRANKLIN, b. June 15, 1831; m. Chloe Todd Tuttle, July 4, 1852; d. May 28, 1867.

- 962 Thomas C. Mather**⁹ (son of Cotton⁸, and brother of above), of Harwinton, Conn. Born June 5, 1800; died ; married Susan Hungerford, Aug., 1820.

CHILDREN.

- 2238 ELVIRA, * b. m. d.
- 2239 THOMAS C., b. Jan. 5, 1824; m. Rhoda A. Wilcox, Oct. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1857.
- 2240 LYMAN S., b. m. d.
- 2241 JAMES, J., b. m. ——— ———, Jan. 22, 1865; d. May 7, 1886.
- 2242 JOHN S., b. m. d.
- 2243 MARY E., b. m. d.

- 975 Hon. William Mather**⁹ (son of Deacon William⁸, Thomas, M.D.⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Simsbury, Conn. Born Apr. 24, 1796; died Mch. 18, 1869; married Emma M. Phelps, dau. of Col. Noah A. Phelps, May 11, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 2244 PHINEAS L., b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1827.
- 2245 THOMAS SCOTT, b. Apr. 24, 1829; m. d.

- 2246 WM. CLAYTON, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Jennie C. Brockett, Jan. 22,
1857; d.
2247 JULIA MARIA, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Rev. C. P. Croft; d.
2248 ISABELLA PHELPS, b. Nov. 23, 1835; unmarried; d. Sept. 28, 1857.

Hon. William Mather was a man of sterling qualities, a true friend to all good objects, was held in very high esteem, not only in the town in which he lived but in the State at large. He represented the town in the Legislature of the State, where his influence and his vote was always to be found on the side of right measures and for the public good. Mr. Mather's family line stops with his children, as none of the marriages of the children has resulted in extending the line farther. One of the sons, Col. Thomas Scott Mather, is an active real estate dealer in Springfield, Ill., and has been Adjutant-General of the State of Illinois. The son Wm. C., and his wife, remain in Simsbury, and are the only ones in the town to bear the family name. The daughter, Julia M., married Rev. C. P. Croft, and lives in Simsbury.

- 982 Maria Ann Mather**⁹ (dau. of Bethel³, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lysander, N. Y., and Delavan, Wis. Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1798; died 1871; married Chauncey Betts, Feb., 1817; he died

BETTS CHILDREN.

- 2249 CHARLES A. H., b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. Amelia N. Mather, Nov. 12,
1849; d.
2250 GEO. FRANK H., b. Aug. 3, 1823; m. Lavina Kennedy; d.
2251 HARRIET M., b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. Edward S. Clark; d.
2252 ANN MARIA, b. 1826; m. d.
2253 CHAUNCEY, b. 1828; d. 1831.
2254 JULIA F., b. June 12, 1831; m. (1) John B. Markham; (2) Wm.
H. Boldshaw; (3) Joseph S. Hall; d. 1887.
2255 CAROLINE, b. June 29, 1833; m. d. Mch. 3, 1859.
2256 JANE, b. m. d.

Tenth Generation.

Charles A. H. and Amelia N. Mather Betts children are —

- 2257 CHAUNCEY GROVE, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Leah McPherson; and have
Robert M., b. Mch. 2, 1879; Raymond, b. Apr.
10, 1885.
- 2258 MARY M., b. Sept. 1, 1854.

George Frank H. and Lavina Kennedy Betts children are —

- 2259 LAURA A., b. May 17, 1857; unmarried.
- 2260 GRAHAM, b. July 20, 1863; unmarried.

Mrs. Harriet M. Clark has two daughters; home is in Washington.

Julia F. Betts Markham children are —

- 2261 FRANK B., b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. has three children; d.
- 2262 MARY L., b. Mch. 3, 1857; m. Robert S. Thompson, Dec. 1, 1875;
have a child, Fay Maude, b. Mch. 25, 1880; d.

Julia F. B. M. Bolshaw child —

- 2263 WM. HENRY, b. May 16, 1865; m. d.

Julia F. B. M. B. Hall child —

- 2264 JOSIE SARAH, b. July 6, 1874.

983 Ann Eliza Mather⁹ (dau. of Bethel³, Charles⁷, Richard⁶,
Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Born Nov. 5, 1800; died ;
married Amos Briggs, Oct. 9, 1829.

BRIGGS CHILDREN.

- 2265 HARRIET MATHER, b. Sept. 15, ; m. Daniel Parker; d.
- 2265^a ELISABETH, b. m. d.
- 2265^b ANNA, b. m. d.

984 Harriet Mather⁹ (dau. of Bethel³, and sister of above), of
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Born Feb. 14, 1803; died in Brooklyn,
N. Y., Oct. 8, 1881; married Ephraim Congdon, May 6, 1828.

CONGDON CHILDREN.

- 2266 HARRIET MATHER, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Paul Worth, Nov. 26, 1850; d.
- 2267 LANSING MATHER, b. May 1, 1831; m. d. Nov. 17, 1850.
- 2268 SYDNEY SMITH, b. Mch. 13, 1834; m. Jane A. Bradley; d.

- 2269 CHARLES BELKNAP, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. June 19, 1837.
 2270 EPHRAIM MORGAN, b. Feb. 25, 1839; m. Anna M. Thompson, June 20,
 1877; d. May 24, 1879.
 2271 ELIZA BRIGGS, b. Mch. 6, 1842; m. Rev. Henry Neill, Sept. 15,
 1877; d.

In the *New York Observer* of Nov. 3, 1881, a fine obituary was published of the life of Mrs. Harriet Mather Congdon, giving an account of her lovely Christian character and the great sorrow occasioned by her death.

- 991 Julia Frances Mather**⁹ (dau. of Bethel⁸, and sister of above), of Springfield, Mass. Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1818; died Nov. 7, 1859; married Henry Bliss, son of Moses Bliss, May 18, 1841.

BLISS CHILDREN.

- 2272 HENRY L., b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Laura E. Lane; d.
 2273 CAROLINE H., b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. 1851.
 2274 BETHEL MATHER, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. d.
 2275 MARY B., b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. Rev. John P. Roe, Nov. 22, 1864;
 d.
 2276 WILLIAM MATHER, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Adelia F. Kelley, Dec. 24, 1874;
 d.
 2277 JULIA FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Elisha P. Thurston, May 31,
 1883; d.

- 992 Lydia Jane Mather**⁹ (dau. of Bethel⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Salem, N. Y. Born at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1822; married David Hawley, Feb. 16, 1848.

HAWLEY CHILDREN.

- 2278 JOSEPH MATHER, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. d.
 2279 CHARLES DAVID, b. June 8, 1858; m. d.

Joseph Mather Hawley is in the banking house of his uncle Charles Mather, at Berlin, Wis.

1000 Grove Mather⁹ (son of Eusebius³, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Genesee, N. Y. Born July 16, 1791; died at Genesee, Aug. 11, 1828; married Mary Fisk, Feb. 1, 1822; she died in 1863.

CHILDREN.

2280 EUSEBIUS, b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Hannah Deming, Oct. 12, 1850; d.
 2281 AMELIA N., b. May 16, 1824; m. Charles A. H. Betts of Delavan, Wis.; d.
 2282 SAMUEL G., b. Feb. 21, 1826; m. Mary M. Chadwick, Nov. 12, 1849; d.
 2283 HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

1002 Cynthia Mather⁹ (dau. of Eusebius³, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Born Feb. 15, 1796; married Nathaniel H. Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1827.

WATERBURY CHILDREN.

2284 SUSANNAH MATHER, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Wm. C. Van Dorn, Mch. 7, 1844; d.
 2285 FRANCIS WAYLAND, b. June 22, 1822; m. Mary Rowland, July 22, 1848; d.
 2286 HANNAH MARIA, b. May 27, 1824; m. Calvin Wells, Jan. 31, 1848; d.

Tenth Generation.

Children of Susannah M. and William C. Van Dorn —

2286*a* CHARLES OSCAR, b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. Julia Hauser, Mch. 10, 1874.
 2286*b* MARY E., b. June 24, 1848; m. Oscar F. Stiles, June 23, 1874.

Children of Francis Wayland and Mary Rowland Waterbury —

2286*c* MARY FRANCIS, b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Rev. Wm. C. Taylor, Apr. 23, 1890.
 2286*d* WILLIAM ROWLAND, b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Louise W. Holmes, Sept. 19, 1883.
 2286*e* NORMAN MATHER, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Lucy W. McGill, Aug. 18, 1881.

Children of Hannah Maria Waterbury and Calvin Wells —

2286*f* FRANCIS W., b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Helen P. White, Nov. 10, 1880.
 2286*g* ALLEN B., b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. Etta C. Frary, Mch. 30, 1882.

- 2286½ ANNA C., b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. d. July 28, 1880.
 2286¼ FANNY T., b. June 6, 1857; m. d.
 2286j CHARLES M., b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Minnie E. Baker, Mch. 9, 1887.

1004 Sarah Mather⁹ (dau. of Eusebius⁸, sister of above), of Saratoga, N. Y. Born May 31, 1800; died June 12, 1886; married Calvin Lake, Aug. 14, 1822.

LAKE CHILDREN.

- 2287 HENRY CALVIN, b. May 30, 1823; m. Margaret M. Ames, Aug. 31, 1847;
 d.
 2288 ELLEN, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1831.
 2289 FRANCIS N., b. Nov. 20, 1832; m. d. June 20, 1851.
 2290 CORNELIA S., b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Daniel S. Woodward, Nov. 2, 1855;
 d. July 4, 1871.

Children of Henry Calvin and Margaret Ames Lake were —

- CLARENCE H., b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Isabella E. Webster, June 22, 1875;
 d.
 ELLEN C., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. d.
 MARY M., b. May 16, 1859; m. Frank H. Edmunds, Oct. 12, 1881;
 d.
 NORMAN F., b. Mch. 18, 1864; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

Children of Clarence H. and Isabella Webster Lake —

- FRANCIS W. L., b. Apr. 30, 1876.
 HOWARD C. L., b. Apr. 3, 1881.

Mrs. Daniel S. Woodward's children are —

- CHARLES D.
 JOHN.
 FLORENCE.
 HENRY L.

1005 Col. Norman Welles Mather⁹ (son of Eusebius⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1804; died Dec. 31, 1884; married (1) Miss Jane Ashley, Feb. 18, 1834; she died Aug. 15, 1842; (2) Miss N. C. Van Fossar Sept. 20, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 2291 EMMA A., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Wm. B. Congdon, Dec. 14, 1854;
d.
- 2292 GROVE W., b. July 14, 1834; m. Miss Phyla Doolittle, Apr. 11,
1863; d.
- 2293 ASHLEY, b. June 9, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1839.
- 2294 JOHN CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Miss Jerusha Green, Apr., 1868;
d.
- 2295 JANE A., b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. Oscar F. Sisson, May 20, 1863; d.
- 2296 MARY AURELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Rev. Wm. R. Benham, Sept. 12,
1865; d.
- 2297 WILLIAM B., b. July 2, 1849; m. Miss Emogene Hanford, Aug. 20,
1879; d.
- 2298 REV. FRANK D., b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. Clara P. Dewey, Oct. 19, 1881; d.
- 2299 E. IRENE, b. May 26, 1857; m. Rev. W. C. Taylor, ;
Nov. 29, 1888.

From *Northern Christian Advocate*, Syracuse, N. Y.: "Col. Norman W. Mather went from Saratoga when quite young with his mother to Geneseo, where he remained until the year 1827, when he went to Livonia, where he continued to live until his death. In his dealings with his fellowmen he was truthful, frank, and honest. Those who had known him forty years called him a 'model man.' One of his sons, Rev. Frank D. Mather, is a Methodist clergyman, and is preaching in California. N. W. M.'s daughter, Mary Aurelia, married Rev. Wm. R. Benham, the presiding elder of the Elmira District. And the youngest daughter married Rev. W. C. Taylor, the Presbyterian clergyman of Verona, N. Y. Col. Mather contributed liberally to the Geneseo Wesleyan Seminary of Lima, N. Y., and toward other objects of benevolence."

From Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle*, Sept. 13, 1879: "Wm. B. Mather, the well known gentleman connected with the educational department of the Western House of Refuge for the past eight years, has resigned his position to engage in business with Moses Hoole & Co. of Chicago, a prominent coal firm of that city. Mr. M. may look back with pardonable pride upon the record and excellent reputation he has made in Rochester, both professionally and socially. He was an active member of Monroe Commandery No. 12, Knights Templar,

and his numerous friends in that body will join with the hundreds of others in wishing him the best success in his departure."

1006 John C. Mather⁹ (son of Eusebius³, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of South Avon, N. Y. Born Apr. 9, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1877; married Betsey E. Kellogg, Mch. 9, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 2300 MARY, b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. Horace Armstrong, Jan. 16, 1856; d.
 2301 SYDNEY WELLS, b. Sept. 24, 1833; d. Apr. 3, 1834.
 2302 JULIA, } twins, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. O. W. Day, June 14, 1860; d.
 2303 ELIZA, } m. D. H. Burns, June 14, 1860; he died 1873; d.
 2304 AMOS RANSOM, b. July 27, 1838; m. d.
 2305 NORMAN WELLS, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. d.
 2306 AUGUSTUS EUSEBIUS, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. d. July 28, 1858.
 2307 SARAH AMELIA, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. d.
 2308 FANNIE JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. d.

1007 David C. Mather⁹ (son of Eusebius³, and brother of above), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born Aug. 29, 1809; died ; married Armenia Rouse, Oct. 5, 1832.

CHILDREN.

- 2309 ELVIRA C., b. June 26, 1834; m. Oel Train, Mch. 28, 1851; d.
 2310 PERCIS J., b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1839.
 2311 HENRY C., b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Caroline Spencer; d. Dec. 31, 1880.
 2312 FRANCIS, b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. d. Mch. 21, 1863.

1008 Emily Caroline Mather⁹ (dau. of John³, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born at Torrington, Conn., July 26, 1815; married Pardon Briggs, June 26, 1836.

BRIGGS CHILDREN.

- 2313 ARTHUR LEE, b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. d.
 2314 EDWARD PAGE, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Laura A. Buckman, Dec. 13, 1868; d.

- 2315 CAROLINE EMILY, b. July 2, 1842; m. d.
 2316 ANNA LEE, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. d.

1018 Horace Hall Mather⁹ (son of Richard⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Plymouth, Conn. Born in Torrington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1789; died at New Haven, Mch. 11, 1867; married Mrs. Martha Bishop Bradley, Apr. 24, 1814; she died Mch. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 2317 NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 8, 1816; m. Henry J. Minor, Mch. 14, 1838; d. 1889.
 2318 DAVID SOPER, b. May 25, 1819; m. Sarah Young, 1865; d.
 2319 EMELINE BRADLEY, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Chapin E. Clark, June 30, 1846; d.

1019 Ann Naomi Mather⁹ (dau. of Richard⁸, sister of above), of Torrington, Conn. Born Oct. 2, 1796; died May 8, 1874; married Emery Taylor, who married for his first wife Harriett Mather, her younger sister.

Taylor children by his first wife, Harriet —

- 2320 ANN MATHER, b. May 5, 1826; m. Hiram Bates; d.
 2321 HARRIETT HERSHELL, b. Sept. 23, 1830; m. Cyrus Hubbard; d. Jan. 2, 1853.

Mrs. Harriett M. Taylor died Oct. 14, 1830.

Children of Ann N. M. Taylor —

- 2322 MARIA, b. Sept. 18, 1833; m. d.
 2323 JAMES LEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. d. Sept. 18, 1855.
 2324 SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Geo. Cleveland; d. Oct. 19, 1860.

1024 Alonzo Thomas Mather⁹ (son of Thomas⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Detroit and Dearborn, Mich. Born in Moncton, Vt., May 13, 1802; died in Dearborn, Mich., July 8, 1846; married Betsey Mather.

CHILDREN.

- 2325 REV. DR. ASHER ELIHU, b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. (1) Sarah L. Lord, Mch. 14, 1843; (2) Mary C. Lord, Jan. 11, 1846; (3) Laura L. Lord, Mch. 21, 1850; d.
- 2326 SPENCER JORDAN, b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. d.
- 2327 FRANCIS PARKER, b. July 19, 1828; m. Helen M. Lord, Nov. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1885.
- 2328 NELLIE S., b. Mch. 2, 1839; m. * d.

Mr. A. T. Mather went West when a young man, and settled in Detroit, Mich., in the mercantile business; also in manufacturing. He was several years a deacon in the Baptist Church in Detroit. Afterwards he removed to a farm in Dearborn, and was among the leading and prominent citizens of that town until his death. He was, in 1841, a representative from Wayne County. In politics he was a Whig.

- 1026 Alta E. Mather**⁹ (son of Thomas³, brother of above), of Detroit, Mich. Born Sept. 6, 1809; died Apr. 24, 1872; married (1) Lois Yale, March 9, 1836; she died 1840; (2)

CHILDREN.

- 2329 HELEN SUSAN, b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. George O. Robinson, Sept. 27, 1859; d.
- 2330 FRANCES AURELIA, b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. d. Jan. 28, 1861.

- 1027 Florilla Mather**⁹ (dau. of Eli³, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Aug. 8, 1796; died June 12, 1836; married Chester Seymour, June 8, 1820.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

- 2331 ASA FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Mary Ann Robinson; d.
- 2332 CHESTER, b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Sabra Ensign, June 27, 1849; d.
- 2333 ELI DENNISON, b. May 9, 1826; m. Frances Archer, ; d.
- 2334 LESTER, b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. d. Aug. 20, 1880.
- 2335 GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. Elisabeth H. Wilcox; d.
- 2336 SARAH ELISABETH, b. Mch. 2, 1832; m. William Trent; d.

- 1029 Electa Mather**⁹ (dau. of Eli³, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Burlington, Conn. Born July 26, 1800; died Jan. 12, 1850; married William Bailey.

BAILEY CHILDREN.

- 2337 AURELIA, b. July 22, 1820; m. (1) Alonzo Allen; (2) Benjamin Norton; d.
 2338 WM. HERBERT, b. Apr. 23, 1827; m. (1) Charlotte Debit; m. (2) Harriet Cummings; d.
 2339 ABIGAIL ELLEN, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Lawrence Colton; d.
 2340 JANE ELECTA, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. d.

1031 - Lester Mather⁹ (son of Eli⁸, brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born July 27, 1804; died May 26, 1876; married Ursula Alderman, Mch., 1831; she died May 3, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 2341 LEVERETT ELI, b. May 19, 1832; m. Ann J. Stuppelbeen, July 27, 1854; d.
 2342 SARAH CORNELIA, b. May 9, 1834; m. John H. Bradley, Oct. 12, 1859; d.
 2343 HELEN MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Austin A. Taft, Nov. 17, 1858; d.
 2344 GEO. DWIGHT, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Cornelia French, Oct. 29, 1860; d. May 14, 1864.
 2345 GROVE LESTER, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. Emma Alderman, Nov. 27, 1872; d.
 2346 LAURA ARABELLE, b. Aug. 8, 1845; m. d.

George Dwight Mather was sergeant in Co. C, 25th Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, and was killed May 14, 1864, in a battle at Resaca, Georgia.

1035 Clinton Mather⁹ (son of Eli⁸, brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born Sept. 27, 1814; died Feb. 24, 1879; married Mrs. Diana Mason, Apr. 6, 1843; she died June 6, 1888, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

- 2347 FLORA ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. d. Oct. 8, 1865.
 2348 BURTON CLINTON, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Carrie Fancher, Dec. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 6, 1881.

Burton C. and Carrie Fancher Mather had a son, Robert Sherman, born Dec. 26, 1879.

- 1037 Caroline Mather**⁹ (dau. of Thaddeus, M.D.⁸, Elibu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York City. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1807; died ; married Ira Bixby, May 25, 1826.

BIXBY CHILDREN.

- 2349 FRANCIS MATHER, b. Dec. 20, 1828; m. Louise McKay; d.
 2350 CAROLINE ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. David Wetmore, Sept. 4, 1855; d.
 2351 BUTLER HALL, b. Oct. 23, 1832; unmarried; d.

Francis M. Bixby was a member of New York State assembly; Butler Hall Bixby a Judge in New York City.

- 1038 Cornelia Mather**⁹ (dau. of Thaddeus, M.D.⁸, sister of above), of Deposit, N. Y. Born Apr. 17, 1809; died ; married Dr. S. D. Higgins, Aug. 27, 1834.

HIGGINS CHILDREN.

- 2352 ANN AUGUSTA, b. May 25, 1838; m. S. S. Doolittle, Jan. 28, 1865; d.
 2353 SARAH CORNELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. John J. Cook, Oct. 26, 1864; d.
 2354 CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Wm. B. Lewis, Sept. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
 2355 HELEN F., b. May 12, 1845; unmarried; d.
 2356 CALVIN MATHER, b. May 5, 1850; m. Frances L. Lake, Nov. 18, 1879; d.
 2357 JENNIE L., b. June 17, 1853; unmarried; d.

- 1040 Hon. John Cotton Mather**⁹ (son of Thaddeus, M.D.⁸, and brother of above), of Watertown, N. Y. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1813; died Aug. 13, 1882; married (1) Alva Porter, 1837; (2) Mrs. Helen Goulding, June 22, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 2358 EMMA ALVA, b. 1840; m. Edward Beebe, 1864; d.
 2359 SARAH A., b. 1842; m. Gen. H. C. Rogers, 1864; d. 1867.
 2360 SOPHRONIA, b. 1844; m. John Sanderson; d.

- 1041 Sarah Mather**⁹ (dau. of Thaddens, M.D.³, sister of above),
of Indianapolis, Ind. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1816;
died ; married B. R. Nickerson, Nov. 27, 1837.

NICKERSON CHILDREN.

- 2361 ANNA ALIDA, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. B. Sherwood, Sept. 1, 1859; d.
2362 MARION, b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Charles Carroll, Mch. 12, 1862; d.
2363 EMILY E., b. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Theodore F. Randolph; d.
2364 CARRIE B., b. July 25, 1846; m. Richard L. Boyd, June 24, 1869; d.
2365 FRANK BENJ., b. May 25, 1849; m. d.

- 1060 Zachariah Mather**⁹ (son of Lucius⁸, Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶,
Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of
Academy, N. Y. Born at Middlesex, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1819;
married Theodosia Adams, Jan. 22, 1849.

CHILD.

- 2366 LUCIUS C., b. Nov. 11, 1849; m. Jannie Green, Dec. 25, 1877; d.

- 1061 Abraham A. Mather**⁹ (son of Lucius⁸, brother of above),
of Rushville, N. Y. Born at Middlesex, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1822;
died ; married Elisabeth A. Low, Nov. 16, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 2367 RUFUS A., b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. d.
2368 M. JANE, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. Prof. Frank Smalley, Sept. 7, 1876; d.

- 1062 George C. Mather**⁹ (son of Lucius⁸, brother of above), of
Canandaigua, N. Y. Born at Middlesex, N. Y., June 17, 1825;
married Malvina Adams, Jan. 31, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 2369 J. LESTER, b. July 17, 1851; m. Feb. 13, 1879; d.
2370 REBECCA, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. J. Newman Weatherwax; d.
2371 SARAH R., b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Fred Douglass, Mch. 13, 1879; d.
2372 ALICE M., b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Charles Robertson, May 1, 1877; d.
2373 CHARLIE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. M. Louise Stearns, Dec. 23, 1884; d.

1064 Sanford Mather⁹ (son of Cotton Smith³, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Iowa (Clinton Co.). Born Feb., 1800; died at Low Moor, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1875; married Betsey Leppers, 1827; she died Oct. 12, 1861, aged 54.

CHILDREN. *

2374 CLARISSA,	b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. — Carpenter, 1853; d.
2375 COTTON SMITH,	b. Mch. 25, 1831; m. d. Dec. 16, 1884.
2376 CHARLOTTE.	b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. — Morey; d.
2377 MARY,	b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. — Hedder; d.
2378 HARRIET,	b. June 9, 1835; m. — Waddell; d.
2379 SANFORD, JR.,	b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. d. Aug. 16, 1873.
2380 CHARLES,	b. Mch. 16, 1839; m. d. Sept. 3, 1868.
2381 JAMES,	b. May 9, 1841; m. d.
2382 SARAH.	b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. — Suiter; d.
2383 WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. d.
2384 ADELAIDE,	b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. d.
2385 ALICE,	b. Nov. 23, 1853; m. d.

1065 Philo Mather⁹ (son of Cotton Smith³, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Elk Horn, Wis. Born July 9, 1804; died ; married (1) Nancy Wires of Stockhorn, N. Y., July 4, 1828; she died in 1838; (2) Mrs. Susan Willis of Ravenna, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1838.

CHILDREN.

2386 CARLTON W.,	b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. Millie Dewing, Apr. 7, 1865; d.
2387 JEANETTE,	b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Nelson H. Dewing, Feb. 17, 1870; d.
2388 LUCY C.,	b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Loammi Simonds, Dec. 8, 1862; d.
2389 MARY LORETTA,	b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Silas H. Brown, Mch. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1881.
2390 JOHN COTTON,	b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. young.
2391 CYRUS PHILO,	b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. d. Aug. 29, 1870.
2392 SAMUEL SHERMAN,	b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. d.
2393 FIDELIA ORSETTA,	b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. John Moflitt, Oct. 1, 1876; d. June 27, 1881.
2394 SANFORD FRANK,	b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. d.
2395 MILLIE,	b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1861.

- 1066 Lloyd Mather**⁹ (son of Cotton Smith³, brother of above), of Saybrook, O. Born 1810; died at Saybrook, O., 1883; married Miss Sarah Munsell of Ashtabula, O.

CHILDREN.

- 2396 THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. d.
 2397 ADELINE, b. June 23, 1844; m. d.
 2398 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. d.
 2399 CLARA, b. July 22, 1855; m. Mr. Harvey; d.

- 1071 Horace Saxton Mather**⁹ (son of Horace³, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Brownville, N. Y. Born June 22, 1805; died ; married Mary Butler.

CHILD.

- 2400 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. d.

- 1074 Charles Wesley Mather**⁹ (son of Horace³, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of LeRoy, Kan. Born June 9, 1812; died ; married Sarah Baldwin, April 15, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 2401 MARY A., b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Nov., 1868; d.
 2402 CHARLES A., b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. Oct., 1877; d.
 2403 MYRA A., b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Nov. 24, 1867.
 2404 EDWIN, b. Oct. 17, 1856; d. Mch. 24, 1857.
 2405 ADELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. d.
 2406 ROSALIA, b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. d.
 2407 EDGAR, b. May 28, 1864; m. d.
 2408 ESTELLA, b. Sept. 26, 1870; m. d.

- 1077 Huldah Mather**⁹ (dau. of Horace³, sister of above), of Roseville, Ill. Born Aug. 4, 1818; died ; married Bailey Ragon, M.D., 1837.

RAGON CHILDREN.

- 2409 REBECCA JANE, b. May 17, 1839; m. d.
 2410 LUCY CLEMANTINE, b. July 25, 1841; m. d.

- 2411 MARY ELISABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. d.
 2412 SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. d.
 2413 LYDIA ALBINA, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Geo. W. Baldwin, 1876; d.
 2414 JULIA VICTORIA, b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Carrie Jones Boyd, Nov. 27,
 1872; d.
 2415 GEORGE WESTFALL, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. d.
 2416 EMMA ISABELLA, b. Dec. 6, 1857; m. d.

1079 Dr. David Cotton Mather⁹ (son of Horace⁸, brother of above), of Boonsboro, Ia. Born April 5, 1822; died in Boonsboro, Feb. 9, 1889; married Lydia Herbert, April, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 2417 IRVING COTTON, b. Mch. 24, 1855; m. Lillie Caldwell, Dec. 23, 1877;
 d.
 2418 SYLVIA J., b. Oct. 15, 1856; m. d. Sept. 22, 1881.
 2419 ALINE, b. Apr. 23, 1858; m. A. D. Bartolph, Apr. 25, 1883;
 d. Mch. 26, 1888.
 2420 EUGENE H., b. Mch. 20, 1860; m. Jennie Rice, June 28, 1888; d.
 Jan. 27, 1889.
 2421 FLORA L., b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. July 30, 1863.
 2422 CHARLES E., b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. Sadie Marshall, Jan. 29, 1890;
 d.
 2423 ELMER E., b. July 22, 1865; d. July 5, 1866.
 2424 FRANK L., b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. d. Jan. 2, 1888.
 2425 GEO. B., b. June 14, 1868; m. d.
 2426 FLORENCE L., b. Mch. 6, 1870; m. d.
 2427 EDGAR W., b. July 29, 1871; m. d.
 2428 HORACE INCREASE, b. Apr. 6, 1875; m. d. Aug. 4, 1887.

1081 Mary Jane Mather⁹ (dau. of Charles⁸, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of .
 Born Sept. 15, 1814; died Aug. 8, 1888; married H. B. Densmore, April 3, 1841.

DENSMORE CHILDREN.

- 2429 CHARLES M., b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. d.
 2430 GRACE L., b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. G. R. Lee; d.
 2431 JANE S., b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. P. Benjamin; d.
 2432 JESSIE F., b. May 10, 1857; m. C. Paull; d.

1082 Caroline M. Mather^a (dau. of Charles³, sister of above),
of Born Aug. 8, 1816; married George
Stevens, 1838.

STEVENS CHILDREN.

2433 DOUGLASS, b. May 10, 1841; m. d.
2434 HELEN, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. d.
2435 MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. d.

1084 Helen L. Mather^a (dau. of Charles³, sister of above), of
Sugar Grove, Ill. Born July 9, 1820; died ;
married Peleg Young Bliss, Feb. 3, 1842.

BLISS CHILDREN.

2436 JANETTE, b. June 24, 1844; unmarried; d. 1887.
2437 JEDEDIAH HARRIS, b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. d.

1085 Catherine Mather^a (dau. of Charles⁸, sister of above), of
Burlington, Kan. Born Sept. 26, 1822; married Frank Part-
ridge, Sept. 15, 1851.

PARTRIDGE CHILDREN.

2438 MINNIE, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Mr. Theadore, Sept. 6, 1877; d.
2439 EMMA, b. Mch. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1886; d.
2440 GERTIE, b. Mch. 8, 1859; m. G. E. Woodwell, Aug. 24, 1879; d.
2441 CYRUS, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. d. Aug. 8, 1885.
2442 HARRIS A., b. June 29, 1867; m. d.

1087 Louise W. Mather^a (dau. of Charles⁸, sister of above), of
. Born Mch. 29, 1827; died Mch. 30, 1881; mar-
ried J. P. Black, Nov. 4, 1850.

BLACK CHILDREN.

2443 MARY ESTHER, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. S. B. Hills; d.
2444 CLARA BELLE, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. d.
2445 CHARLES, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. d.
2446 V. MAY, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. d.
2447 SHERIDAN, b. May 10, 1863; m. d.
2448 EDWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1866; m. d.
2449 HOWARD, b. July 20, 1870; m. d.

1088 Solon Henry Mather⁹ (son of Charles⁸, brother of above), of Oakland, Cal. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1829; married Mary M. Russell (born June 7, 1833), Oct. 27, 1855. Her father was Gen. H. P. Russell; her grandfather Judge Samuel Russell.

CHILDREN.

2450 CHARLES HENRY,	b. Aug. 15, 1856; m.	d.
2451 WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1859.	
2452 FRANKLIN H.,	b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1861.	
2453 KATE ANTOINETTE,	b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1875.	
2454 EDWARD RUSSELL,	b. June 27, 1868; d. July 29, 1883.	
2455 GEORGE COE,	b. Mch. 2, 1872; d. young.	
2356 MARY M.,	b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. Jan. 12, 1878.	

1089 Clara C. Mather⁹ (dau. of Charles⁸, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of St. Louis, Mo. Born July 13, 1832; married George Bain, Nov. 1857.

BAIN CHILDREN.

2457 ROBERT,	b.	m.	d.
2458 LOUISE,	b.	m.	d.
2459 GEORGE,	b.	m.	d.
2460 WALTER,	b.	m.	d.
2461 CLARA,	b.	m.	d.

TENTH GENERATION.

1104 Elizabeth Clapp¹⁰ (dau of Grace Mather⁹, Dr. Samuel⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born Aug. 30, 1803; married Henry B. Stone, Nov. 18, 1821, president of Suffolk Bank, Boston.

STONE CHILDREN.

- 2461*a* HENRY MATHER, b. Mch. 8, 1823; unmarried; d. in China, June, 1861.
 2461*b* JOSHUA CLAPP, b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Elisabeth Hathaway; have four children; d. Jan. 2, 1869.
 2461*c* CHARLES EMERY, b. Dec. 17, 1827; unmarried; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
 2461*d* EDWARD FLINT, b. June 30, 1829, of San Francisco, Cal.; d.
 2461*e* FREDERIC, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Lucy Hall Bradlee; d.
 2461*f* ELISABETH CLAPP, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. E. Francis Parker of Boston; d.

1110 Sophia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, Samuel, M.D.⁸, Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Columbia, S. C. Born at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1802; d. ; married A. Fitch, M.D., June 24, 1837.

FITCH CHILD.

2461*g* FANNY MATHER, b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. — Jones; d.

Dr. Augustus Fitch was descended from the Suffield branch of Mathers: his mother Lucy Mather, Zachariah, Richard, Atherton, Timothy, Rev. Richard Mather the emigrant. Dr. Fitch was quite an eminent physician in South Carolina, and was held in very high esteem by all who knew him. He left but the one child, Fanny Mather Fitch, who married Mr. Jones. They had one child, Edith Mather Fitch, who married Francis T. Morgan. They had one child born to them, Fannie Mather Morgan, on Oct. 31, 1887, a lovely child, who passed away Mch. 12, 1888.

- 1113 Roland Mather**¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Samuel, M.D.⁸, Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Westfield, Mass., May 31, 1809; died _____; married (1) Mary Francis, of Royalton, Vt., 1837; she died Oct. 17, 1873, aged 55; (2) Mrs. Sarah J. Hillyer Bates, widow of Rev. John Bates, Jan. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 2461*k* JULIA FRANCIS, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Dr. Chas. P. Turner, of Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1858; d.
 2461*l* EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Aug. 30, 1841; graduated from Yale College 1864; unmarried; d. Aug. 17, 1870.
 2461*j* JOHN FRANCIS, b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1845.

Mr. Roland Mather has been one of Hartford's most successful business men, and has amassed great wealth. By energy, close application to business, excellent judgment, and common sense, he has gained a prominent place in Hartford business institutions.

He has given away to various objects about \$100,000; the most recent gift was \$25,000 to the Free Library Fund of Hartford, Conn. A former partner of Mr. Mather's, the late Mr. Junius S. Morgan, the London banker, contributed \$100,000 to the same object. He is now 81 years of age, and vigorous in both mind and body. Mr. Mather has an interesting and valuable relic in the watch and chain once owned and carried by Rev. Richard Mather, the emigrant.

- 1115 Mary Ann Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Thomas⁹, Samuel, M.D.⁸, Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Westfield, Mass., April 6, 1815; died at Hartford, May 29, 1873; married Joseph Langdon (dry-goods merchant) Jan. 1, 1835.

LANGDON CHILD.

- 2461*k* EDWARD MATHER, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. June 23, 1854.

- 1116 Almira Lee Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Thomas⁹, sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1817; died April 10, 1870; married H. B. Smith, May 13, 1840.

SMITH CHILDREN.

2461 <i>l</i>	FRANCES ANNA,	b. Mch. 17, 1841; m.	d.
2461 <i>m</i>	WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Feb. 17, 1843; m.	d.
2461 <i>n</i>	SARAH LEE,	b. Nov. 11, 1845; m.	d.
2461 <i>o</i>	HENRY MATHER,	b. Sept. 9, 1847; m.	d. Sept. 10, 1888.
2461 <i>p</i>	MARY ALMIRA,	b. Feb. 10, 1849; m.	d.
2461 <i>q</i>	EDWARD BATES,	b. Sept. 3, 1851; m.	d.
2461 <i>r</i>	JAMES METCALF,	b. Jan. 3, 1854; m.	d.
2462	ELIZA EMMA,	b. Jan. 11, 1855; m.	d.

1121 William E. Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, Elisha⁸, Samuel, M.D.⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born in Northampton, Mass., March 13, 1804; died Jan. 20, 1862; married (1) Mary R. Cook; (2) Sophronia Ashley, May 24, 1840; (3) Henrietta H. Lyman, June 18, 1848. Mrs. H. H. L. Mather died May 19, 1890.

CHILDREN.

2463	ANN MARIA,	b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Mr. Chapman of Virginia,	d.
		about 1865;	
2464	EDWARD PAYSON,	b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1840.	
2465	WILLIAM,	b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Mary Potter, 1870; d.	
2466	FRANK C.,	b. Aug. 28, 1849; m. Angie S. Bissell, Feb. 19, 1877;	d.
2467	JOHN L.,	b. Jan. 7, 1851; unmarried;	d.
2468	DWIGHT C.,	b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Etta Barrett, Oct. 24, 1883; d.	
2469	GEORGE HOWE,	b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1861.	

1124 George Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, Elisha⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sheboygan, Wis. Born in Northampton, Mass., May 31, 1813; died at Sheboygan, Dec. 22, 1878; married Nancy E. Smith, Apr. 11, 1834.

CHILDREN.

2470	ELISABETH E.,	b. Jan. 8, 1840; unmarried; d.	
2471	SARAH A.,	b. June 4, 1842; m. Olney G. Gibbs, Dec. 25, 1867; d.	
2472	FRANK C.,	b. June 15, 1844; unmarried; d.	
2473	GEORGE H.,	b. June 30, 1846; d. July 1, 1846.	
2474	CHANNING G.,	b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. Clara E. Zefelt, Dec. 29, 1881; d.	
2475	ANNA C.,	b. Dec. 4, 1858; unmarried; d.	

1131 Samuel Mather¹⁰ (son of Elisha⁹, Joseph⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born Nov. 8, 1812; died Jan. 16, 1885; married (1) Rosannah Hall, Aug. 21, 1841; she died Oct. 19, 1861; (2) Phebe Templeman, April 10, 1863; she died Nov. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2476 HENRY HALL, b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
 2477 HATTIE N., b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Linus Burt, Feb. 20, 1868; d.
 2478 ELISHA A., b. May 12, 1847; m. d. Dec. 9, 1873.
 2479 SUSAN B., b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Warren Burt, Mch. 28, 1868; d.
 2480 HENRY C., b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. d. Oct. 1, 1874.
 2481 CHARLES, b. Sept. 25, 1855; d. June 25, 1857.
 2482 GEORGE W., b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. d.

1136^s Samuel Mather Cooley¹⁰ (son of Rev. Dr. Timothy Mather Cooley⁹, Sarah Mather⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Pittsfield, Mass. Born Sept. 12, 1813; died ; married Almira L. Tillottson, Dec. 2, 1850.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

2483 HATTIE, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. John M. Stevenson, Jan. 27, 1883; d.
 2484 PHINEAS CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1854.
 2485 CLARA LOUISA, b. Apr. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1861.
 2486 ARTHUR NOTT, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. d.

1136^z James Parsons Cooley¹⁰ (son of James Cooley⁹, Sarah Mather⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Granville Corners, Mass. Born May 16, 1820; died ; married Elsie E. Brown, Nov. 6, 1830.

COOLEY CHILDREN.

2487 LOUISA ALMIRA, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Apr. 27, 1850.
 2488 NELLIE ALMIRA, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Henry A. Hiers; d.
 2488^a RALPH BROWN, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. d.
 2488^b SARAH ALMEIDA, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Geo. W. Lambaugh; d.
 2488^c ARCHIBALD JAMES, b. June 30, 1865; d. Mch. 19, 1874.

- 1165 Eleanor Mather**¹⁰ (dan. of John⁹, sister of above), of Macon, Ga. Born at Manchester, Conn., Feb. 4, 1815; married Hugh E. Morrow, June 26, 1839.

MORROW CHILDREN.

2492 JULIA MATHER, b.	m.	d.
2493 HUGH EDWARD, b.	m.	lost at sea.
2494 ROSELLE, b.	m. T. E. Ellison, of Madison, Fla.;	d.
2495 THOMAS, b.	m.	
2496 JEANNIE, b.	m. H. L. Welles of Jacksonville, Fla.;	d.

There were other children died young. Hugh Edward was captain of a ship that was lost.

- 1167 John Cotton Mather**¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of Savannah, Ga., and Guyton, Ga. Born in Manchester, Conn., Oct. 18, 1816; married (1) Elisabeth C. Hubbard, Feb. 26, 1846; (2) Mrs. Emeline C. Cotton, June 29, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2497 JOHN HUBBARD,	b. Jan. 15, 1847; m.	d.
2498 COTTON,	b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. Ida A. Perkins, Mch. 4, 1880; d.	
2499 ROSELLE,	b. Aug. 15, 1852;	d. young.
2500 CLARENCE NOBLE,	b. Jan. 2, 1859;	d. young.
2501 JULIA HARRIETT,	b. Dec. 26, 1861; m.	d.
2502 ELLIOT WENTWORTH,	b. Mch. 5, 1864; m.	d.
2503 ROBERT E. LEE,	b. Mch. 5, 1866; m.	d.

- 1173 Elijah Owen**¹⁰ (son of Hannah Mather⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Mass. Born ; married Sarah Hunter.

OWEN CHILDREN.

2503 ^a ELLIAH HUNTER, b.	m. Sarah Boardman; d.
2503 ^b JOHN B., b.	m. Susan Cotton; d.

Elijah Hunter Owen, the son of Elijah Owen¹⁰, was of the firm of Owen, Root & Childs, an extensive dry-goods house of Hartford. He

In the year 1854 James P. Cooley and Silas Noble made a drum in Noble's father's kitchen from a board they found in the barn; they steamed the board with a tea-kettle, and made the heads from bladders taken from the butchers of two "fat porkers." They thought it was a very nice drum. After that they invested five dollars and fifty cents (all the money they had) in their business. They now have a manufactory 110 feet long, 40 feet wide, with five floors; employ and pay one hundred men or more. They have built up a nice little village, owned and occupied mostly by drum makers. They made last years 136,000 drums, beside great quantities of toys. The above is from a letter written by James P. Cooley, Jan. 9, 1882. Their sales-room is 326, 328, and 330 Broadway, New York.

1162 Julia Ann Mather¹⁰ dau. of John⁹, Dr. Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Canada. Born April 2, 1810; died in Springfield, Mass., Oct., 1877; married Thomas C. Allis of Canada, July 27, 1837.

ALLIS CHILDREN.

2488 <i>d</i> SOLON MATHER,	b.	m. ———	Higgins; d.
2488 <i>e</i> REV. JOHN MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
2488 <i>f</i> THOMAS C.,	b.	m. in the army;	d. in Ga., 1864.
2488 <i>g</i> DEXTER,	b.	m.	d.
2488 <i>h</i> WILLIAM,	b.	m.	d. in Missouri.
2488 <i>i</i> JULIA,	b.	m.	d.

1164 Harriett N. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, Dr. Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Auburn, N. Y. Born at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 10, 1813; died at Auburn, May 14, 1875; married Horace Gilbert Van Anden, May 15, 1838.

VAN ANDEN CHILDREN.

2489 STEPHEN MATHER,	b. Sept. 13, 1840;	m.	d.
2490 CORA ELIZA,	b. June 18, 1847;	m. ———	Banker; d.
2491 SUSAN MAY,	b. Aug. 19, 1851;	m.	d.

was the father of Charles H. Owen, who was in the civil war, lieutenant First Connecticut Artillery, aide-de-camp on staff of Gen. R. O. Tyler; was wounded in arm at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864; breveted major for gallant conduct in action at Spottsylvania. He is a lawyer by profession.

1192 Talcott Mather¹⁰ (son of Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born at Windsor, June 24, 1791; died at Windsor Locks, June 1, 1856; married Julia King Pickett, Jan. 11, 1821; she died Apr. 22, 1887, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

- 2504 JAMES TALCOTT, b. Aug. 6, 1821; unmarried; d. May 24, 1847.
 2506 JULIA KING, b. Apr. 13, 1823; unmarried; d. Dec. 25, 1850.
 2507 EDGAR PHINEAS, b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Lucy Brown, 1846; d.
 2508 ELIZA PICKETT, b. Nov. 18, 1826; unmarried; d. Nov. 28, 1850.
 2509 ALFRED ELIJAH, b. Aug. 28, 1828; unmarried; d. Nov. 29, 1850.
 2510 EDWARD E., } m. Lydia P. Proudman, Apr. 12,
 } twins, b. Apr. 29, 1830. 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1880.
 2511 EDWIN E., } d. May 11, 1830.
 2513 OLIVER ROBERTS, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Phebe A. Gibbons, Jan. 8, 1857; d.
 2514 MARY BETHIAH, b. July 3, 1834; unmarried; d. Dec. 29, 1850.
 2515 JANE MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. J. C. Stockwell, Sept. 19, 1860; d.
 2516 FANNY E., b. May 12, 1838; m. H. B. Miller, Jan. 31, 1858; d.

1193 Timothy Mather¹⁰ (son of Elijah⁹, brother of above), of Windsor Locks and Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, July 1, 1793; died at Suffield, Apr. 29, 1869; married Fanny Olcott, Mch. 4, 1817; she died Apr. 27, 1877, aged 82 years, 1 day.

CHILDREN.

- 2517 FRANCES OLCOTT, b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. Joseph A. Smith, June 15,
 1848; d.
 2518 SARAH ELISABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Rev. C. B. Dye, Feb. 1, 1865; d.
 2519 HORACE E., } m. Mary A. Bissell, Dec. 27,
 } twins, b. Nov. 28, 1827; 1863; d.
 2520 HARRIETT E., } m. d. Feb. 20, 1862.
 2521 ASAHEL E., b. Nov. 4, 1831; unmarried; d. in Baltimore, Apr.
 14, 1886.

- 2522 DR. WM. HENRY, b. Mch. 15, 1834; m. Sarah Elizabeth Beebe, Sept. 15, 1868; d. May 22, 1888.
- 2523 CLARA A., b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Eli R. Olcott, July 18, 1877; he died May 10, 1881; d.

Asahel E. Mather and his brother, Dr. William H. Mather, served in the war.

Mrs. Fanny (Olcott) Mather⁶, (the daughter of Asahel Olcott⁵, Dea. Benoni Olcott¹, Dea. Timothy Olcott³, Thomas Olcott Jr.², Thomas Olcott¹), of Hartford, the emigrant, who died in 1654. She was also a descendant of Henry Wolcott, the emigrant, in the line of his grandson, Gov. Roger Wolcott.

- 1194 Epaphras Mather**¹⁰ (son of Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor and West Suffield, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 16, 1795; died in West Suffield, Feb. 1, 1875; married Lydia King, May 1, 1821; she died May 17, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 2524 HENRY, b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. Clara Stebbins, June, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1884.
- 2525 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Mary Loomis, May 10, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1876.
- 2526 CHARLES, b. Jan. 30, 1825; unmarried; d. Sept. 25, 1861.
- 2527 CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1826; m. Benj. Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1889.
- 2528 GEORGE, b. Apr. 20, 1828; unmarried; d. in California, Oct. 12, 1851.
- 2529 LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1831; m. George Hyatt Randall, Sept. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1868.
- 2530 MARY BALLENTINE, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Franklin C. Brownell, Apr. 23, 1857; d.
- 2531 SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. John Q. Bradish, Dec. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1859.

- 1195 Jerusha Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Elijah⁹, sister of above), of Windsor and Hartford, Conn. Born at Windsor, Nov. 13, 1797; died at Hartford, Sept. 22, 1881; married Eli B. Allyn, June 7, 1821.

ALLYN CHILD.

2532 MARY E., b. 1822; m. Major Henry P. Sweetser; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

Mrs. Sweetser has four children living, Charles, of St. Louis, Mo., Edward, of Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Cowles, and Mary, of Hartford.

1196 William Mather¹⁰ (son of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1800; died Oct. 18, 1863; married Jane C. Holcomb, Apr. 14, 1835; she died

CHILDREN.

2533 WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
 2534 OLIVIA HOLCOMB, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
 2535 WILLIAM ALLEN, 2D, b. July 8, 1844; d. May 20, 1863.

1197 Elijah Mather¹⁰ (son of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Dec. 12, 1802; died Aug. 21, 1876; married Melvina Case, Mch. 15, 1843; she died Apr. 16, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2536 ELIJAH ALBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Maria Fox, May 7, 1866.
 2537 GEORGE DALLAS, b. May 2, 1845; m. Lizzie E. Root.
 2538 ALLEN CASE, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Sarah Stratton, Oct. 10, 1872; d.
 2539 THOMAS SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 18, 1851; m. Louisa Rancor, Oct. 29, 1879; d.

1199 Samuel Mather¹⁰ (son of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born May 10, 1807; died ; married Julia Sill, of Windsor, Nov. 23, 1843; she died

CHILDREN.

2540 MARY S., b. Aug. 15, 1844; unmarried; d.
 2541 ELLEN, b. Mch. 1, 1847; m. Wayne Rice; d. Sept. 11, 1875.
 2542 FANNIE, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Edw. W. Rowley, Oct. 26, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1884.

2543 JENNIE, b. June 21, 1852; unmarried; d. of consumption, Nov. 17, 1888.

2544 RICHARD H., b. Aug. 22, 1856; unmarried.

Richard H. is the inventor of the Mather Electric Light.

1200 Mary Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born May 30, 1809; died Mch. 13, 1842; married Maj. Henry P. Sweetser, Apr. 2, 1839.

SWEETSER CHILD.

2545 HENRY M., b. July 13, 1840; m.

1201 Huldah Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born June 13, 1811; died Jan. 30, 1886; married Allen Pinney, Sept. 7, 1847.

PINNEY CHILD.

2546 ELIJAH MATHER, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Emma Warner.

1202 Charles Mather¹⁰ (son of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Oct. 18, 1814; died ; married Cornelia J. Goodwin, Jan. 4, 1849; she died

CHILDREN.

2547 SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Frank A. Lane, Oct. 23, 1872; d.

2548 CORNELIA GOODWIN, b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. April 5, 1851.

2549 EDWARD GOODWIN, b. Feb. 10, 1852; unmarried; d. Aug. 25, 1876.

2550 HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. L. B. Herrick, Dec. 27, 1882; d.

2551 CHARLES MINOR, b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

2552 HATTIE EVA, b. Feb. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

2553 ROBERT ANDERSON, b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. July 21, 1861.

2554 LAURA MATILDA, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. d.

2555 MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1876.

2556 ALICE CARLOTTA, b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. d.

2557 KITTY, b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. July 31, 1873.

1204 Timothy Mather¹⁰ (son of Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Nov. 2, 1819; died _____; married Nancy Chapin, Jan. 2, 1850; she died Jan. 20, 1873, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

2558 WALTER STRONG,	b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. Addie Phelps; d.
2559 LYDIA CHAPMAN,	b. May 13, 1853; m. _____; d.
2560 ANNA CHAPIN,	b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Morgan Goodwin, June 11, 1879; d.
2561 OLIVER TIMOTHY,	b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. L. W. Denslow, Sept. 6, 1884; d.
2562 WILLIAM ALLEN,	b. May 25, 1858; m. Josephine Jones, Apr. 12, 1888; d.
2563 ARTHUR,	b. July 16, 1859; m. _____; d.
2564 FRANK HENRY,	b. Apr. 13, 1862; m. _____; d.
2565 JULIA YALE,	b. July 8, 1863; m. Frederick H. Robertson, Oct. 3, 1887; d.
2566 NANCY ELISABETH,	b. June 9, 1865; m. ——— Mitchelson, Sept., 1888; d.

1206 Cynthia H. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Allyn M.⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Amherst, Mass. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 4, 1798; died at Grand Rapids, Mich.; June 15, 1879; married Benjamin Allyn, Oct. 16, 1823; he died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1859.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

2567 MARY R.,	b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Spencer B. Root of Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1847; d.
2568 JULIA H.,	b. July 19, 1829; m. Col. R. P. Sinclair of Grand Rapids; d.

1207 Edward Huntington Mather¹⁰ (son of Allyn M.⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Newark, N. J. Born at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 2, 1806; died Dec. 16, 1843; married Sarah H. Baldwin, June 11, 1834.



D. C. Mathew.

- 2579 ELLEN LAVINIA, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Alfred Henry Timpson, Sept. 22, 1863; d.
- 2580 LAURA WOLCOTT, b. July 31, 1843; m. Alexander Porter Miller, June 28, 1865; d.
- 2581 ADA ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Robert James Campbell, Apr. 30, 1885; d.
- 2582 ISABELLA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Lemuel Osborn Taylor, Dec. 5, 1872; d.
- 2583 GRACE ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 22, 1859; m. Horace Mann Ballou, Nov. 13, 1884; d.
- 2584 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1862; d. Jan. 26, 1863.

General Frederick Ellsworth Mather, son of Ellsworth and Laura Wolcott Mather, was born in Windsor, May 23, 1809, in the homestead of his paternal grandfather, Colonel Oliver Mather, which homestead now is owned by the General.

His father died December 23, 1814. His mother remarried November 12, 1816, and the care and support of the boy was assumed by this grandfather.

The Colonel was an extensive and prosperous farmer, and the boy, in accord with New England thrift, "did the chores"; and as he grew older and stronger, became familiar with all the farm industries. To the exercise and discipline of this farm life he credits his physical vigor and robust health.

One of his achievements, when less than eleven years old, indicated his energy and resolution. In April, 1820, during a high freshet, in the flood near the "Stone Bridge" fishing place, he saw a young man clinging to a treacherous float which, by the young man's struggles, was rolled over and over, submerging him much of the time. He could be reached only with a boat. Of such all but one were fastened with lock and chain; that one was a decked fishing boat, loaded with a long seine, ropes, etc. With much difficulty the boy cast the load overboard, launched the boat, paddled out to and drew the young man into it. He was almost speechless, and so helpless that he could not sit up, but muttered repeatedly the word "uncle." This led the boy to research, and in still, clear water, about two hundred feet away, he found a stout man beneath lying face upward, apparently lifeless. He raised the man to the surface, and after several

efforts, drew him into the boat. He then hurried to the land, rallied assistants, and sent for Dr. Pierson.

The man was carried to the residence of Mr. E. Loomis, where, after patient efforts, he was resuscitated. The young man more speedily recovered. They were a Mr. Phelps and nephew, from Barkhamsted.

The boy's schooling was mainly in the district school, though in later years he at times attended the academy. Always a faithful and reputable scholar, in the academy he studied the rudiments of both Latin and Greek, faintly hoping that at some time he might pursue a full collegiate and professional course.

In 1829 he resolved to make a determined effort to that end, and in November he arranged with the Rev. Mr. Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., for his aid as tutor in fitting for admission to Yale College. In January, 1831, he was admitted to the Sophomore class in Yale,—a class which entered before he commenced his preparation. Under these circumstances it was not easy at first to maintain a satisfactory class standing; but he accomplished it, and graduated honorably in 1833.

Having selected the law for his profession he read one year in the offices of Governor Ellsworth and Judge Parsons, in Hartford, and another year in the Yale Law School.

In 1835 he received a proposition to enter a law office in the city of New York, which, being adverse to his then purpose to go West, required consideration.

Among others with whom he advised was Erastus Ellsworth, a retired New York merchant, who contented himself by saying, "New York is a great business field, and should you conclude to go there, with industry, honesty, and economy, you will succeed."

Appreciating those three virtues, in November, 1835, he became a "law clerk" in the office of Walter Edwards, on Wall Street, with a salary of one hundred dollars a year. The law then required a three years' clerkship before he could be examined for admission as an attorney, and three years' practice as attorney before he could be examined for admission as a counselor; but in 1837 the Supreme Court, by courtesy, permitted him to join a class then to be examined for

admission as counselor. He was examined by Charles O'Connor, Daniel Lord, and Nicholas Hill, and on their recommendation was commissioned a counselor at law, four years sooner than otherwise he could have been.

In 1838 he was commissioned an attorney at law, and soon entered the field of professional competition. Having married, and with no particular patronage, the struggle at times seemed hopeless; but by 1844 he had more than a fair living.

In November, 1844, he was elected to the New York State Assembly, session of 1845. This took him from his professional business for five months, and nearly wrecked it, though he had left it in care of a competent lawyer, showing that his business was a personal confidence. A few years of renewed efforts more than retrieved such loss, and thenceforth he prospered.

But the time came when he found the requirements of his profession too exacting, and having gradually put them off, in 1882 he retired from it.

The foregoing sketch would be incomplete without the mention of other facts pertaining to him. In 1837, 1838, and 1840, respectively, he was commissioned First Lieutenant, Captain, and Lieutenant-Colonel in the 264th Regiment, 64th Brigade, N. Y. State Infantry, and on November 14, 1842, he was commissioned Brigadier-General to that Brigade.

It may be noteworthy that while a strict disciplinarian, he was unanimously elected to each of these military offices. As an officer he found pleasant and wholesome recreation from his professional confinement and labors.

His sympathetic nature early associated him with humane and charitable institutions in the city of New York, of which are, The Prison Association, The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, The Sanitary Association; with each of which he held official relations.

Medical charities have particularly interested him. He initiated, aided in organizing, and for more than a quarter of a century was the President of The DeMilt Dispensary, which from its opening, in 1851, to December 31, 1889, treated nine hundred and fifty-two thousand

three hundred and fifty-five (952,355) patients, and dispensed one million nine hundred and forty thousand five hundred and forty-one (1,940,541) medical prescriptions, and is amply endowed for effective usefulness.

He actively co-operated in the initiation and organization of two other dispensaries, viz., The North Western and The North Eastern, both successful and useful institutions. He is a life member of The DeMilt, The North Western, and The New York Dispensaries.

He was one of the original incorporators, trustees, and organizers of The Roosevelt Hospital, an institution of acknowledged high rank and usefulness. Other institutions of charity have been aided by his services and otherwise.

In 1872 he visited hospitals and dispensaries in Great Britain and on the continent, some results of which are embodied in the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report of The DeMilt Dispensary.

He was one of the originators of The N. Y. Yale College Alumni Association, and participated in the formation of The Yale College Law School Alumni Association, also The Association of the Bar of the City of New York, and is a member of The American Geographical Society, a life member of The N. Y. State Agricultural Society, and of The New England Society.

He long served as director of the Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. ; also as director and for ten years as President of The Richmond County Gas Light Co., Staten Island.

State and city affairs have had much of his attention. As before stated, he served in the Legislature in 1845. In 1854, and again in 1855, he was elected to the Common Council of the city, and served therein till 1857.

For many years as Inspector, and for several other years as Trustee, he gave a requisite care and supervision to the public schools in the city of New York. To these offices he was elected from term to term. Windsor has not been forgotten by him; education there has received his aid, and so two other public enterprises.

The old and historic cemetery has interested him from his early years. He caused the inscriptions on some ancient monuments to be re-cut, and has erected two granite monuments to replace perishing marble structures.



Oliver W. Mather.

In 1889 he prepared and advocated, and the General Assembly enacted, a law for the care and preservation of that cemetery and its monuments. He has done much to put that law into efficient operation, and has subscribed liberally to the cemetery trust fund.

He has twice married. First, on May 3, 1837, to Ellen Pomeroy Goodrich, daughter by adoption of Elizur Goodrich, of Hartford. From this marriage there were eight children, viz., two sons and six daughters. The eldest son was drowned with others on the night of April 7, 1845, from the wreck of the "Swallow," near Athens, on the Hudson River, and the youngest son died in his second year. The daughters have all married, and are living. This wife died September 29, 1871.

On December 20, 1876, he married Charlotte Foster, daughter of William Foster, of Cumberland County, England. She died June 16, 1884, childless.

With well-defined religious and political convictions, and fearless to avow and defend them when assailed, he is neither obtrusive or intolerant. His devotion to principle rather than partisanship is shown by the fact that for each of the public offices to which he was elected as before stated, he was the nominee and candidate of independent citizens, and in opposition to the party machines.

His pride of lineage, if he have any, consists solely in his inflexible purpose not to dishonor his ancestry. He is the only male Mather of the Colonel Oliver branch.

1218 Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather¹⁰ (son of Ellsworth⁹, Col. Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 26, 1815; died at Windsor, Nov. 7, 1870; married (1) Jennette L. Leonard, Aug. 17, 1842; she died Nov. 8, 1849; (2) Laura A. Barrows, Feb. 15, 1852; born Aug. 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

2585 CAROLINE LEONARD, b. May 30, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1848.

2586 JENNETTE, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Fred'k M. Charter, Aug. 23, 1876; d. Mch. 14, 1882.

Rev. Oliver Wolcott Mather, A.M., son of Ellsworth and Laura Wolcott Mather, was born in Windsor, January 26, 1815. In and before 1830 he was in the employ of book publishers in Hartford. In 1831 he went to New Haven to prepare for college. In 1833 he was admitted to Yale College, and graduated with the distinguished class of 1837. The next year he spent in South Carolina as a teacher. He then was two years in the Divinity School of Yale College. Having completed the prescribed course there he went to Ohio, and for about three years was pastor of a church in Birmingham. On severing that relation he became pastor of churches successively in Dover and Rugles, where he ministered about six years.

From Ohio he went to Michigan, in 1851, and became pastor of the church in White Lake. After ministering there several years he became pastor successively of churches in Paw Paw and Cold Water. In 1857 ill health disabled him, and he resigned his pastorate.

In July, 1858, still infirm, he returned to the "Mather homestead," in Windsor, where he resided, an invalid, till his decease, November 7, 1870. Particulars as to his marriage, children, etc., appear elsewhere.

1223 Elisabeth Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 12, 1794; died Sept. 14, 1813; married Wm. Devore, June 6, 1811.

DEVORE CHILD.

2587 PHEBE, b. Aug. 3, 1812; m. Wm. Adams, Oct. 16, 1830; he died Aug. 14, 1832; d.

1226 Rachel Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Apr. 9, 1804; died Nov. 9, 1838; married Anson White, May 24, 1820.

WHITE CHILDREN.

2588 JOHN L.,	b. Apr. 8, 1821; m.	d.
2589 WILLIAM,	b. July 20, 1823; m.	d.
2590 PHEBE ELISABETH,	b. Oct. 25, 1825; m.	d.

- 1228 Julia A. Mather**¹⁰ (daughters of John⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 19, 1806; died Oct. 7, 1863; married Silas Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1828.

BENJAMIN CHILDREN.

- 2591 FRANCES L., b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. d.
 2592 WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. d.
 2593 JOHN M., b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. d.
 2594 HARRIETT E., b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. Mch. 12, 1834.

- 1230 William W. Mather**¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of Newton, Essex Co., N. J. Born July 3, 1811; died Feb. 23, 1884; married Phebe Sheeler, Sept. 26, 1836; she died Aug. 17, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 2595 JOHN H., b. July 25, 1837; m. B. Crosby, May 23, 1857; d.
 2596 ALFRED WM., b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1852.
 2597 PHEBE, b. 1840; m. d.
 2598 HARRIETT B., b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. (1) Thos. McGuion, Jan. 9, 1864;
 (2) Joseph L. Beemer, Dec. 31, 1870; (3) Theodore
 Beers, May 16, 1882; (4) E. L. Reed, Oct. 24, 1887;
 d.
 2599 GEORGE O., b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Lavinia Morris, Apr. 8, 1869; d.
 2600 ELISABETH JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
 2601 WM. EDWARD, b. 1848; d. young.
 2602 JAMES, b. May 27, 1849; m. d.
 2603 MARY E. J., b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. John L. Warford, Feb. 6, 1875;
 d.
 2604 WM. EDWARD, 2D, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

- 1232 Nathaniel Mather**¹⁰ (son of Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Millsburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 30, 1784; died Mch. 17, 1858; married (1) Bathia Horton; she died Apr. 10, 1809, aged 24; (2) Mary Norris, Feb. 10, 1810; she died Nov. 15, 1863, aged 73.

Child by first marriage —

2625 SILAS II., b. Meh. 17, 1809; m. (1) Phebe Lord; (2) Julia Humphrey; d. Feb. 13, 1888.

Children by second marriage —

2626 ROSILLA A., b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. J. P. Tuthill, Feb. 4, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1846.
 2627 BETSEY JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Silas T. L. Norris, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1848.
 2628 DANIEL C., b. Jan. 5, 1816; m. Dorothy S. Young; killed by accident, Nov. 15, 1851.
 2629 LYDIA MARIA, b. Nov. 23, 1817; m. d. Sept. 26, 1880.
 2630 JULIA, b. July 19, 1820; m. William Scott, Dec. 26, 1839; d. Apr. 29, 1843.
 2631 A SON, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. same day.
 2632 ARMINDA, b. Apr. 13, 1823; m. d. Oct. 15, 1844.
 2633 A SON, b. Meh. 15, 1825; d. the next day.
 2634 BATHIA, b. Meh. 26, 1826; m. d. Nov. 4, 1881.
 2635 EMELINE, b. June 19, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1843.
 2636 MOSES READ, b. June 26, 1830; m. d. 1865.
 2637 DAVID NORRIS, b. July 7, 1832; m. d. 1865.
 2638 CHARLES T. L., b. Apr. 24, 1834; m. Susanna Ellsworth; d.

1233 Jonathan Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel⁹, brother of above), of Minisink, N. Y. Born July 4, 1787; died Dec. 30, 1860; married Anna Bishop, of West Hampton, N. J., 1809.

CHILDREN.

2639 MARY, b. Dec., 1810; m. (1) Wm. Mills; (2) John L. Knapp; d. 1839.
 2640 DAVID B., b. June 8, 1812; m. Melissa Sayer, 1835; d. June 10, 1862.
 2641 A SON, b. d. in infancy.
 2642 PHEBE C., b. Sept., 1816; m. (1) Thos. Jefferson Ball, Jan., 1837; (2) Harvey Clauson, 1853; d.
 2643 LYDIA ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Ebenezer J. Case, 1837; d. 1888.
 2644 JONATHAN R., b. May 25, 1821; m. Jane Swartwout, Jan. 13, 1849; d.
 2645 IRENE A., b. May 1, 1823; m. Wm. Hatch, 1843; d. May 14, 1846.
 2646 JOSEPH H., b. June 14, 1825; m. Catherine Doty; d. Apr., 1859.
 2647 CAROLINE N., b. Dec., 1827; m. Wm. Hatch, 1847; d.
 2648 IRA L., b. m. d. 1840.

1234 James Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Feb. 20, 1792; died May 9, 1825; married Lydia Hazen.

CHILDREN.

2650 ADALINE, b.	m.	d.
2651 LYDIA, b.	m.	d.

1235 Sarah Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Samuel⁹, and sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born June 8, 1793; died ; married George Everett.

EVERETT CHILDREN.

2652 JAMES, b.	1810; m.	d.
2653 JOSEPH S., b.	1813; m.	d.
2654 PAMELIA, b.	1816; m.	d.
2655 NATHAN, b.	1820; m.	d.
2656 LYDIA ANN, b.	1822; m.	d.
2657 JONATHAN, b.	1825; m.	d.

1241 Rev. Daniel D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Rev. Ebenezer⁹, Dr. Daniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ohio. Born at Milford, Ohio, Apr. 21, 1822; married Mrs. Mary D. Dinsmoor, widow of L. D. D., Sept. 3, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2658 MARY FRANCES SHELDON, b. July 29, 1845; m.	d.
2659 LEWIS D., b. Feb. 17, 1847; m.	d.

1245 George R. Mather¹⁰ (son of Rev. Ebenezer⁹, Daniel, M.D.⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Maxwell, Story Co., Iowa. Born Oct. 27, 1829; died ; married Eliza Milligan, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2660 JULIA A., b. Mch. 18, 1853; m.	d.
2661 WILLIAM D., b. Apr. 28, 1857; m.	d.

2662	ELDORAH M.,	b. Dec. 18, 1862; m.	d.
2663	ESTHER E.,	b. June 20, 1864; m.	d.
2664	LLEWELLYN,	b. May 3, 1866; m.	d.
2665	CARRY J.,	b. Nov. 21, 1867; m.	d.
2666	BRUCE,	b. Aug. 8, 1869; m.	d.
2667	GEORGE L.,	b. Dec. 17, 1871; m.	d.
2668	ALBERT,	b. June 29, 1873; m.	d.
2669	THOMAS R.,	b. Nov. 21, 1882; m.	d.

1251 Daniel Mather¹⁰ (son of Southworth⁹, Daniel, M.D.⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Reasnor, Jasper Co., Iowa. Born July 17, 1826; died _____; married Elisabeth Beck, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2670	ALFRED H.,	} twins, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m.	d.
2671	ALPHEUS,		d. Feb. 7, 1884.
2672	JOSEPH COTTON,	b. July 9, 1852; m.	d.
2673	MARY,	b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. Apr. 25, 1856.	
2674	PHILNA,	b. May 5, 1857; m.	d.
2675	SOUTHWORTH S.,	b. Nov. 17, 1859; m.	d.
2676	SARAH L.,	b. Mch. 12, 1862; m.	d.
2677	PHEBE A.,	b. Feb. 28, 1863; m.	d.
2678	JOHN STERLING,	b. Aug. 8, 1868; m.	d.
2679	JASPER,	b. Mch. 15, 1871; m.	d.

1256 Rev. Fortner C. Mather¹⁰ (son of Southworth⁹, Dr. Daniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Luverne, Minnesota. Born Aug. 11, 1836; married Sarah C. Mather, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer M., Oct. 26, 1855.

CHILDREN.

2680	EVA McCOOK,	b. 1858; m.	d.
2681	FLORA,	b. 1861; m.	d.
2682	GEORGE C.,	b. 1863; m.	d.
2683	STELLA,	b. 1867; m.	d.
2684	MARY D.,	b. 1873; m.	d.
2685	ABBIE G.,	b. 1875; m.	d.
2686	SADIE P.,	b. 1879; m.	d.
2687	WILLIAM J.,	b. 1881; m.	d.

- 1259 Capt. John Sterling Mather**¹⁰ (son of Southworth⁹, and brother of above), of Kelseyville, California. Born Nov. 19, 1843; died _____; married Miss Frances D. Adams, Dec. 23, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2688 SQUIRE R.,	b. Feb. 12, 1867; m.	d.
2689 JAMES A.,	b. Nov. 28, 1870; m.	d.
2690 MAMIE DE ETTE,	b. Dec. 6, 1873; m.	d.
2691 EMMA MABEL,	b. Aug. 17, 1878; m.	d.

Capt. J. S. Mather was in the War of the Rebellion in 9th Regt., Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

- 1262 Charles F. Mather**¹⁰ (son of John T.⁹, Daniel, M.D.⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marion, Ind. Born Feb. 24, 1833; died _____; married _____ 1865.

CHILDREN.

2692 LOUISE,	b. July 29, 1870; m.	d.
2693 GEORGE W.,	b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Apr. 1, 1882.	

- 1263 Alonzo J. Mather**¹⁰ (son of John T.⁹, Daniel, M.D.⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of _____ Born Aug. 12, 1834; died _____; married _____

CHILDREN.

2694 LENA,	b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. Apr. 11, 1863.	
2695 CHAS. A.,	b. July 11, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1870.	
2696 MARTHA,	b. Mch. 4, 1871; m.	d.
2697 ELLEN,	b. Mch. 5, 1875; m.	d.
2698 EDWIN R.,	b. Mch. 7, 1879; m.	d.
2699 CHALMER A.,	b. Mch. 22, 1882; m.	d.

- 1270 Daniel Mather**¹⁰ (son of Rev. William⁹, Dr. Daniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Western, Neb. Born Dec. 25, 1830; married (1) Nancy J. Bennett, Dec. 25, 1853; (2) Mary E. Worley, Oct. 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2700 WILLIAM A.,	b. Mch. 27, 1856; m.	d.
2701 JOHN E.,	b. Feb. 7, 1858; m.	d.
2702 THERSEY,	b. Nov. 20, 1860; m.	d.
2703 DANIEL E.,	b. Dec. 25, 1862; m.	d.
2704 ELWOOD J.,	b. Apr. 16, 1870; m.	d.
2705 MARTHA ADELLA,	b. Sept. 20, 1871; m.	d.
2706 SUSAN E.,	b. Dec. 1, 1872; m.	d.
2707 CHARLES J.,	b. Feb. 8, 1874; m.	d.
2708 HARVEY,	b. Nov. 22, 1876; m.	d.
2709 URIAH B.,	b. Feb. 26, 1878; m.	d.
2710 EFFIE MAY,	b. July 10, 1883; m.	d.
2711 CLARA M.,	b. Dec. 20, 1884; m.	d.

Daniel Mather served through the War of the Rebellion in the Union army.

1272 John Mather¹⁰ (son of Rev. William⁹, Dr. Daniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Elbert, Col. Born at Union County, O., Oct. 5, 1837; married H. J. Cornwell, Nov. 22, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2712 RUSSELL W.,	b. Mch. 21, 1867; m.	d.
2713 LAURA,	b. Aug. 26, 1869; m.	d.

1273 Ebenezer Mather¹⁰ (son of Rev. William⁹, and brother of above), of Reasnor, Ia. Born May 9, 1842; died ; married Frances E. Simmons, May 27, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2714 CLARENCE C.,	b. Aug. 1, 1866; m.	d.
2715 STELLA M.,	b. Aug. 11, 1868; m.	d.
2716 BERTHA J.,	b. Jan. 29, 1871; m.	d.
2717 LULA J.,	b. June 3, 1873; m.	d.
2718 PHEBE E.,	b. Aug. 1, 1875; m.	d.
2719 GEORGE A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1878; m.	d.

1275 Wesley Mather¹⁰ (son of Rev. William⁹, brother of above), of Hamburg, Ia. Born Feb. 10, 1847 (two sets of dates given); married

CHILDREN.

2720 JOHN E.,	b. Dec. 29, 1876; m.	d
2721 JULIA ELLEN,	b. 1878; m.	d
2722 NORA,	b. 1880; m.	d.
2723 HATTIE,	b. 1882; m.	d.

1281 John Lathrop Mather¹⁰ (son of Silas White⁹, John⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Mather Station, Wis. Born in Orange County, N. Y., Mch. 19, 1832; died ; married (1) Mary E. Jones of Yates County, N. Y.; (2) Miss Taylor, dau. of Rev. Justice Taylor, April 22, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2724 JOHN JONES,	b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Carrie Werner, July 3, 1887; d
2725 FRANKIE,	b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Aug., 1864.
2726 FRED HAYS,	b. July 6, 1866; unmarried; d. Apr. 19, 1886.
2727 MAIE J.,	b. Apr. 2, 1870; m. d.
2728 SADIE E.,	b. Dec. 10, 1871; m. d.

Mr. J. L. Mather is quite an extensive dealer in lumber in that region, and from that fact the locality was named Mather Station and Mather Post-office. Mr. Mather's son, Fred Hayes, while out hunting in fall of 1886, was shot accidentally by another.

1289 Ebenezer Mather¹⁰ (son of Silas⁹, John⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Horseheads, Chemung County, N. Y. Born Dec. 1, 1806; died July 2, 1867; married (1) Clarissa Beckwith; (2) Elisabeth C. Thorn, April 11, 1858.

CHILD.

2729 MARY E., b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Wm. H. Stewart, Feb. 17, 1868.

Walter H. Conklin, Esq., of Chester, Orange County, N. Y., one of its leading citizens, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church, belongs to this branch of the family; his grandmother, Elisabeth Mather³, married Morris Green; the latter's daughter, Mehitable, mar-

ried Benjamin Conklin. There are many descendants of Elisabeth (Mather) Green in Orange County and other portions of New York, in the Green, Fitzgerald, Halsey, and other families.

1290 Sarah Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Silas⁹, John⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Delavan, Wis. Born in Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809; died _____; married John Sharp, Nov. 27, 1827.

SHARP CHILDREN.

2730 MARY E., b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Chas. A. Bassett, Oct. 25, 1853; d.
 2731 JACOB, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Mch. 1, 1832.
 2732 ELIJAH M., b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Sarah A. Williams, Sept. 20, 1862;
 d.
 2733 SUSAN, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. _____ d.
 2734 HIRAM T., b. July 8, 1838; m. Sarah T. Billings, May 2, 1867; d.
 2735 ELISHA, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. _____ died in the army
 Mch. 26, 1862.
 2736 JOHN M., b. Oct. 29, 1843; m. _____ d.
 2737 SARAH A., b. Mch. 9, 1846; m. ——— Shepard, Feb., 1869; d.
 2738 CLARISSA, b. Mch. 10, 1848; m. _____ d.
 2739 ELISABETH A., b. June 7, 1853; m. Edward Powers, Oct. 27, 1874; d.

1293 Gurdon Clark Mather¹⁰ (son of Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lima, N. Y. Born May 5, 1797; died _____ 1846; married Eunice Minor, Apr. 14, 1815.

CHILDREN.

2740 ESTHER, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Wm. E. Hall, Sept. 17, 1835; d.
 2741 PAMELIA, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. James Wiggins, Feb. 13, 1843;
 d.
 2742 MATHEW N., b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Martha Riggs, Apr. 21, 1846; d.
 2743 GURDON CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1825; m. Eliza Scoville, _____ 1851; d.
 2744 HORATIO NELSON, b. July 19, 1827; m. (1) Elisabeth Mosier, 1850; (2)
 Lorantia Cooper, 1864; (3) Ora ———, 1881; (4)
 Etta ———, 1883; d.
 2745 EUNICE ELIZA, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. _____ 1852; d.
 2746 DAVID BRAINARD, b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. _____ d.

1296 Thomas Jefferson Mather¹⁰ (son of Timothy⁹, brother of above), of West Bloomfield, N. Y. Born 1804; died May 11, 1862; married Mary Burns; she died July 28, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2747 JOHN,	b.	1832; m.	d.
		in Bloomfield, about 1868.	
2748 SARAH J.,	b.	1834; d. May, 1851.	
2749 THOMAS JEFFERSON,	b.	1836; d. 1838.	
2750 GEORGE EDWIN,	b.	1838; d. 1841.	
2751 MARY EMELINE,	b.	1839; d. 1840.	
2752 EMMA ELIZA,	b.	1841; d. Sept., 1858.	

1298 John B. Mather¹⁰ (son of Moses⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Mch. 5, 1812; died ; married Harriett Heimstreet.

CHILDREN.

2753 JAMES W.,	b.	1835; m. Jane Polo; d.	
2754 MARY A.,	b.	1838; m. Joseph Labreck; d.	
2755 HARRIETT H.,	b.	1840; m. Wm. Conklin; d.	
2756 JOHN,	b.	1842; m. Anna Haskins; killed on R. R. 1868.	
2757 SARAH W.,	b.	1844; d. 1845.	
2758 DAVID L.,	b.	1848; m. Delia Munson; d.	
2759 WALTER B.,	b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. (1) Delia Stage, Feb. 4, 1869; (2) Amelia Taylor, Sept. 11, 1877; d.		
2760 JENNIE,	b.	1854; m. Fred Hess; d.	

1304 Elisha W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Lay⁹, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme, Conn. Born Jan. 10, 1796; died Dec. 24, 1854; married Mary Ann Smith, 1818.

CHILDREN.

2761 GEORGE E.,	b. Aug. 23, 1820; m.	d.
2762 ELISHA,	b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1823.	
2763 WILLIAM E.,	b. July 15, 1827; m.	d.
2764 FRANCES M.,	b. June 17, 1830; m.	d.
2765 JOHN F.,	b. Aug. 27, 1832; m.	d.

- 2766 MARY ANN, b. Mch. 18, 1835; d. June 12, 1836.
 2767 MARY ANN, 2D, b. Sept. 4, 1837; m. d. Sept. 1, 1857.
 2768 SETH B., b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. d. 1881.

1306 Dan W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Lay⁹, brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Apr. 1, 1803; died Mch. 8, 1856; married Elisabeth Clark, 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 2769 RICHARD H., b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. Susan A. Tripp, May 1, 1854; d.
 2770 CHARLES M., b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. (1) Maria T. Comstock, Jan., 1857;
 (2) Helen W. Martin, Jan. 1, 1861; d.
 2771 NORMAN, b. d. in infancy.
 2772 WILLIAM, b. d. in infancy.
 2773 CAROLINE E., b. m. Horace Dennison; d.

1307 George W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Lay⁹, brother of above), of Lyme, Conn. Born Sept. 6, 1808; died 1858; married Charlotte ———, 1832.

CHILDREN.

- 2774 ELISHA L., b. m. Mary Brown, of Groton, 1887; d.
 2775 DAN, b. m. d.
 2776 RICHARD, b. m. d.
 2777 ALDEN, b. m. d.
 2778 JOHN M., b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. d.
 2779 CAROLINE, b. m. d.

1313 Frederick O. Mather¹⁰ (son of Capt. Ezra⁸, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Haven, Conn. Born at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 5, 1808; died ; married Sylvia M. French, Oct. 28, 1829; she died Nov. 27, 1879, aged 72.

CHILDREN.

- 2780 FRANCIS F., b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Mary A. Madison, Nov. 10, 1865; d. May 11, 1868.
 2781 ROBERT W., b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

Francis F. Mather, son of Frederick O. Mather, graduated at Yale College; was married, and died at the age of 22 years; had a son, Frederick R., born Dec. 25, 1866.

- 1321 John F. Mather, M.D.**¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1805; died May 10, 1874; married Marcia Stevens, Nov. 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 2782 JOHN FROST, b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. Margaret Elliot, Nov. 14, 1877; d.
 2783 JENNIE SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. James Porter; d.
 2784 HENRY STEVENS, b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. Libbie Elliot, Aug. 21, 1878; d.

Dr. Mather graduated at Fairfield Medical College, New York.

- 1323 Andrew A. Mather**¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Garrattsville, Otsego County, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1812; died _____; married (1) Teresa Davis Cummings, Sept. 7, 1834; she died Jan. 27, 1860; (2) Addie J. Birdsall, Jan. 6, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 2785 ADRIAN O., b. May 22, 1835; m. Sarah Whitford, May 21, 1863; d. July 18, 1883.
 2786 ANDREW E., b. July 3, 1837; m. d.
 2787 ADDISON DAN, b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. d.
 2788 ELIAS C., b. Apr. 8, 1840; m. Mary Whitford, Jan. 27, 1867; d.
 2789 KATE MARIA, b. May 26, 1843; m. d.
 2790 FAYETTE, b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 15, 1849.
 2791 CLARA LOUISE, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. Newcomb Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1887; d.
 2792 JENNIE A., b. Aug. 2, 1865; m. d.
 2793 One child died in infancy.

Sketch taken from the *History of Otsego County, N. Y.*, published 1878:

“Andrew Adrian Mather, son of Dan Mather and Susannah M., was born in the town of Burlington, Otsego County, Oct. 17, 1812; his father was a lineal descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, of English origin, who sailed from Bristol, England, landing in Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1635, and settled in Dor-

chester, Mass. He was a clergyman of marked ability. He left England from his unwillingness to conform to the rules of the established Church. He founded a Presbyterian church at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1836, and remained pastor of the same until his death, which occurred April 22, 1869. From him have descended a numerous race, all of whom have been noted for their great energy and indomitable perseverance.

“Dan, the father of Andrew A. Mather, was born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 1, 1774. He was a tanner and currier by occupation, which business he followed several years after settling in the town of Burlington. He married for his second wife Miss Susannah Onderdonk, a resident of Manhasset, Long Island. She was born Dec. 12, 1775. By this union three sons were born, Andrew A., Ezra, and Dan. Ezra died at the age of fifty-seven.

“Mr. Dan Mather settled in the south part of the town of Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., in the Butternut Creek Valley, in 1811, on the farm where he died Sept. 1, 1856, and which is now owned and occupied by his son, Andrew A. Mather. Mrs. Mather, wife of Dan Mather, died March 9, 1853. Dan Mather was one of the most respected citizens of the town; he held various positions of trust and honor, and by industry and frugality he gained a competency. He was strictly honest in all his dealings, and lived respected and died lamented. His son, Andrew A., was reared on the farm, receiving a good common school education. He taught school five seasons in winter, and worked on the farm in summer.

“At the age of twenty-two he married Teresa D. Cummings, an only daughter of Elias and Lucinda Cummings, of New Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1834. By this marriage seven children were born, namely, Adrian O., Andrew E., Addison D., Elias C., and Kate M., who are living, and two died in infancy. Adrian O., Andrew E., and A. Dan live in Albany, N. Y., are wholesale grocers, known as the firm of ‘Mather Bros.’ Elias C. is a farmer in Burlington, living adjoining the old homestead, and Kate Mather living at present with her brother in Albany. Mrs. Mather, wife of Andrew A., died Jan. 27, 1860. Mr. Mather married Miss Addie J. Birdsall of Otsego, Jan. 6, 1862; she was born June 5, 1834; her parents were of New England origin, and were born in Otsego County. By this alliance two daughters were born, Clara L. and Jennie A., 14 and 12 years of age. Mr. Andrew A. Mather has always been engaged in agricultural pursuits, and is closely allied with the best interests of his town and county. He is now living at the same old homestead where he first saw the light of day. Mr. Mather is the grower of some fine Jersey stock and Leicester sheep. He is a man that thinks for himself, and acts from his own convictions of right and wrong; always ready to engage in any reform that has for its aim the amelioration of mankind. He allied himself with the Washingtonian movement in 1841, and has ever since that time been identified with all the temperance reforms of the day.

" In politics he was a Democrat, and voted the Democratic ticket down to the time Lewis Cass wrote his Nicholson letter, taking the ground that Congress had no power to keep slavery out of the territories; and when Cass and Taylor ran for President, in 1848, he voted for Van Buren to beat Cass, and ever since voted with the Anti-Slavery party, voting the Republican ticket. In 1872 he thought Horace Greeley the best man, and voted for him. After the defeat of Mr. Greeley, and disgusted with the manipulators of the Republican party, believing the temperance question to be paramount to all others, he voted the temperance ticket in 1876, and enrolled himself with those noble men who declare for a prohibitory law as the only remedy for drunkenness, vice, and crime. He has held various positions of trust and honor in town, and was elected Supervisor in 1846. In 1853 he was elected by the temperance party to the Legislature as a 'Maine Law' man, and in the fall of 1860 was elected Sheriff of Otsego County by the Republicans, which office he held three years, and at the expiration of his term returned to his farm in the Butternut Creek Valley, where he now resides.

" Andrew E. Mather was mustered in as first lieutenant of K Company, 121st New York Volunteers, August, 1862. Promoted to Captain, January, 1863; was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel in January, 1864, and transferred to the 20th United States Colored Infantry and served until the close of the war. He was wounded in the shoulder at Salem Heights, May 3, 1863.

" Elias C. Mather was mustered in as private of K Company, 121st New York Volunteers, in August, 1862; was appointed 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 20th United States Colored Infantry in September, 1864, and served until the close of the war. He was wounded in the arm at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863, and at Petersburg, June 14, 1864."

From *Morris Chronicle*, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1884:

THE MATHER MONUMENT.

"The Mather family monument in the Butternut Valley Cemetery, near the brick school-house, some two miles above Garrattsville, is now completed, and is a beautiful and massive monument fifteen feet high and weighing some twenty-eight tons. It is made of Quincy and Westerly granite, composed of six pieces, viz.: First, or base, is 9 feet three inches long by 7 feet 3 inches wide; second, 7 feet 7 inches by 5 feet seven inches; third, 6 feet 6 inches by 4 feet 4 inches; fourth, 6 feet 3 inches by 4 feet 4 inches; fifth, 4 feet 4 inches by 4 feet 4 inches. The figure surmounting the whole, representing consolation, is a female in a sitting posture; in her lap is an open book; kneeling by her side with head inclined on her lap a child — beautiful, attractive, and impressive figure — its weight is some three tons. On the west side over the die is carved a poppy, emblem of sleep. On the east side is cut a lily, emblem

of resurrection. Over the die, just under the figure on the four sides, are quotations from the scriptures, as follows: On the south side, "The eternal God is thy refuge;" on the east, over the lily, 'Until the daybreak and the shadows flee away;' on the north, 'In His love and in His pity He redeemed them;' on the west, over the poppy, 'He giveth His beloved sleep.'

"This beautiful monument cost over \$5,000; was erected by the New England Granite Company, Hartford, Conn. It cost the company \$400 to get this monument from Mt. Upton to the cemetery, distance about twenty-one miles. It will there stand as long as time shall be, overlooking the old Mather homestead and farm. It is money well invested, and the family feel that in erecting this beautiful piece of mechanism in their family burying plot, they are only in a small way honoring the dead of their own household, who are resting from their earthly labors awaiting the resurrection morning beneath the clods of that beautiful cemetery."

At the expiration of Mr. Andrew A. Mather's term as sheriff of Otsego County, Samuel Gordon, Provost Marshal, appointed Mr. Mather Deputy Provost Marshal until the close of the war.

1325 Dan Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, brother of above), of Burlington, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1817; died ; married Anna Cushman, Mch. 21, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2794 CHARLES HEDGEMAN,	{ m. Mrs. Allie Redway Crowell, Aug. 12, 1872; d. twins, b. July 20, 1843;	
2795 CATHERINE,		d. Aug., 1843.
2796 WILLIS WILLARD, M.D.,	b. Apr. 25, 1856; m.	d.

Dr. W. W. Mather graduated at Michigan University, 1880, and is now in practice in the city of Chicago, Ill.

1329 Israel Increase Mather¹⁰ (son of Israel⁹, John N.⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Rockland, Me. Born Nov. 20, 1816; died May 16, 1886; married Irene Blodgett.

CHILDREN.

2797 ALBERT I.,	b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. Augusta C. Cunningham, Nov., 1866; d.
2798 MARY J.,	b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Jacob R. Stewart; d.

1330 John R. Mather¹⁰ (son of Israel⁹, brother of above), of Whal-
lonsburgh, N. Y. Born 1818; died ;
married Hannah Blodgett.

CHILD.

2799 JOHN, b. m. d.

1332 Abigail Webster Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, John N.³, Timo-
thy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas²,
John¹), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born Jan. 5, 1806; died
; married Calvin Royce, Oct. 5, 1825.

ROYCE CHILDREN.

2800 HORACE MATHER, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. d.
2801 WM. WEBSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. d.
2802 CAMILLA ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. d.
2803 PHEBE MATHER, b. Apr. 2, 1836; m. d.
2804 MARY CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
2805 CAROLINE R., b. Mch. 12, 1843; m. d.
2806 CORDELIA E., b. Mch. 14, 1847; m. d.

1334 Israel Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of War-
renville, Ill. Born in Windham County, Vt., Dec. 3, 1808;
married (1) Phebe Royce, Jan. 1, 1830; (2) Hannah Royce,
Jan. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2807 ADELINE E., b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. C. B. McKinney, Mch. 10,
1857; d.
2808 MARY P., b. May 6, 1839; m. F. Chambers, May 6, 1875; d.
2809 JOHN DEWITT, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Ella S. Warren, Nov. 2,
1855; d.
2810 PHEBE H., b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Charles A. Porter, Nov. 14,
1872; d.
2811 EMERY CLINTON, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Mary J. Merrick, Jan. 1,
1869; d.
2812 SARAH MARIA, b. June 24, 1847; m. George D. Roberts, Dec. 28,
1880; d.
2813 JONATHAN R., b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Nettie L. Ketchum, Dec. 27,
1877; d.
2814 CAROLINE J. E., b. May 15, 1852; unmarried; d.

- 2815 JESSIE B. F., b. Apr. 9, 1856; m. George W. Coleman, Aug. 29, 1883; d.
 2816 MARTHA ELISABETH, b. Mch. 23, 1858; m. Joseph A. Montague, Feb. 5, 1880; d.

1335 Joshua Emery Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, John N.⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Whallonsburgh, Essex Co., N. Y. Born in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 24, 1810; died Jan. 28, 1880; married Maria Frisbie, June 10, 1834; she died

CHILDREN.

- 2817 SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 15, 1835; m. Jonathan Royce, Oct. 6, 1853; d.
 2818 JOHN FRISBIE, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
 2819 EDWARD, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Henrietta T. Ballou, Nov. 14, 1869; d.
 2820 JAMES ISRAEL, b. June 3, 1840; m. (1) Ella G. Mason, Apr. 10, 1865; (2) Mary Holbrook, July 1, 1877; d.
 2821 REUBEN, b. May 17, 1842; m. d. in the army at Vicksburg, Aug. 23, 1863.
 2822 ASA F., b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. (1) Althea A. Frost, Apr. 15, 1869; (2) Lucetta L. Raves, July 2, 1874; d.
 2823 SAMUEL, b. Mch. 7, 1847; m. Malvina Ballou, Nov. 18, 1866; d.
 2824 JONATHAN, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Elisabeth Sprague, Feb. 1871; d.
 2825 JOSIUA EMERY, b. July 11, 1853; m. Ida George, Jan. 10, 1877; d.
 2826 GEORGE PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Rachel C. Scarret, Dec. 4, 1878; d.

1336 John Royce Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born Oct. 8, 1812; died ; married Betsey Mather, widow of Elisha Mather.

CHILDREN.

- 2827 JOHN, b. m. d.
 2828 MARY JANE, b. m. d.

1337 Ruth Phebe Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born Apr. 13, 1814; died ; married Samuel W. Safford, Mch. 22, 1838.

SAFFORD CHILDREN.

- 2829 PAMELIA, b. m. d.
 2830 ABBIE W., b. m. d.

2831 DANIEL H.,	b.	m.	d.
2832 SALLIE,	b.	m.	d.
2833 LOUISA,	b.	m.	d.
2834 EDWARD,	b.	m.	d.

1339 Samuel Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born June 13, 1818; married (1) Emily Auger; (2) Mary A. Snapp.

CHILD.

2835 MARY PHEBE,	b.	m.	d.
------------------	----	----	----

1341 Jonathan Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, John N.⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Whallonsburgh, N. Y. Born July 14, 1823; d. ; married Louisa A. Whitney, Mch. 14, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2836 ROSWELL HUNT,	b. May 4, 1851; m.	d.
2837 ELISHA,	b. Oct. 18, 1852; m.	d.
2838 SARAH CORNELIA,	b. Aug. 17, 1854; m.	d.
2839 MARY LOUISA,	b. Apr. 14, 1856; m.	d.
2840 JOHN,	b. Dec. 7, 1859; m.	d.

1349 Hiram Mather¹⁰ (son of Reuben⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born Oct. 18, 1799; married Susannah Spencer, Aug. 22, 1819; she died Apr. 26, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2841 ALFORD,	b. May 8, 1820; d. July 1, 1820.
2842 ELISABETH,	b. July 15, 1821; m. Thomas D. Ward, Jan. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1853.
2843 REUBEN,	b. Nov. 1, 1824; m. Celia Covenor, Apr. 6, 1849; d.
2844 SPENCER,	b. Apr. 3, 1827; m. Sarah Francis, Dec. 25, 1849; d.
2845 JOSEPH,	b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Kate Hamlin, Nov. 11, 1867; d.

1351 Cynthia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Reuben⁹, sister of above), of Schnyler, N. Y. Born Jan. 5, 1805; died May, 1837; married Silas Bliss, June, 1830.

BLISS CHILDREN.

2846 EDWARD SILAS,	b. Feb. 20, 1832; m.	d. Jan. 4, 1866.
2847 SARAH JANE,	b. Oct., 1833; m.	d.
2848 JAMES REUBEN,	b. Dec. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 25, 1845.	

1364 Seeley B. Mather¹⁰ (son of Joshua⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of
Born in Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1802; died
May 19, 1868; married Maria Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1832.

CHILDREN.

2849 SETH M.,	b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Lucy Duncan, Dec. 19, 1865; d.
2850 GEORGE S.,	b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. Chloe Root; d.
2851 DEVILLO J.,	b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. Delia Tortune; d.

1366 Lucinda Mather¹⁰ (daughters of Joshua⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of
Buffalo, N. Y. Born Nov. 18, 1816; died 1883; married Joseph Elliott.

ELLIOTT CHILDREN.

2852 SARAH,	b.	m. Mr. Hecker;	d.
2853 JANE E.,	b.	m. Joseph Tucker;	d.
2853a MARGARET,	b.	m.	d. when 18 y.
2854 JOSEPHINE,	b.	m. Mr. Brown;	d. 1888.

1367 Wesley Mather¹⁰ (son of Joshua⁹, brother of above), of New
Hartford, N. Y. Born in Schuyler, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1823;
married Julia A. Keyser, 1839.

CHILDREN.

2855 ALBERT,	b. Dec. 31, 1839; m.	d.
2856 LUCINDA,	b. July 30, 1843; m. J. D. Monroe;	d.
2857 WARREN,	b. Mch. 21, 1845; m.	d.
2858 SARAH JANE,	b. June 26, 1846; m. J. F. Turner;	d.
2859 CHARLES WESLEY,	b. May 21, 1852; m. Ida F. Crane, Aug. 7, 1873; d.	

1368 Asaph D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Joshua⁹, and brother of above),
of Utica, N. Y. Born Mch. 16, 1823; died Apr. 8, 1880.

He was the head of the banking house of A. D. Mather & Co. of that city. His younger brother Joshua was his partner until his death, when Charles Wesley Mather, his nephew, became one of the firm, under the same name, A. D. Mather & Co.

A memorial book of 48 pages was published after his death, which I am permitted to extract from for this work, which gives some account of his successful career.

From the *Utica Daily Observer*: "It may be said of him that he accumulated larger wealth in the period of three and thirty years than any other man that Utica has known. He was the architect of a fortune grown to colossal proportions, of which the foundations were hard work, the pillars untiring energy, and the keystone financial wisdom. No factitious circumstances, no family influence, no special stroke of luck helped him forward. It was hard and barren ground in which he delved for gold. While others rested or gave their time to idle pleasure, he toiled, with the fixed purpose in view of acquiring wealth. There came a time when men envied him his great possessions. But he had never hoodwinked Fortune in bestowing on him her special favors. He was strict in demanding the fulfillment of a contract, but he was even more strict in the performance of his own obligations. If his sympathies were not easily enlisted by stories of privation, it must be remembered that for years his own acts of self-denial made the stories only the echo of his every-day life. The lessons which he learned in poverty could not be forgotten in wealth. His success was perfectly legitimate.

"From his early youth up to this day, A. D. Mather's word has been as good as any man's bond. He was slow to promise, but quick to fulfill. He asked for fewer favors than he granted. The trade that came to him came not because of his attractive qualities, but because he treated his customers with exact fairness. He overcame obstacles, which, to ordinary men, would have been insurmountable. He was willing to eat coarse food, to wear plain clothes, and to live in humble quarters, that he might add to his fortune.

"His social nature was fine, but undeveloped. He was neither a misanthrope nor a miser. He was not even covetous: he rejoiced heartily and unaffectedly in the success of those around him. He en-

joyed the companionship of his fellowmen. His laugh was wholesome and never cynical. His appreciation of a kindness was very keen. He was a bachelor, but his respect for women was very high. He was absolutely free from pretension of every sort. The arrogance of wealth was so far removed from his nature that he did not know what it meant. The plain manners which he had carried into his little grocery store were not laid aside when he became a prosperous banker. Not many knew him well, but those who did liked him and admired him. He was a good landlord: after the reverses of 1873, he went voluntarily to several of his tenants and proposed a reduction of their rents. Those who imagined him a peculiarly penurious man could not understand this; but he governed his life by certain fixed rules of justice, and to a greater extent than many a professed philanthropist, he obeyed the precept of the Golden Rule — he treated others as he would wish them to treat him.

“Early in the war, Mr. Mather made some wise and profitable investments in real estate. His property rose in value, and people called him lucky. When he embarked in the banking business his future was freely predicted; but he belonged to the small class of men who never fail. His outlays were so small that he was always able to keep a reserve fund. His investments were at once bold and cautious; he thoroughly understood the rule of financial success. He bought when things were cheap, and sold when things were dear. At first sight it would appear that this is the universal rule, but it is seldom practiced. When railroad shares which are now selling at par, were quoted at twenty cents on the dollar, not many persons could be induced to buy them, though they are in eager demand to-day. But Mr. Mather bought, realizing enormous profits, which were equally open to all. He took risks, but so distributed his investments that the failure of no one scheme, or two, or three, could endanger his fortune. He found his pleasure in the acquisition of wealth; he did not know how to be extravagant. In recent years he has always contributed modestly to all subscription lists that were presented to him, and in many ways he showed that he was trying to learn the art of spending money — in the accumulation of which he was a very master. But his final sickness came too soon for him to make much advancement in that part

of his education. If he had lived longer he would perhaps have dedicated a portion of his great wealth to objects of charity. He certainly would not have used it for the gratification of his own selfish desires. His wants were few, his tastes were simple, and he was not vain of his success.

“His affection for his brother, the partner and associate of his whole business life, was almost childlike in its depth and sincerity. These two walked together over the paths of adversity into the high road of fortune, faithful to each other, industrious and tireless men, winning their way by hard work. If report speaks true, Mr. A. D. Mather leaves a million dollars. And now that the record of his life is rounded, it can be said of him truthfully, that he knowingly wronged no man in the acquisition of this great estate.”

The *Utica Herald* says of him: “He left home when he was twenty-one, purchased a farm in Jefferson County, lived there a year, and rented it, and after a little found his way to Utica, where, in partnership with a younger brother, he established a grocery business at the corner of Genesee and Bleeker Streets, in 1847. The two brothers began business with little or no capital, and in a humble way. For nearly twenty years they remained in this business in the same spot. Their trade did not greatly expand during this interval; but what they earned they saved. They slept and ate in the building where their daily work was done, and accumulated capital slowly but surely by rigid economy and careful personal attention to details. When the war broke out, Mr. Mather began making investments in real estate. The result justified his sagacity, and before the war ended he was a wealthy man. In 1866, the grocery business was abandoned, and in the same location the private banking house of A. D. Mather & Co. was established. Mr. Mather applied to banking the business habits he had formed in those earlier days. He continued to purchase largely in real estate as his surplus accumulated, and at his death he was perhaps the largest owner of improved real estate in the city of Utica. The elegant banking house at the corner of Genesee and Bleeker Sts. was his only attempt to improve the city by building; but some of his ventures, like the securing of the Arcade, were bold, and indicated one of the principles to the faithful observance of which Mr. Mather

could attribute a large portion of his material success. There was not a shrewder nor longer head than his among our business men. The citizens of Utica, so many of whom have watched Mr. Mather day by day, as he steadily outstripped them in the accumulation of the world's goods, will learn of his death with a sincere regret, and remember his life and achievements with respect and esteem."

1369 Joshua Mather, the younger brother of Asaph D. Mather, is now the head of the new firm, still retaining the old firm name, Mr. Charles W. Mather, a nephew, becoming a partner. Mr. Joshua Mather has become greatly interested in the "Mather Family History," and offers substantial aid to the work.

1374 Asaph Mather¹⁰ (son of Asaph⁹, Asaph³, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Feb. 18, 1811; died Aug. 10, 1874; married Hannah Gifford, Oct. 20, 1835.

CHILD.

2860 BRAYTON G., b. July 23, 1839; m. Lavina Klock, Jan. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1881.

1378 Truman D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Asaph⁹, brother of above), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Feb. 28, 1822; died ; married (1) Lydia A. Gurney, Jan. 1, 1849; she died Nov. 7, 1853; (2) Amelia L. Fonda, Feb. 23, 1860; she died Jan. 11, 1869; (3) Cornelia A. Fonda, Mch. 10, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2861 GERTIE C., b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1871.

2862 MINA A., b. May 6, 1868; m. d.

1380 Enesley Mather¹⁰ (son of Jehoida⁹, Asaph³, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Clayton, N. Y. Born Oct. 9, 1820; died ; married Mary Ulmer.



Joshua Mactier

CHILDREN.

2863 ORVIS, b.	m.	d.
2864 CORA, b.	m.	d.

Orvis married, and has a son, Harold H. Mather.

1386 Lawyer Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Sept. 5, 1804; died Sept. 18, 1881; married Louisa Fenton, Jan. 20, 1825.

CHILDREN.

2865 SAMANTHA, b. Feb. 24, 1828;	m. Wm. A. Morgan, Jan. 28, 1850;	d.
2866 WELTHA, b. Jan. 4, 1830;	m. Francis DeVinney, Jan. 28, 1850;	d.
2867 MALANCY, b. July 17, 1831;	m. Nelson Richtmyer, Apr. 25, 1872;	d.
2868 CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1833;	m. Rebecca Hewett, July 4, 1853;	d.
2869 HANNAH, b. July 13, 1836;	m. Eli W. Rhoades, Jan. 29, 1885;	d.
2870 WALTER, b. Apr. 29, 1839;	d. Oct. 9, 1839.	

Mrs. Samantha Morgan had as son Charles A. Morgan, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

1387 Jehial Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Nov. 16, 1807; died
; married (1) Caroline Honeywell, Feb. 26, 1833;
she died May 26, 1840; (2) Sophronia Hewett, Feb. 28, 1841.

CHILDREN.

2871 MARION M., b. Mch. 30, 1834;	m. Manville E. Kenyon, Aug. 19, 1858;	d.
2872 MARY E., b. Dec. 29, 1839;	m. Wellington M. Hinman, May 30, 1861;	d.
2873 WILLIAM R., b. Sept. 21, 1846;	m. Josephine E. Hagar, Mch. 12, 1885;	d.
2874 LAURA E., b. June 10, 1858;	m. James R. Conklin, Jan. 3, 1884;	d.

Mr. Jehial Mather was a man of much influence in his locality, a man of property, and one that held political offices; is now in his 83d

year of age, and is breaking down by the infirmities natural to his time of life.

1388 Eliza Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of Moravia, N. Y. Born Aug. 3, 1809; died Sept. 21, 1884; married Jacob Hall, Oct. 9, 1836.

HALL CHILD.

2875 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. Walker A. Wood, Dec. 20, 1855; d.

Eleventh Generation.

WOOD CHILDREN.

2876 ELIZA M., b. Oct. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1865.

2877 ISAAC A., b. July 12, 1858; d. Jan. 31, 1879.

2878 JAY H., and FAY W., who d. in infancy.

1389 Albert Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born May 12, 1813; married Harriet Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1842.

CHILD.

2879 ELLA, b. Mch. 28, 1852; m. d. Sept. 30, 1875.

1390 Asaph Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Apr. 2, 1815; married Melissa Sawyer, Jan. 30, 1838.

CHILDREN.

2880 MARTHA, b. June 9, 1839; m. d. May 19, 1884.

2881 LAURA F., b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. July 8, 1844.

1391 Rhoda Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, Asaph³, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of DeRuyter, N. Y. Born April 16, 1817; died March 29, 1876; married Austin Cutler, Dec. 4, 1836.

CUTLER CHILDREN.

2882 HELEN A., b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Milan Case, Sept. 13, 1859; d.

2883 SABRA S., b. July 1, 1841; m. Cornelius Wood, Dec. 12, 1861; d.

2884 LOIS S., b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Rev. D. P. Frink; d.

1392 Julia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y. Born Mch. 12, 1819; died July 19, 1872; married Albert Rogers, Dec. 25, 1838.

ROGERS CHILDREN.

2885 ADELBERT, b. Mch. 10, 1840; m. Helen E. Smith, Nov. 21, 1868; d.

2886 CAROLINE E., b. July 18, 1851; m. Van Rensselaer Aspell, Dec. 6, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1884.

1393 Leephe Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of Sempronius, N. Y. Born Apr. 12, 1822; died Jan. 31, 1880; married John Alcott, 1845.

ALCOTT CHILDREN.

2889 JULIA, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. (1) Oscar Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1861; (2) Franklin C. Pierce, June 16, 1874; d.

2890 MARY E., b. Apr. 22, 1856; m. John Mahar, Sept. 18, 1883; d.

2891 HATTIE, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Frederick Biels, Jan. 15, 1882; d.

1394 John Mather, Jr.¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Moravia, N. Y. Born Nov. 22, 1824; died ; married Adelia Alger, March 9, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2892 JULIA A., b. June 22, 1858; m. Charles H. Cuykendell, Aug. 31, 1880; d.

2893 CORA M., b. Mch. 13, 1864; m. d.

1395 Lucinda Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Buckley⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Dresserville, N. Y. Born Oct. 19, 1803; died Aug. 27, 1882; married Jeremiah P. Wood, Feb. 22, 1829.

WOOD CHILDREN.

2894 LYDIA ANN, b. 1829; m. Clark Hinman, 1851; d.

2895 CYRUS, b. 1831; m. Mary Ann Roe, 1857; d. 1862.

2896 MARIA, b. 1833; m. Dr. J. A. Beach, 1855; d.

2897 MELVINA A., b. 1835; m. B. S. Richardson, 1853; d.

- 2898 FRANCIS W., b. 1837; m. Sarah Lane, 1872; d.
 2899 CELESTIA E., b. 1839; m. George W. Cutler, 1857; d.
 2900 WARREN P., b. 1841; m. Esther Harland, 1870; d.
 2901 WILLIAM, b. 1843; m. Mary Brown, 1867; d. 1875.
 2902 CAROLINE, b. 1846; m. John W. Lipher, 1867; d.

Eleventh Generation.

Mrs. Lydia Ann Hinman's children were —

HERBERT,
 WARREN W.,
 MABEL.

Cyrus Wood's child was —

CYRUS, JR.

Maria Beach's children were —

ALICE M.,
 SPENCER,
 ELLEN,
 FREDERICK W.

Melvina A. Wood and B. S. Richardson's children were —

HATTIE A.,
 MYRTA,
 CORA E.,
 CELESTIA E.,
 DAISY.

Francis W. Wood's child was —

FRED.

Celestia E. Cutler's children were —

FREDERICK M.,
 STARR,
 EDNA.

Warren P. Wood's children were —

WILLIAM P.,
 FRANCIS.

William Wood's children were —

HOWARD,
 CLIFFORD,
 MAUD L.

Caroline Wood Lipher's children were —

Eva L.,
CARRIE.

Twelfth Generation.

Cyrus Wood, Jr.'s children were —

CYRUS B.,
WILLIAM G.

Hattie A. Richardson Cann's children were —

CHARLES E.,
LOUISE M.,
EDNA H.,
FREDERICK B.,
CHARLOTTE S.

Eva Lipher Liffenbaugh's child was —

Lois S.

1396 Asaph Mather¹⁰ (son of Buckley⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Matherton, Mich. Born Mch. 21, 1810; died Jan. 26, 1889; married (1) Lovina Honeywell, Feb. 21, 1833; she died Apr. 12, 1874; (2) Lorain Honeywell Austin, Sept., 1874.

CHILDREN.

2903 SALOME J., b. m. d.
2904 CYRUS, b. at Ionia, Mich., Oct. 12, 1838; m. Amanda Lopp, Mch. 4, 1867; d.
2905 EDGAR, b. m. Martha Griffith; d.

Matherton named so from the fact that Asaph and his brother Vernum Mather were among its earliest settlers, and established there a large and flourishing lumber business.

1397 Ozias P. Mather¹⁰ (son of Buckley⁹, brother of above), of Penn Born 1812; died 1885;
married

CHILDREN.

2906 WILLIAM, b m. d.
2907 THERESA, b. m. d.

1399 Venum Mather¹⁰ (son of Buckley⁹, brother of above), of Matherton, Mich. Born 1817; married S. M. Ticknor, Oct. 19, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2908 MARY ANNETTE, b. 1844; m. d.
 2909 GEORGE P., b. 1849; m. d. 1884.
 2910 ELBERT O., b. 1858; m. d.
 2911 CORA E., b. 1863; m. d.

1400 Dr. William Mather¹⁰ (son of Buckley⁹, brother of above), of Maple Rapids, Mich. Born Mch. 22, 1819; died Aug. 12, 1860; married (1) Ann Douglass; she died 1846; (2) Helen M. Perrin, Oct. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2912 ELSIE, b. m. ——— McCredy; d.
 2913 EMILY L., b. July 30, 1847; m. Fred Smocker, June 27, 1867; d.
 2914 AGNES M., b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Christ Marvin, Feb., 1868; d.
 2915 WILLIAM E., b. Mch., 1853; d. Apr., 1853.
 2916 EZRA J. P., b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Ella Gifford, Dec. 25, 1876; d.
 2917 WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Estella ———; d.

1402 Spencer B. Mather¹⁰ (son of Buckley⁹, brother of above), of Tuscarora, Steuben Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 11, 1835; married.

CHILDREN.

2917*a* REV. VERNUM P., b. July 25, 1852; m. Addie Smith, June 29, 1872; d.
 2917*b* IDA L., b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Olney Baker, July 3, 1879; d.
 2917*c* CHARLES S., b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. (1) Lillie Howard, July 3, 1881;
 (2) Fannie Griffin, July 3, 1885; d.
 2917*d* CARRIE H., b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Larison Sprague, Sept., 1887;
 d.
 2917*e* ESTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. d.
 2918 KATIE A., b. Mch. 16, 1866; m. Sidney Schoonover, Oct. 26,
 1887; d.

1403 Nathaniel O. Mather¹⁰ (son of Francis Wm.⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Browne Grove, Kansas. Born Apr. 18, 1829; married Harriett A. ———.

CHILDREN.

2919 JENNET A.,	b. June 11, 1852; m. John E. Bindley, Aug. 13, 1871; d.
2920 ANNIE A.,	b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Seymour W. Webber, Jan. 17, 1875; d.
2921 MARY A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Thomas L. Bindley, Aug. 1, 1875; d.
2922 EDITH A.,	} twins, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Edward G. Secley, Feb. 1, 1880; d.
2923 EDWARD A.,	
2924 ELMER A.,	b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. d.
2925 ELLEN M.,	b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. d.
2926 CHARLES L.,	b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. d.
2927 SYBIL G.,	b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. d.
2928 GUY F.,	b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. d.

1404 Charles L. Mather¹⁰ (son of Francis Wm.⁹, brother of above), of Corry, Pa. Born at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1831; married Catherine Nash, Mch. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN.

2931 RIO M.,	b. Mch. 29, 1861; m. d.
2932 FRANCIS E. O.,	b. Mch. 10, 1867; m. d.
2933 EUNICE A.,	b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. d.
2934 MARY H.,	b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. d.

1405 George A. Mather¹⁰ (son of Francis Wm.⁹, brother of above), of Brokenstraw, N. Y. Born Oct. 12, 1834; married Rhoda J. Coats, Sept. 9, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2935 KATE ALICE,	b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. d.
2936 ELECTA JANE,	b. Aug. 22, 1863; m. John Scandlan, Feb. 22, 1888; d.
2937 LOTTIE ADALINE,	b. Sept., 1867; m. d.

Mr. Geo. A. Mather has been postmaster of Brokenstraw for a long number of years; also has a store and keeps a hotel in the place.

1407 Henry C. Mather¹⁰ (son of Charles Champion⁹, Moses⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas²,

John¹), of Edmeston, N. Y. Born Mch. 12, 1849; died ;
 married Louisa Kelsey, Feb. 9, 1871.

CHILDREN.

2938 CHARLES H.,	b. Nov. 27, 1871; m.	d.
2939 ADRIAN S.,	b. Aug. 4, 1873; m.	d.
2940 ARTHUR A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1874; m.	d.
2941 SARAH A.,	b. May 13, 1876; m.	d.
2942 SILAS K.,	b. Mch. 17, 1878; m.	d.
2943 MARY E.,	b. Oct. 19, 1879; m.	d.
2944 ANNA E.,	b. Apr. 17, 1881; m.	d.

1408 George M. Mather¹⁰ (son of Charles C.⁹, brother of above),
 of . Born Apr. 11, 1852; died ;
 married Alice Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1886.

CHILD.

2945 MYRTLE, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

1409 Hannah L. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Charles C.⁹, sister of above),
 of Sydney, N. Y. Born Mch. 28, 1858; died ;
 married A. D. Keith, Oct. 31, 1876.

KEITH CHILDREN.

2946 ALIDA,	b. Mch. 13, 1878; m.	d.
2947 LENA M.,	b. Jan. 19, 1883; m.	d.

1434 Captain Fred Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, Joseph³, Joseph⁷,
 Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. Born
 1833; married (1) Elisabeth McDonald, 1854; she died Dec.
 20, 1861; (2) Adelaide Fairechild, May 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2948 EMMA,	b.	1855; d.	1856.
2949 SOPHIA,	b. June 14, 1857; m. Bleeker Sanders, Dec. 3, 1884; d.		
2950 ELISABETH,	b.	1861; d.	1862.

Fred Mather, pisciculturist, born in Albany, N. Y., in August, 1833.
 In 1854 he became interested in the lead mines of Potosi, Wis., and

afterward hunted and trapped in the Bad Axe country in that State. Here he learned enough of the Chippewa language to become interpreter to the government survey in northern Minnesota. During the political troubles in Kansas, he served under Gen. James Lane, and was one of Jennison's "Jayhawkers." He enlisted in the 113th New York regiment in 1862, and he became 1st Lieutenant two years later. At the close of the Civil War he took a clerkship in the live-stock yards near Albany. In 1868 he bought a farm at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., and began to hatch fish of various kinds. When the United States Fish Commission was formed in 1872 he was sent for by Prof. Spencer F. Baird to hatch shad for the Potomac River. In 1875 he established hatcheries at Lexington and Blacksburg for the State of Virginia. A year later he had hatched the first sea-bass and graylings. After several vain attempts to transport salmon eggs to Europe, he devised a refrigerator box, and in 1875 succeeded in carrying the eggs to Germany. He also, at the same time, invented a conical hatching apparatus, by which, through the admission of water at the bottom, shad and other eggs were hatched in bulk instead of upon trays or floating boxes.

In 1884 he hatched the adhesive eggs of the smelt, although all previous attempts had been failures.

He has been sent abroad several times by the United States government in connection with fish culture, and he has medals and testimonials from many scientific societies of Europe. In 1877 he became fishery editor of *The Field* in Chicago, and since 1880 he has held a like position with *Forest and Stream* in New York city.

In 1882 he was sent by Prof. Baird to Roslyn, Long Island, to hatch salmon for the Hudson River. In 1883 he was appointed superintendent of the New York fish commission station at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island. Here the hatching of lobsters, codfish, and other marine forms was begun. He has published "Ichthyology of the Adirondacks" (1885), which describes several fishes heretofore unknown.

1435 Joseph H. Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Greenbush, N. Y. Born _____; died Oct. 7, 1881; married Harriett Parsons, Nov. 28, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2951 THOMAS P.,	b. Sept. 7, 1843; m.	d.
2952 ISABEL P.,	b. Mch. 6, 1846; m.	d.
2953 MARY E.,	b. Dec. 30, 1848; m.	d.
2954 JOSEPH H., JR.,	b. June 4, 1851; m.	d.
2955 LOIS RAYMOND,	b. July 11, 1854; m.	d.
2956 HENRY MORELAND,	b. Mch. 19, 1857; m.	d.
2957 OVID McCONNELL,	b. Sept. 14, 1859; m.	d.

1436 Thomas R. Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, and brother of above), of Greenbush, N. Y. Born _____; died, 1882; married Leephe Bates, Sept. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2958 ADDIE A.,	b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. J. M. Hayden, Dec. 25, 1884; d.
2959 RAYMOND,	b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Carrie La Bonte, Dec. 17, 1884.
2960 JOSEPH,	b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. _____ d. Dec. 13, 1889.

Raymond and Carrie La B. Mather have a child, Viola, b. Sept. 1, 1886.

1464 David Selleck¹⁰ (son of Hannah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born April 9, 1797; died Aug. 14, 1876; married Abigail Seeley, Feb. 12, 1822.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

2961 DAVID R.,	b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Caroline Smith, Dec. 11, 1845; d.
2962 FRANCES A.,	b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. _____ d.

1465 Hannah Selleck¹⁰ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 8, 1799; died Dec. 14, 1858; married Samuel Frost, July 25, 1823; he died _____.

FROST CHILD.

2963 HANNAH G.,	b. _____ m. Elfamer M. Noyes; d.
-----------------	----------------------------------

1466 Rev. Charles Grandison Selleck¹⁰ (son of Hannah Mather⁹, brother of above), of Norwalk, Conn. Born Feb. 26, 1802; died _____; married Emily Crocker, April 20, 1830; she died _____.

SELLECK CHILD.

2964 CHARLES S., b. m. d.

Rev. Charles G. Selleck graduated from Yale College in 1827.

1467 Polly Selleck¹⁰ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 11, 1804; died ; married Lewis Selleck, Oct. 5, 1823.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

2965 MOSES M., b. Mch. 27, 1828; d. May 10, 1835.
 2966 SAMANTHA, b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Charles Selleck, July 20, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
 2967 MARY A., b. July 3, 1830; m. Joseph R. Raymond, Apr., 1852; d.
 2968 CHARLES G., b. July 4, 1835; m. Mary Pugsley, Aug., 1860; d.
 2969 MOSES, b. Oct. 9, 1838; m. Sarah Raymond, Dec. 25, 1860; d.
 2970 HANNAH, b. July 28, 1841; m. d.
 2971 SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jane Bouton, Jan., 1882; d.

1469 Emily Selleck¹⁰ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁹, Joseph⁹, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1809; died ; married Charles Waterbury, Oct. 22, 1830.

WATERBURY CHILDREN.

2972 SARAH C., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. C. H. Ayers, Nov. 1, 1857; d.
 2973 CHARLES G., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. (1) Addie Waterbury, Dec. 16, 1870; (2) Mary E. Combs, Mch. 17, 1881; d.
 2974 BETSEY A., b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Oscar Seeley, Sept. 19, 1858; d.
 2975 NANCY S., b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. d.
 2976 MARY L., b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. William Henshaw, Jan. 21, 1885; d.
 2977 EMILY A., b. Apr. 8, 1851; m. d. Jan. 9, 1889.

1471 Nancy, 2d, Selleck¹⁰ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born March 22, 1814; died Oct. 20, 1872; married Edward Illsley, April 21, 1841.

ILLSLEY CHILDREN.

2978 CHARLES, b. m. d.
 2979 WILLIAM, b. m. d.

Also three daughters, who died young.

- 1472 Isaac Selleck**¹⁰ (son of Hannah Mather⁹, brother of above),
of Darien, Conn. Born Nov. 29, 1816; died ;
married Deborah A. Mather, Oct. 14, 1846, dau. of Moses M.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

- 2980 ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. July 4, 1848.
2981 MOSES MATHER, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. June 28, 1857.
2982 ALBERT DENNISON, b. May 22, 1853; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
2983 CHARLES SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. July 12, 1857.
2984 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. May Comstock, Oct. 14,
1881; d.
2985 ANNIE MARIA, b. May 6, 1865; m. d.

- 1473 Sarah Selleck**¹⁰ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁹, sister of above),
of Darien, Conn. Born July 9, 1819; married Benjamin
Mapes, Apr. 28, 1842.

MAPES CHILDREN.

- 2986 CORNELIA, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Theodore Fitch, July 27, 1863,
d.
2987 EMILY, b. July 17, 1847; m. Fred A. Strang, Oct. 16, 1870-
d.
2988 CHARLES, b. Apr. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
2988a CHARLES AMERICUS, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Charles E. Master, Jan. 15,
1879; d.

- 1474 Louisa Selleck**¹⁰ (dau. of Hannah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr.
Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas²,
John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 31, 1825; married
Stephen Tompkins, Nov. 14, 1855.

TOMPKINS CHILDREN.

- 2989 ELEANOR JANE, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Henry H. Bell; d.
2990 SARAH LOUISA, b. Mch. 30, 1860; m. George W. Wilson; d.

- 1475 Sarah Richards**¹⁰ (dau. of Sarah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr.
Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas²,
John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 1, 1799; died ;
married Nathan Roberts, Feb. 1, 1820.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

- 2991 AMANDAR, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Hannah Ball, Mch. 21, 1838;
d. June 8, 1882.
- 2992 GEORGE, b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Dorcas A. Fickett, Dec.,
1844; d. Dec. 18, 1849.
- 2993 MARY, b. July 26, 1825; d. Jan. 4, 1827.
- 2994 MARY ELISABETH, b. May 26, 1829; m. Wm. H. Lockwood, Jan. 19,
1848; d. July 4, 1867.
- 2995 WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. Kate J. Brown, Aug. 3, 1876;
d.
- 2996 CHARLES NELSON, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. d.
- 2997 NATHAN SELLECK, b. Mch. 22, 1843; m. Eliza Bell Rhodaack, June
11, 1868; d.

1476 Mary Richards¹² (dau. of Sarah Mather⁹, Joseph³, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born July 1, 1801; died Aug. 10, 1886; married David Gedney, Nov. 2, 1829.

GEDNEY CHILDREN.

- 2998 CATHERINE ANN, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1830.
- 2999 JOHN LEWIS, b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. d. Nov. 25, 1857.
- 3000 ANNA ELISABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Wm. W. Haviland, Apr. 12,
1859; d.
- 3001 GEORGE EDWARD, b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
- 3002 MANETTA RICHARDS, b. Mch. 1, 1838; m. d.
- 3003 CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. June 19, 1840; d. June 15, 1849.
- 3004 SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. June 7, 1849.

1477 Esther Richards¹⁰ (dau. of Sarah Mather⁹, sister of above). of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 11, 1803; died ; married Ebenezer Weed, Oct. 17, 1824.

WEED CHILDREN.

- 3005 ESTIER MAY, b. July 29, 1825; m. Geo. S. Bell, Sept. 25, 1848;
d. Mch. 3, 1866.
- 3006 CHARLES NATHAN, b. July 6, 1832; m. Sarah E. Clowes, Dec. 19,
1855; d. June 7, 1856.
- 3007 FRANCES ELISABETH, b. July 6, 1838; m. Henry R. Fitch, Jan. 22, 1861;
d.

1478 Charlotte Richards¹⁰ (dau. of Sarah Mather⁹, sister of above), of South Norwalk, Conn. Born Apr. 16, 1806; died Jan. 21, 1888; married John Dingee, Apr. 3, 1834.

DINGEE CHILDREN.

3008 MARIETTE, b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 27, 1840.
 3009 GEORGE, b. Mch. 7, 1841; m. d. Sept. 24, 1863.
 3010 JOHN HENRY, b. Mch. 6, 1844; d. July 27, 1848.
 3011 MARY ROBERTS, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. d.

1481 Rev. Charles Richards¹⁰ (son of Sarah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Toledo, Ohio. Born Dec. 9, 1814; married Christiana B. McMuldock, Sept. 10, 1845.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

3012 ANNA HENRIETTA, b. June 28, 1846; d. June 4, 1863.
 3013 GUTHRIE MATHER, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. d. Sept. 22, 1870.
 3014 REV. GEO. JERMAIN ELY, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Laura A. Lord, Sept. 27, 1876; d.
 3015 REV. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. Jennie E. Blakeslee, July 28, 1881; d.
 3016 AGNES ELISABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. d.
 3017 REV. HOWARD A. NOYES, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Emma L. King, May 1, 1890; d.

1483 Lydia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 31, 1802; died Nov. 21, 1840; married H. Morehouse, Sept. 19, 1824.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

3018 CHARLES G., b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. young.
 3019 ALEXANDER, b. Mch. 30, 1827; m. d.
 3020 FANNY A., b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. d.
 3021 CHARLES G., b. Mch. 4, 1831; m. Emeline Morehouse; d.
 3022 CAROLINE E., b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. d.
 3023 WILLIAM H., b. Mch. 3, 1835; m. d.
 3024 JOSEPH E., b. July 24, 1837; m. Anna E. Brown, (July 24, 1862; d.
 3025 ALFRED, b. Mch. 19, 1840; m. d.

1484 Dea. George Mather¹⁰ (son of Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 11, 1804; died Sept. 2, 1878; married Mary A. Whitney, daughter of Josiah Whitney, Oct. 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 3026 CHARLES M., b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. Frances M. Mills, Apr. 10, 1860; d.
 3027 MOSES S., b. June 19, 1831; m. Mary E. Stevens, June 2, 1858; d.
 3028 GEORGE M., b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. Sarah E. C. Weed, May 5, 1859; d.
 3029 MARY F., b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Zalmon A. Richards, Aug. 19, 1874;
 d.
 3030 CORDELIA, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. d.
 3031 SARAH L., b. May 17, 1840; m. Albert H. Scofield, Nov. 18, 1869; d.
 3032 JOHN C., b. Mch. 3, 1842; m. Mary C. Fredericks, Sept. 8, 1868; d.

Mr. George Mather and his wife, Mary A. Whitney, celebrated their "Golden Wedding" in 1876, at which time his mother was present, she being then in her 95th year.

Mr. Mather was many years a Justice of the Peace in Darien; was for more than 23 years a Deacon in the Congregational Church, and for 20 years the Superintendent of the Sabbath-school; in the State Legislature in 1854. He died in Darien, Sept. 2, 1878.

1485 Sally Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Moses⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born in Darien, Nov. 1, 1806; died Oct. 12, 1877; married Wm. Clock, May 30, 1830.

CLOCK CHILDREN.

- 3033 ROSANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. Edward H. Smith, June 20, 1861; d.
 3034 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Ann R. Waterbury, Oct. 17, 1883; d.
 3035 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. d. in battle in Civil
 War, Sept. 11, 1864.
 3036 SARAH E., b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. d.
 3037 LYDIA A., b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. d. June 10, 1873.
 3038 JAMES H., b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Maria E. Jackson, Feb. 25, 1873; d.
 3039 CLARENCE F., b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. Mary M. Morehouse, Oct. 29, 1873;
 d.
 3040 EDWARD E., b. Apr. 5, 1853; m. d.

- 1486 Rosanna Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 31, 1808; died ; married C. E. Whitney, Nov. 5, 1833.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

- 3041 WILLIAM M., b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Mary E. Bates, May 29, 1867; d.
 3042 HORACE, b. June 13, 1836; m. Lavinia Nicoll, Apr. 25, 1866; d.
 3043 CHARLES S., b. June 16, 1838; m. Susan B. Knapp, Apr. 29, 1868; d.
 3044 WALTER S., b. May 26, 1840; m. Catherine A. Bates, May 19, 1869; d.
 3045 GEORGE A., b. July 2, 1842; m. Elisabeth A. Ferris, Nov. 28, 1868; d.
 3046 SARAH MATILDA, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. d.

- 1487 Hannah Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Moses⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 30, 1810; died ; married C. Hoyt, Nov. 25, 1834.

HOYT CHILDREN.

- 3047 NANCY E., b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Daniel C. Gleason, Oct. 29, 1862; d.
 3048 MARY L., b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Henry B. Rogers, Nov. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1886.
 3049 BENJAMIN F., b. May 28, 1841; m. Frances L. Case, Dec. 18, 1865; d.

- 1491 Maria Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Moses⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 12, 1819; died Aug., 1887; married Camillas F. Nash, June 12, 1851.

NASH CHILDREN.

- 3050 WILLIAM M., b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. d.
 3051 ELLEN, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. d.

- 1492 Deborah Ann Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Moses⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Jan. 14, 1822; died ; married Isaac Selleck, Oct. 14, 1846.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

- 3052 ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. July 4, 1848.
 3053 MOSES MATHER, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. June 26, 1857.

- 3054 ALBERT DENNISON, b. May 22, 1853; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
 3055 CHARLES SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. July 12, 1857.
 3056 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. May Comstock, Oct. 14, 1881.
 3057 ANNIE MARIA, b. May 6, 1865; m. d.

1493 Joseph Bishop Mather¹⁰ (son of Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 17, 1824; died _____; married (1) Susan Richards, Apr. 15, 1846; (2) Josephine Munroe.

CHILDREN.

- 3058 FLORENCE ISABELLA, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. d. Apr. 13, 1889.
 3059 SAMUEL RICHARDS, b. July 31, 1850; m. d. Nov. 21, 1871.
 3060 SARAH ANNA, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. d.
 3061 HORACE CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. d.

1495 Jane Street¹⁰ (dau. of Clara Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Norwalk, Conn. Born Nov. 7, 1808; died June 23, 1889; married John Hutchings, Mch. 23, 1831.

HUTCHINGS CHILDREN.

- 3062 WILLIAM S., b. Jan. 7, 1832; m. Emma Paine, 1855; d.
 3062^a JOHN B., b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. young.
 3063 HARRIETT N., b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. Thaddeus Hoyt; d.
 3064 JANE A., b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. d. Sept. 15, 1865.
 3065 MARY F., b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. d.
 3066 LOUISE E., b. July 6, 1849; d. in infancy.

1497 Chauncey Street¹⁰ (dau. of Clara Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born June 28, 1813; died April 3, 1886; married Eliza Hoyt, Feb. 25, 1840.

STREET CHILDREN.

- 3067 WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Francis A. Watkins, Oct. 28, 1868; d.
 3068 CLARA A., b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Roswell C. Fleet, Feb. 26, 1871; d.
 3069 ELLEN M., b. May 12, 1850; m. d.
 3070 FREDDIE M., b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. June 1, 1857.

1499 Susan Street¹⁰ (dau. of Clara Mather⁹, sister of above), of
 . Born Sept. 4, 1819; died ;
 married Robert Watkins, Oct. 23, 1845.

WATKINS CHILDREN.

3071 ALICE M., b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1860.
 3072 SAMUEL J., b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Isabella W. Hoyt, Nov. 8, 1887; d.
 3073 JOHN A., b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Florence B. Wade, Mch. 1, 1881; d.
 3074 CHARLES B., b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. d.

1502 David Banks Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Oct. 16, 1817; died Dec. 18, 1876; married Julia Everett, Nov. 10, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3075 ANN ELIZA, b. Mch. 18, 1847; m. Jane S. Weed, Sept. 24, 1870; d.
 3076 SARAH CORNELIA, b. July 28, 1849; m. M. Neubauer, Oct. 3, 1876; d.
 3077 DAVID NELSON, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Ida M. McEwen, Apr. 4, 1875; d.
 3078 JULIA LOUISA, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Theodore Schofield, Sept. 20, 1882; d.

1503 Sarah Jarvis Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Joseph⁹, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 16, 1818; died Feb. 15, 1841; married Silas J. Vail, Dec., 1839.

VAIL CHILD:

3079 SARAH J., b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Edward O. Wakeman; d.

1504 Joseph Wakeman Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of San Francisco, Cal., and New York, N. Y. Born at Darien, Conn., Jan. 11, 1820; married (1) Maria Augusta Mahan, Dec. 25, 1856; she died March 16, 1859; (2) Bertha Jemima Walker, June 27, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3080 ELLA MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 16, 1861.
 3081 STEPHEN TYNG, b. July 4, 1867; m. d.
 3082 JOSEPH WAKEMAN, JR., b. Jan. 18, 1869; d. Feb. 4, 1888.



J. W. Mather.

J. W. Mather, in his earlier years, was a teacher, and for several years had charge of one of the largest public schools in the city of New York. Subsequently he embarked in mercantile pursuits in that city, and later in San Francisco, Cal., where he spent some twenty-four years as a merchant. While there he took an active interest in public education, was twice elected a member of the Board of Education for terms of two years each, and was instrumental in securing State legislation favorable to educational interests. At present (1890) he is located in New York, managing some California industries. His sole surviving child, Stephen Tyng Mather, graduated from the University of California at the age of nineteen years.

1505 Henry Burrill Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Apr. 30, 1825; died June 28, 1880; married (1) Rachel A. Weed, March 11, 1849; she died Feb. 6, 1860; (2) Elisabeth S. Carter, Nov. 26, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3083 AUGUSTA,	b. Jan. 17, 1850; m.	d.
3084 JOSEPH,	b. Jan. 17, 1852; m.	d.
3085 PHEBE,	b. May 5, 1853; m. George Lockwood, Mch. 22, 1873; d.	
3086 HENRY W.,	b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1862.	
3087 BERTHA C.,	b. Dec. 16, 1864; m.	d.
3088 FANNIE L.,	b. Apr. 20, 1866; m.	d.
3089 ENMA M.,	b. Nov. 27, 1867; m.	d.
3090 CARRIE M.,	b. May 25, 1869; m. George Reed, Nov. 7, 1889; d.	
3091 HATTIE B.,	b. Feb. 17, 1871; m.	d.
3092 HARRY W.,	b. Aug. 25, 1872; m.	d.
3093 ANNIE C.,	b. Sept. 8, 1875; m.	d.
3094 NELLIE W.,	b. Jan. 4, 1877; m.	d.
3095 HENRIETTA E.,	b. July 20, 1880; m.	d.

1506 William Francis Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, brother of above), of West Norwalk, Conn. Born May 13, 1829; married Emeline L. Gregory, Dec. 30, 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 3096 WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Fannie M. F. Hitchcock, Sept. 10, 1874; d.
 3097 GEORGE WALLACE, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. Minerva Crabb, Mch. 12, 1881; d.
 3098 HAPPY ISABELL, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. Thaddeus B. Johnson, Apr. 8, 1875; d.
 3099 CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 25, 1859; m. Jennie F. Knapp, Mch. 6, 1881; d.
 3100 EDWIN LINCOLN, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Maud Platts, Aug. 14, 1883; d.
 3101 NELLIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. d.

1508 Joseph Mather Bell¹⁰ (son of Nancy Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Born Apr. 14, 1812; died Dec. 11, 1882; married Mary Ophelia Jones, Nov. 4, 1835.

BELL CHILDREN.

- 3102 MARY OPHELIA, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Benj. J. Sturgis, Nov., 1863; d. June 18, 1865.
 3103 JOSEPH EDWIN, b. May 18, 1840; m. d.
 3104 RUFUS, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Emma L. France Haff, Apr. 12, 1876.
 3105 WILLIAM JONES, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. Lydia Porter, Feb. 22, 1868; d. Oct. 28, 1880.
 3106 FRANCES AURELIA, b. May 12, 1847; m. Charles Henry Collins, Oct. 27, 1867; d.
 3107 JAMES WHITE, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. d.
 3108 ELISABETH ANNA, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Wm. Atkinson, Mch. 18, 1874; d.
 3109 CHARLES DALE, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. d.

Rufus Bell was in the Union army.

1510 Daniel Benedict Bell¹⁰ (son of Nancy Mather⁹, brother of above), of Mamaroneck, N. Y. Born Sept. 26, 1819; died Sept. 16, 1882; married Sarah Honeywell, July 14, 1845.

BELL CHILDREN.

- 3110 ANNA PIERSON, b. May 25, 1846; d. June 21, 1847.
 3111 CHARLES, b. Apr. 11, 1848; d. July 25, 1851.

- 3112 SARAH LOUISA, b. July 5, 1853; d. Feb. 29, 1868.
 3113 FRANK HONEYWELL, b. Mch. 27, 1856; m. Lillie Seney Rushmore, Oct. 5, 1881.
 3114 ALFRED BENEDICT, b. May 10, 1861; m. d.
 3115 GEORGE GILLESPIE, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. d.
- 1511 Anna Bell**¹⁰ (dau. of Nancy Mather⁹, sister of above), of New York. Born Mch. 28, 1822; died ; married James H. White, Mch. 22, 1842.

WHITE CHILD.

- 3116 ANNA BELL, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Wm. Baldwin Haulenbeck, of New York.
- 1512 Sarah Ann Bell**¹⁰ (dau. of Betsey Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of . Born Dec. 7, 1815; died Oct. 13, 1854; married Wm. Faulkner, Apr. 12, 1849.

FAULKNER CHILDREN.

- 3117 MARY L., b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1854.
 3118 SARAH A., b. July 1, 1853; d. Mch. 13, 1854.
- 1514 William H. Mather**¹⁰ (son of David Scott⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Three Rivers, Mich. Born May 12, 1822; married Clarissa F. Brewster, Mch. 26, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 3119 SARAH LOUISA, b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 29, 1852.
 3120 HARRIETT NEWELL, b. July 26, 1850; m. Rufus Raymond, Mch. 16, 1871; d.
 3121 PHEBE ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Charles E. Lovett, Oct. 20, 1876; d.
 3122 CLARA LOUISA, b. Mch. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 12, 1866.
 3123 CHARLES B., b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 24, 1881.
- 1519 Hannah Maria Mather**¹⁰ (dan. of David S.⁹, sister of above), of Constantine, Mich. Born Aug. 2, 1834; married P. B. Bates, May 1, 1856.

BATES CHILDREN.

3124 MYRON F.,	b. Mch. 13, 1857; m.	d.
3125 REV. CHARLES P.,	b. Apr. 5, 1860; m.	d.
3126 GEORGE M.,	b. July 29, 1863; m.	d.
3127 DAVID E.,	b. June 4, 1867; m.	d.
3128 BIRDSEY S.,	b. Dec. 29, 1871; m.	d.

1527 John W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Elihu⁹, Noyes⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born July 6, 1827; died ; married Emily E. Allshouse, May 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3129 AMANDA,	b. Feb. 14, 1852; m.	d.
3130 OSCAR,	b. June 20, 1856; m.	d.

1530 Emily Mather¹⁰ (da. of Elihu⁹, sister of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born Mch. 7, 1836; married Purdy B. Hoyt, Apr. 10, 1862, a descendant of Atherton Mather, of Suffield, Conn.

HOYT CHILD.

3131 HARVEY MATHER,	b. May 26, 1864; m.	d.
---------------------	---------------------	----

1531 George W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Elihu⁹, brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born Dec. 8, 1838; married Martha Isabelle Howe.

CHILDREN.

3132 GEORGE W.,	b. Feb. 22, 1856; m.	d.
3133 MARTHA,	b. 1860; m.	d.

1532 Oscar W. Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, Noyes⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cable Court House, West Va. Born Feb. 23, 1823; married Augustus G. Robertson, Sept. 18, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3134 LELIA A.,	b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. T. Sumner Greene, Nov. 4, 1867; d.
3135 DR. VALCOLU W.,	b. May 5, 1847; m. Olive S. Keith, July 24, 1871; d.

- 3136 LAURA A., b. May 31, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1853.
 3137 ROCHYLENA A., b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. (1) George B. Price, Oct. 30,
 1869; (2) Joseph M. Hatfield, Oct. 23, 1878; d.
 3138 SUSAN A., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1853.
 3139 GEORGE H., b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Eva Maria Chapman, Feb. 14,
 1885; d.
 3140 HEZZIE, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. June 18, 1860.
 3141 SIDNEY A., b. Mch. 24, 1865; m. d.
 3142 OSCAR S., b. Feb. 14, 1868; m. d.

1540 John N. Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, Noyes⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of
 Born Nov. 21, 1842; married Emma
 Burke, Apr. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 3144 CARRIE B., b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. d.
 3145 MARY M., b. Sept. 2, 1872; m. d.
 3146 FLORENCE E., b. June 1, 1875; m. d.
 3147 ORA LEE, b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. d.

1542 Rebecca C. Mather¹⁰ (da. of Raymond⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Winsted, Conn. Born Apr. 16, 1814; died
 1883; married Lyman B. Baldwin, Nov. 30, 1837.

BALDWIN CHILDREN.

- 3148 CHARLES, b. May, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.
 3149 SARAH GREY, b. July 14, 1852; m. d.

1551 George Mather¹⁰ (son of Capt. Isaac⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Knoxville, Ill. Born Oct. 21, 1843; died
 married Jane Cramer, Apr. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 3150 RAYMOND, b. June 18, 1868; died of diphtheria, July, 1881.
 3151 AMANDA, b. June 17, 1871; " " "
 3152 ARTHUR, b. Aug. 8, 1873; " " "
 3153 MARTHA, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. d.

- 1553 Sarah Elisabeth Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Lewis⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ill. Born Mch. 19, 1816; married (1) John Bergen, Apr. 13, 1837; (2) P. Westfall, July 24, 1866.

BERGEN CHILDREN.

- 3154 CATHERINE B., b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. July 7, 1854.
 3155 SARAH M., b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. George Colvin, May 24, 1865; d.
 3156 LEWIS H., b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1843.
 3157 JOSEPHINE F., b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 4, 1848.
 3158 CAROLINE A., b. Jan. 14, 1847; d. Apr. 3, 1848.
 3159 LOUISE, b. Feb. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1863.
 3160 MARYETTE, b. Jan. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1851.
 3161 ADDIE, b. May 31, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1868.

- 1554 Lewis Henry Clay Mather**¹⁰ (son of Lewis⁹, brother of above), of . Born July 8, 1828; died Mch. 11, 1884; married Mary Ann McKay, Dec. 24, 1849.

CHILD.

- 3162 LEWIS, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. d.

- 1557 Josephine Lewis Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Lewis⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York city. Born Feb. 27, 1834; died ; married John Alexander Riley, April 28, 1853.

RILEY CHILDREN.

- 3163 ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. Mch. 19, 1854.
 3164 ADELINE, b. May 20, 1855; m. Dr. Ruel S. Gage, Apr. 28, 1879; d.
 3165 JOSEPHINE C., b. Sept. 14, 1857; m. Byron F. McIntyre, Oct. 28, 1880; d.
 3166 EMELINE, b. Mch. 21, 1860; d. May 14, 1865.
 3167 IDA MAY, b. Mch. 26, 1862; d. June 7, 1867.
 3168 LAURA, b. June 22, 1864; d. July 7, 1864.
 3169 LOUIS WM., b. July 20, 1866; d. May 25, 1867.
 3170 ESTELLE, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. d.
 3170c CLARENCE EDMOND, b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1876.

1563 Frederick A. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Milford, Mass. Born Dec. 6, 1825, in Canaan, Conn.; married Emeline C. Mason, Aug. 2, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3171 HERBERT A., b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. d.
 3172 ALICE, b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. Henry A. Bartlett, Aug. 20, 1876;
 d.
 3173 CHARLES E., b. May 27, 1856; m. d.

Frederick A. Mather was in the Union army; enlisted Aug. 15, 1864; discharged June 11, 1865.

1564 Samuel A. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of . . . Born April 5, 1828; died . . . ; married Annie Holland, Oct. 5, 1873.

CHILDREN.

3174 ADDIE, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. d.
 3175 HELEN, b. Feb. 5, 1879; m. d.

Samuel A. Mather was in the Union army from May 25, 1861, till June 11, 1865.

1566 Jerome S. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above). Born March 10, 1832; died . . . ; married Kate Mahoney, Aug. 1, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3176 ELMER W., b. May 10, 1861; m. d.
 3177 FRED E., b. May 31, 1863; m. d.
 3178 FRANK L., b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. d.
 3179 WILLIE J., b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. d.

1567 Helen M. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of . . . Born July 1, 1836; married Moses Day, July 3, 1860.

DAY CHILDREN.

- 3180 CHARLES M., b. Mch. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1874.
 3181 FRED L., b. Mch. 14, 1875; m. d.

1568 Lewis W. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Born Oct. 13, 1838; married Fannie
 Holbrook, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 3183 IDA M., b. Apr. 10, 1863; m. d.
 3184 FRANK E., b. July 19, 1868; m. d.

1578 James Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Corning, Ia. Born June 7, 1846; married

CHILDREN.

- 3185 WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. d.
 3186 SAMUEL, b. Mch. 16, 1876; m. d.
 3187 JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. d.
 3188 MARY D., b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. d.
 3189 EPHA S., b. Aug. 12, 1883; m. d.

James Mather served four years in the Union army.

1582 Frederick Sill Mather¹⁰ (son of Thomas⁹, Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ashtabula, O. Born Aug. 17, 1815; died 1880; married Ellen J. Mather, June 5, 1838; died March 12, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 3190 LOUISA G., b. June 22, 1839; m. Charles E. Niles, May 24, 1858; d. Apr. 18, 1859, leaving a child, Charles F. M. Niles, b. Apr. 4, 1859.
 3191 ELLEN F., b. June 13, 1853; m. Chas. B. Chamberlain, July 10, 1878; d.

1583 William H. Mather¹⁰ (son of Thomas⁹, brother of above), of Cromwell, Conn. Born Jan. 12, 1817; died Dec. 15, 1856; married Mary A. Bowers, July 16, 1841; she died 1883.

CHILDREN.

3193 CHARLOTTE, b. June 17, 1842; m. B. J. Hennesey, an artist of Europe; d.
 3194 AUGUSTA H. b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. d. Mch. 18, 1863.
 3195 MARY DEWOLF, b. May 10, 1847; unmarried; d.
 3196 THOMAS W., b. Apr. 10, 1850; m. Margaret Linton, Feb., 1875; d.

The widow of William H. Mather, married Rev. Erastus Colton of New Haven, Conn.

1592 Louisa Maria Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middletown, Conn. Born Jan. 14, 1808; died ; married Major-Gen. Joseph King F. Mansfield, Sept. 25, 1838.

MANSFIELD CHILDREN.

3197 SAMUEL MATHER, b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. d.
 3198 MARY LOUISE, b. Mch. 23, 1841; m. d. June 23, 1863.
 3199 JOSEPH TOTTEN, b. Oct. 4, 1843; d. July 15, 1844.
 3200 HENRY LIVINGSTON, b. Mch. 31, 1845; m. d.
 3201 KATHERINE MATHER, b. May 1, 1850; m. d.

Major-Gen. Mansfield was born Dec. 22, 1803, was a graduate at West Point 1822, and was 2d Lieut. in the Corps of Engineers in Mexico; he was the Chief Engineer of Gen. Zachary Taylor's army, and distinguished himself there, and was raised to the rank of Colonel by brevet in 1853; was appointed Inspector-General of the army, with the rank of Colonel, which post he held until the civil war, when he was placed in command of the department at Washington. In Oct., 1861, was stationed at Camp Hamilton, Va.; later at Newport News. He took part in the capture of Norfolk, May 10, 1862. He was promoted to be Major-Gen. of Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at Antietam; died Sept. 18, 1862.

1596 Samuel Livingston Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born in Middletown, Conn., July 13, 1817; died _____; married (1) Georgiana P. Woolson, Sept. 24, 1850; she died Nov. 2, 1853; (2) Elisabeth L. Gwin, June 11, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3202 SAMUEL,	b. July 18, 1851; m. Flora, dau. of Amasa Stone, Esq., Oct. 19, 1881.	
3203 CATHERINE LIVINGSTON,	b. Sept. 3, 1853; m.	d.
3204 WILLIAM GWIN,	b. Sept. 22, 1857; m.	d.

Samuel L. Mather, Esq., is the President of the Cleveland Iron Works, and one of the staunch business men of that city. He has become well known throughout the West, as well as in the State that gave him his birth, for his great success in the city of the West where he chose to live and build up a fortune for himself.

1597 Howard Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel⁹, brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born in Middletown, Conn., Mch. 15, 1820; married Mary L. Suydam, June 30, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3205 HOWARD L.,	b. Mch. 1, 1855; m. Kate L. Briggs, May 10, 1887; d.
3206 VIRGINIA,	b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Wm. H. Bramhall, June 6, 1874; d.
3207 RODERICK BURNHAM,	b. Sept. 8, 1861; unmarried; d.

Howard Mather, Esq., has been a very successful business man; he resides on Strong Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. His standing in the city of New York, where he has been so long engaged, has won for himself a deservedly popular name, as well as among the citizens of Brooklyn, where his home has been for these many years. His sons are also making for themselves fine business reputations.

1598 Catherine Livingston Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas²,

John¹), of Longmeadow, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Born May 8, 1822; died at Hartford, July 13, 1885; married Rod-erick Henry Burnham, May 19, 1841.

BURNHAM CHILDREN.

- 3208 LIEUT. HOWARD MATHER, b. Mch. 17, 1842; m. d. Sept.
19, 1863.
3209 EMILY LIVINGSTON, b. May 17, 1849; m. d. Nov.
10, 1871.

The history of this noble young Lieut. Howard M. Burnham, who gave his life for his country on the battlefield while in its defense, deserves more than a passing notice, and to do him justice would occupy many pages in this work. A very extended history of him is given in "Burnham Genealogy," published by his father, which I would refer to in giving the life of one who fell in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., on the 19th of Sept., 1863.

1632 Aurelia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Ezra⁹, William⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Moreau, N. Y. Born ; died ; married Abram Bennett.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

- 3210 ELISABETH, b. m. Hiram Holley; d. 1889.
Holly children — Wilson Flack, b.
Charles Mather, b.
3211 PAULINA, b. m. Wilson Flack; d.

1639 Heman Mather¹⁰ (son of Ezra⁹, William⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Troy, N. Y. Born at Moreau, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1809; died at West Troy, June 8, 1868; married Eliza Derby, Oct., 1832.

CHILDREN.

- 3212 ELISABETH, b. July 2, 1833; m. d.
3213 JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Taylor Lewis, M.D., May 4, 1858; d.
3214 CHARLES, b. May 21, 1839; m. Sarah Ayers, Sept. 21, 1861; d.

- 3215 MARY ELIZA, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Samuel Hall Brooks, Sept. 5, 1866;
d.
3216 HEMAN, b. d. young.
3217 HEMAN, 2D, b. d. young.

Mr. Mather was a lumber merchant at West Troy, N. Y.

- 1640 Horace Mather**¹⁰ (son of Ezra⁹, brother of above), of Rath-
bonville, N. Y. Born Dec. 19, 1811; married Mary H. Fol-
som.

CHILDREN.

- 3218 LEWIS, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1840.
3219 MARY E., b. Sept. 2, 1839; m. d.
3220 EMILY, b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. d.
3221 HERMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. d.
3222 ELIZA, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. d.
3223 LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 4, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1849.
3224 JENNIE, b. May 11, 1852; m. d.
3225 CARRIE, b. June 5, 1857; m. d.

- 1642 Rhoda Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Ezra⁹, sister of above), of Moreau,
N. Y. Born ; married Dennis Margeson.

MARGESON CHILDREN.

- 3226 DIANTHA, b. m. d.
3227 HEMAN MATHER, b. m. d.
3228 JOSEPHINE MATHER, b. m. d.

- 1653 Melissa R. Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of William⁹, William⁸, Richard⁷,
Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
of Pittsfield, Mass. Born Jan. 8, 1808; married Wm. F. Bell,
Jan. 27, 1831; he died July 1, 1861, aged 55.

BELL CHILDREN.

- 3229 WILLIAM M., b. Mch. 12, 1832; m. Mercy Morse, Sept. 12, 1855; d. Jan.
1, 1862.
3230 FRANCES E., b. Mch. 17, 1837; m. Albro Miller, May 25, 1867; d.

- 1654 Sarah D. Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of William⁹, brother of above), of
 . Born Dec. 29, 1809; died ;
 married Philo E. Thompson, June 8, 1830; he died Aug. 15,
 1845.

THOMPSON CHILD.

- 3231 WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Martha A. Huntley, June 1, 1856; d.
 Apr. 25, 1868.

- 1655 Emily M. Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of William⁹, William⁸, Richard⁷,
 Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of . Born 1820; married Oramel
 Watkins, Mch. 6, 1849; he died June 16, 1856.

WATKINS CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|----|
| 3232 PHILO T., | b. | m. | d. |
| 3233 WILLIAM O., | b. | m. | d. |
| 3234 EMMA C., | b. | m. | d. |

- 1660 Charles Lee Mather**¹⁰ (son of Elias⁹, Capt. Elias⁸, Richard⁷,
 Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Ridgefield, N. J. Born in Albany, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1811;
 died Sept. 4, 1888; married Anna L. Wheland, 1848.

CHILD.

- 3235 CHARLES ROE, b. July 24, 1849; m. d. Nov. 19, 1887.

Mr. Charles Lee Mather was at one time librarian of the City Hall,
 New York, and for some time connected with the Astor House, and
 was a clerk for a while in the Custom House, New York.

- 1661 Mary Ann Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Elias⁹, sister of above), of Buf-
 falo, N. Y. Born at Albany, May 17, 1817; died Nov., 1846;
 married F. L. Harris.

HARRIS CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------------|
| 3236 ELISABETH W., | b. | m. W. P. Steele; d. |
| 3237 FRANK L., | b. | m. d. |

1662 James Mather¹⁰ (son of Elias⁹, brother of above), of New York city. Born at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821; died Mch. 9, 1868; married Maria Cody.

CHILD.

3238 DORA JANE, b. 1866; m. d.

1663 Jane T. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Elias⁹, sister of above), of New York. Born at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1824; died June 9, 1887, aged 63; married Edwin Smith.

SMITH CHILD.

3239 CHARLES ROBINSON, b. Mch. 1, 1855; m. Fanny P. Steele, his cousin, Apr. 29, 1879; d.

1687 Rev. Dr. Richard Henry Mather¹⁰ (son of Hon. Henry⁹, Capt. Sylvester⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Amherst, Mass. Born in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1835; died at Amherst, April 16, 1890; married (1) Elisabeth, dau. of Daniel Carmichael, Esq., May 26, 1858; she died Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Ellen Augusta, dau. of Samuel H. Mather, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3240 HENRY, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1862.
 3241 ALICE SKEEL, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Rev. Williston Walker, professor in the Hartford Theological Seminary, June 1, 1886.
 3242 WILLIAM TYLER, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. d.
 3243 EDWARD STRONG, b. Apr. 9, 1868; m. d.
 3244 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON, b. Nov. 20, 1884; m. d.

William Tyler Mather is professor in Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.

Rev. Dr. R. H. Mather's first wife was a descendant of Harrison Gray Otis of Massachusetts. His second wife descended, on maternal side, from Rev. William Worthington, the first minister of Saybrook, Conn.; also from Col. John Fly, of Revolutionary fame.

Since the death of Rev. Dr. Mather, the following articles appeared



R. H. Mattie

in the Springfield *Republican* of April 18, 1890, and lines from Helen Marquis:

DEATH OF PROF. MATHER OF AMHERST.

Prof. Richard H. Mather of Amherst College died at midnight Wednesday, after battling for nearly a year with a painful malady, which, to his immediate friends, was known from the first to be fatal. The loss will be a serious one to the college, for Prof. Mather held a place of peculiar relationship to the institution, which he served with his best talent and for which he was equipped to accomplish much. The favorite pupil and young companion of the venerable and loved Prof. W. S. Tyler, he was fitted for a professorship in the college before the days of specialties, when a broad and general equipment was demanded. Although he left the ministry, he never gave up preaching, and his sermons will be remembered with pleasure by many people in the Connecticut valley and elsewhere. He was a speaker of more than average ability, and a forcible and graceful writer, a man of great tact and force, who touched the public at many points. He will be greatly missed in the college, the town, and the region where he was one of the notable figures. The illness which ended his life was cancer of the bowels. A dangerous surgical operation last fall made him a helpless invalid, but prolonged his life. He was reluctant to retire from active duties, however, and even when in suffering conducted his work for a time at his house, when too ill to go out. He bore the keenest suffering with fortitude, and uncomplainingly looked forward to the release.

Prof. Mather was the son of Henry Mather, of Binghamton, N. Y., where he was born Feb. 12, 1835. He prepared for college at Hopkins Academy in Hadley, Williston Seminary, and the Binghamton Academy. He took three years at Amherst in the class of 1856, making for himself a fine record as a student, especially in the languages. He left college at the close of his junior year, spent a year in traveling through Europe and the East, and then joined the class of 1857 at Amherst. After his graduation at the head of his class, he returned to Europe and studied philology at Berlin University. From 1859 to 1861 he was instructor in Greek at Amherst, and continued in the service of the college until his death. He was made an assistant professor of Greek in 1861, and professor of Greek and German in 1864, a position he held for fifteen years.

It was during the seventies that Prof. Mather became interested in the fine arts, and in 1879 he dropped German and was made lecturer on sculpture. Through his energy and financial ability the college secured the finest collection of plaster casts in the country outside of Boston. An art museum was opened in Williston Hall in 1874, Prof. Mather having visited Europe a short time before in order to make a careful selection of casts, engravings, photographs, etc., and the establishment of this museum marks a distinct

stage in the growth of the college, as it supplemented the art lectures and became a notable factor in the training and advancement of the students. The museum contains casts of most of the famous antique marbles, as well as specimens of the work of Michael Angelo, Canova, and Thorwaldsen. The famous frieze of the Parthenon encircles the hall, and the collection contains full-sized casts of the Ghiberti gates, Crawford's doors at the national capitol, Angelo's Moses, the Ægina marbles, the Mycenæ lions, and scores of other art treasures. The Amherst cast of the Crawford doors is the only one in the country. Among the antique statuary, full size, there may be mentioned — from the Vatican: the Kneeling Disk Thrower, the Disk Thrower in Repose, Apollo Saurocthonos (Praxiteles), Cupid (Praxiteles), Demosthenes (Polykleitus), Laocoon, Apollo Belvidere, Torso Belvidere, Fighting Gladiator (Agisias), Sleeping Ariadne and Minerva Medica; from the Louvre: Venus of Melos, Diana with the Stag, Diana Roving, Venus de Medici, Germanicus and the Borghese Achilles; the museum in Berlin is represented by the Amazon of Polycleitus and Meleager; from the museum in Athens: the Torso of Victory (Pæonios), discovered by Prof. Curtius at Olympia, and Hermes supporting the infant Bacchus (Praxiteles), also discovered at Olympia by Prof. Curtius; from the capitol in Rome: the Satyr (Praxiteles), the Dying Gaul, the Wolf and Twins, Flora and Antinous; from the museum at Naples, Psyche, the Sitting Mercury and Æschines, the Wrestlers, the Knife-grinder and Dancing Faun. Fine specimens of medieval and modern statuary and antique busts are to be found in the museum, and the collection of bas-reliefs is exceptionally good. The miscellaneous casts include the Rosetta stone, the Vase of Candelabrum from the Appian Way, the Bacchanalian vase, a well-executed plan of the Acropolis, and the newly-acquired statue of Minerva, which is claimed to be a truthful representation of the statue in ivory and gold in the Parthenon.

Prof. Mather went abroad again in 1888, when he prepared a course of lectures upon Greek life, taking occasion to add to the college museum and art collection such specimens as would best illustrate the subject. It was the professor's dream to see the erection of an art building that would be a fitting companion to Walker Hall, the college church, and the gymnasium, now facing the campus. If his life had been spared a few years longer, there is no doubt that he would have been able to carry out these plans. He had been promised small sums by various loyal friends of Amherst, but they did not aggregate enough to justify the undertaking.

There can be no doubt that Prof. Mather's devotion to art has had a marked influence upon college life at Amherst. His divisions were always crowded, and even outside the college there came frequent demands for his lectures. It is quite possible that his art lectures and his notes on Greek home life may form the nucleus for a book for the general public. Prof.

Mather was for many years a familiar figure at alumni gatherings and college reunions. No member of the faculty probably came in contact with so many graduates in their own States and at their own homes as did Prof. Mather. His voice was usually for money, and it was not always raised in behalf of Greek or art either. His interest in the college broadened and deepened with age, and while other members of the Amherst faculty were greater favorites with graduating classes, it was long ago recognized that Prof. Mather had a strong hold upon those who were in a position to inform themselves about the work of the college, and were ready to aid the institution with money. In Tyler's "History of Amherst College," issued in 1873, occurs this passage: "For many years now the instruction in Greek has all been given by professors, — and all by Prof. Tyler and Prof. Mather. To the scholarly attainments of the latter, his personal and professional enthusiasm, his skill and patience in drilling the freshmen, and his inspiring lectures on the Greek drama, the department is most indebted for its success. At the same time the college owes not a little to Prof. Mather for his teaching and lectures in the German language and literature, for his zeal and success in raising scholarships and funds for the museum of art, and for his services in his turn in the pulpit." He was a hard worker, and he issued several college text-books as the incidents of a faithful career as an educator. These include selections from Herodotus and Thucydides, the *Electra* of Sophocles, a Manual of Sculpture, the *Prometheus Bound* of Æschylus, and other books. While he was never settled over any church he frequently acted as a supply to the churches in neighboring towns and cities. He received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin College in 1879.

The first wife of Prof. Mather was a daughter of Daniel Carmichael of Geneva, N. Y., who died in 1877. By her he had three children, — the wife of Rev. Dr. Williston Walker of the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Prof. William T. Mather of Williston Seminary, and Edward Mather of Boston. His second wife, daughter of Samuel H. Mather of Cleveland, O., survives him. There is also a young daughter by his second marriage.

Prof. Richard Henry Mather, a well-known educator, died last evening, after a long illness. He was for thirty years a successful teacher at Amherst College, was the editor of a number of valuable text-books, and had gained high honor in his profession. He was born in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1835, and graduated at Amherst in 1857. Two years later he was appointed tutor of Greek, and two years after that was promoted to the Assistant Professorship. Three years more passed, and Prof. Mather, then less than thirty years of age, was made a full professor of Greek and German. He was of great assistance in the growth and development of Amherst, and secured for the college the finest collection of plaster casts in the United States, excepting only the

one in Boston. In 1878 Prof. Mather, while retaining his Greek professorship, also became lecturer on sculpture for the college. He received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin in 1879. Although never the pastor of a church, he often supplied pulpits in New York, Boston, and other cities. His editing has been devoted in great part to Herodotus, Thucydides, the "Electra" of Sophocles, and the "Prometheus Bound" of Æschylus. The winter of 1887-88 he spent in Athens in connection with the work of his professorships. Prof. Mather's first wife was Miss Carmichael of Geneva, N. Y. He had three children by his first wife—the wife of Rev. Williston Walker, D.D., of the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn., Prof. William T. Mather of the Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass., and Mr. Edward Mather, formerly of New York, but now of Boston. Prof. Mather married for his second wife Miss Ellen A. Mather, the daughter of Samuel H. Mather, LL.D., president of the Society for Savings in Cleveland, O. Mrs. Mather survives Prof. Mather, together with a young daughter.

RICHARD H. MATHER.

In the South Tyrol, where those dazzling peaks,
 The Dolomites, uprear their crystal heads,
 The hardy mountaineer, who daily treads,
 Their wild recesses, strangely never speaks
 Of them as aught but nature's common freaks;
 Laughing to scorn the faith which yearly spreads,
 That ages reared them out of ocean beds:
 To him they are but marble free from streaks.
 So this rare soul has stood among his peers,
 With crystal front, of finer grain, they knew,
 And always purer from a nearer view.
 But not until amid his life's best years
 He, stricken, fell, have all agreed, with tears,
 That once in ages, only, such men grew.

HELEN MARQUIS.

1691 Russell Mather¹⁰ (son of Stephen⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boonville, N. Y. Born at Berlin, Conn., 1795; died May 16, 1866; married Mary Graves, Oct. 16, 1815.

CHILDREN.

3245 ANN ELIZA, b. July 26, 1816; m. Simeon Rathborn, April 21,
 1834; d.
 3246 JOSEPH LOOMIS, b. May 25, 1818; m. Jane Barbet, Apr. 25, 1846; d.

- 3247 AUGUSTA GRAVES, b. Mch. 15, 1820; d. Mch. 23, 1823.
 3248 RUSSELL WELLES, b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1822.
 3249 INFANT, b. May 15, 1824; d. May 15, 1824.
 3250 MARY AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 27, 1826; m. Richard James, Oct. 6, 1846; d.
 3251 ADELINE G., b. May 15, 1831; m. Alonzo Gillson, Aug. 4, 1850; d.
 3252 RUSSELL, JR., b. Mch. 20, 1834; m. Marian C. Webb, Sept. 10, 1856;
 d.

1696 Rev. William Loomis Mather¹⁰ (son of Stephen⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Fond du Lac, Wis. Born at New Britain, Conn., 1806; died at Andover, Mass., Apr. 15, 1868; married Amanda, daughter of Judge Thomas Palmer, of Little Compton, R. I., May 3, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- 3253 ANNA STUART, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m. C. H. Adington, 1885; d.
 3254 ISABELLA THEOBOLD, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. Rev. L. H. Blake, June, 1879;
 d.
 3255 REV. WALLACE E., b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. Sarah P. Cherry, Oct. 1, 1879;
 d.

Also three children died in infancy.

Rev. William Loomis Mather graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1828. The early ministry of Mr. Mather was in New England, from whence he went West, and was settled over the Plymouth Congregational Church in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, where he was greatly beloved by his people. At the breaking out of the war he went into the army, and was at the battle of Bull Run. He was Chaplain of the 3d Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers. After more than a year's service he was compelled, by failing health, to resign his post. He, however, by rest, recovered, and again returned to the army, and was commissioned by President Lincoln as U. S. Chaplain; stationed at Louisville and New Albany as Hospital Chaplain, and at Willet's Point, N. Y. harbor, until the close of the war. Mr. Mather lived until Apr. 15, 1868, when he died at Andover, Mass. It was at Andover where he prepared for his ministry.

“His useful life, self-sacrificing and faithful devotion to God and to his country, have left a memory which his friends gratefully cher-

ish." Polly Burritt, his grandmother, was the sister of Elihu Burritt, the "Learned Blacksmith." His mother, Mehitable Loomis, a kinswoman of Professor E. Loomis, LL.D., the distinguished mathematician, a descendant of Joseph Loomis, the emigrant.

His children:— Anna Stuart was, before her marriage, connected with the Normal Institute for Kindergartners in Boston, Mass.; Isabella T. married Rev. L. H. Blake, pastor of Immanuel Church, Boston Highlands. The son, Rev. Wallace E. Mather, is settled in the ministry, in Paris, N. Y.

1722 Alonzo S. Mather¹⁰ (son of John W.⁹, Dr. Samuel⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Norwich, Conn. Born 1830; died June 22, 1885; married Matilda B. Brockway, Sept. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3256 JOHN ROGERS,	b. May 16, 1853; d. June 18, 1853.	
3257 JAMES FRANKLIN,	b. June 3, 1854; m.	d.
3258 AUGUSTUS F.,	b. Aug. 23, 1856; m.	d.
3259 JOHN COTTON,	b. July 28, 1858; d. July 21, 1859.	
3260 CHARLES R. W.,	b. Nov. 6, 1860; m.	d.
3261 ALONZO H.,	b. Jan. 12, 1862; m.	d.
3262 SAMUEL J.,	b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. July 15, 1870.	
3263 FRANCES REBECCA,	b. Mch. 2, 1872; m.	d.

Alonzo S. Mather enlisted in the service of his country, from Lebanon, Conn.; was first lieutenant of his company.

1732 Alfred P. Mather¹⁰ (son of Charles Lee⁹, Frederick⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Rockford, Ill. Born Oct. 20, 1803; died ; married

CHILDREN.

3264 SARAH E.,	b. May 25, 1826; m. William Foss; d.
3265 ALFRED PERKINS,	b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. 1855; d.
3266 CELONA,	b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. John F. Spencer; d.
3267 HORACE F.,	b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Mary E. Cook, Jan. 4, 1872; d.

1734 Clorinda Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Abram Perkins⁹, Frederick⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Palmyra, Wis. Born Oct. 19, 1806; died _____; married Monroe McKenzie, Jan. 4, 1829.

M'KENZIE CHILDREN.

3268 CHARLOTTE M., b. July 25, 1830; m. d.
 3269 FREDERICK MATHER, b. May 24, 1833; m. d.
 3270 PLUMA, b. Mch. 27, 1836; m. d.

1735 Charles Mather¹⁰ (son of Abram Perkins⁹, Frederick⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Woodstock, Vt. Born Feb. 11, 1809; died July 18, 1849; married Mary C. Wait, Apr. 11, 1833.

CHILDREN.

3271 WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1850.
 3272 ALLEN W., b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Mary H. Tenny, Sept. 22, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1875.
 3273 FREDERICK P., b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Lorella Pollard, Jan., 1864; d.
 3274 CHARLES D., b. Dec., 1847; m. d.

1745 Ozias Mather¹⁰ (son of Augustus⁹, Dr. Augustus⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Alpena, Mich. Born in Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1815; died in Michigan, Mch. 19, 1886; married Susan A. Wright, Aug. 31, 1840; she died Oct. 10, 1880.

CHILDREN.

3275 CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1843; d. June 20, 1845.
 3276 HATTIE M., b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. B. G. Paige; d. June 8, 1875.
 3277 JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1846; m. Barbara A. Craig; Sept. 14 1872; d.
 3278 FRANK W., b. 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1849.
 3279 ALBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. July 9, 1879; d.
 3280 HIGHLAND WRIGHT, b. d. Dec. 17, 1852.
 3281 EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. d. Oct. 3, 1854.
 3282 ABBIE W., b. Mch. 28, 1855; unmarried; d.
 3283 INCREASE, b. June 13, 1859; m. d.

1747 Lucy Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Col. James⁹, Dr. Augustus⁹, Dr. Eleazer⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lempster, N. H. Born at Marlow, N. H., 1805; died ; married Nathan George, Mch., 1830.

GEORGE CHILDREN.

3284 ROSILLA J., b. Mch. 7, 1839; m. Thomas J. Newgent, Sept. 30, 1855; d.
 3285 FRANKLIN A., b. m. d.
 3286 OZIAS M., b. m. d.
 3287 ALANSON B., b. m. d.
 3288 JOSEPHINE A., b. m. d.

1748 Elisha H. Mather¹⁰ (son of Col. James⁹, brother of above), of Lempster, N. H. Born Feb. 28, 1809; died June 6, 1870; married Emily R. Giddings, Sept. 13, 1832; she died Aug., 1880.

CHILDREN.

3289 EMILIE E., b. June 9, 1833; m. Charles H. Sholes, Apr. 22, 1852; d.
 3290 SAMANDA, b. May 16, 1835; m. d. Mch. 28, 1859.
 3291 CHARLES H., b. June 14, 1837; m. d. Oct. 1, 1861.
 3292 ROCKWOOD G., b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. Maria Whittemore, Nov., 1861; d. Sept. 30, 1874.
 3293 LUCY ADELIA, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. (1) Nelson J. Smith, 1864; (2) Thomas H. Goodale, 1880; d.
 3294 EMMA, b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. d. June 5, 1881.

1750 Ozias H. Mather, M.D.¹⁰ (son of Col. James⁹, brother of above), of Boston, Mass. Born in Marlow, N. H., May 21, 1815; died Oct. 20, 1864; married Gratia Corr, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3295 HENRY HOLMES, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. d.
 3296 GRATIA EUGENIA, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. d.
 3297 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. July 12, 1848; m. d.
 3298 LOUIS KOSSUTH, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. d.

1752 Dr. Augustus H. Mather¹⁰ (son of Col. James⁹, brother of above), of Orwell, Vermont. Born Nov. 25, 1821; died ; married Marietta Lee, Feb. 24, 1841.



H. D. Mather,

CHILDREN.

- 3299 MARY AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. d.
 3300 IDA EMOGENE, b. July 18, 1847; m. d.
 3301 JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. July 13, 1849; m. d.
 3302 WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Feb. 6, 1856; m. 1878; d. Apr. 16, 1884.

1753 Henry Brainard Mather¹⁰ (son of Ozias, M.D.⁹, Augustus, M.D.⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born Aug. 20, 1810; died Jan. 30, 1884; married Ellen Everett, dau. of Charles Everett, Sept. 3, 1840.

CHILD.

3303 An only child, born Oct. 20, 1850, which did not live.

Henry Brainard Mather was a dry goods merchant in Boston, at first of the firm of Mather & Goddard, but for the last forty years of his life of Lawrence & Co. One of his partners, Amos A. Lawrence, Esq., wrote me after the death of Mr. Mather, saying that he held him in the highest esteem and that he was a remarkable man in all good qualities that go to make a true gentleman.

1754 Samuel H. Mather, LL.D.¹⁰ (son of Ozias, M.D.⁹, brother of above), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born Mch. 20, 1813; died ; married Emily W. Gregory, May 9, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 3304 FREDERICK GREGORY, b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. (1) Cornelia H. Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; (2) Alice E. Yager, Nov. 11, 1880; d.
 3305 CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1846.
 3306 ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. Rev. Dr. Richard H. Mather, of Amherst College.

Mr. Samuel H. Mather was a graduate of Dartmouth College, N. H., 1834. In March 2, 1888, from a sketch of the graduates of the college, S. H. Mather is noticed, from which I extract the following:

“Samuel H. Mather, the President of the Society for Savings of Cleveland, Ohio, probably manages the largest bank ever controlled by any gradu-

ate of Dartmouth. On Oct. 3, 1887, by the report of the Bank Examiner of the State of Ohio, this savings bank had on deposit \$14,724,255.17, besides a surplus of \$1,424,787.18. This liability to depositors is larger than that of any bank of any kind west of the Alleghanies, and is surpassed by only a few anywhere. Mr. Mather originated the Society for Savings in April, 1849, and as its principal officer and manager pluckily stood by it during years of waiting and growth and of comparatively small things, until now for years its success has been a marvel in banking circles. It is no stock company for private gain. Mr. Mather deserves the applause of his college not only for the real greatness and high and beneficent character of his success as a banker, but for what he has done for Cleveland in all her religious and educational institutions and all good enterprises."

The degree of LL.D. was conferred by Dartmouth College in 1889 on Samuel H. Mather.

1755 Mary Helen Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Eleazer Watrous⁹, Dr. Augustus⁸, Dr. Eleazer⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hadlyme, Conn. Born at Hadlyme, Conn., Nov. 8, 1838; married Boswell Doane Spencer, Feb. 27, 1860.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

3307 AGNES ISABELL,	b. Feb. 17, 1861; m.	d.
3308 ROBERT EMMET,	b. Nov. 4, 1864; m.	d.
3309 HERBERT DOANE,	b. Oct. 8, 1868; m.	d.
3310 ROSWELL DONALD,	b. Feb. 8, 1872; m.	d.

1760 William Williams Mather, LL.D.¹⁰ (son of Eleazar⁹, Eleazar⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Columbus, Ohio. Born at Brooklyn, Conn., May 24, 1804; died at Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1859; married (1) Emily Baker, June 20, 1830; she died Nov. 19, 1850; (2) Mrs. Mary Curtiss, Aug. 21, 1851; she died July 16, 1888.

CHILDREN.

3311 RICHARD,	b. May 30, 1831; m. Harriet Stimson, Feb. 22, 1855; d.
3312 FRANCES L.,	b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. (1) J. Hamilton Richey, Dec. 29, 1852; (2) Thomas Archer, 1867; d.



Engraved by Geo. P. & Co. Boston, 1852

O. K. Mathew

- 3313 ELISABETH BAKER, b. Apr. 1, 1838; unmarried; d.
 3314 HANNAH PUTNAM, b. June 20, 1843; m. Thomas A. Dunham, Sept. 3,
 1873; d.
 3315 WILLIAM INCREASE, b. July 10, 1846; m. Miss —— Broadwell; d.
 3316 GEORGE COTTON, b. Mch. 19, 1853; m. d. July 9, 1890.
 3317 INCREASE, b. d. in infancy.
 3318 COTTON, b. d. in infancy.

PROF. WILLIAM WILLIAMS MATHER, LL.D.

Sent to West Point Military Academy in 1823.

Promoted to Second Lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, July 1, 1828.

Acting Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology at West Point from June 29, 1829, to June 1, 1835.

Promoted to First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1834; resigned Aug. 31, 1836.

Professor of Chemistry, University of Louisiana, 1836.

Geologist of southeastern quarter of New York State from 1836 to 1844.

Geologist of Ohio from 1837 to 1840.

Geologist of Kentucky from 1838 to 1839.

Professor of Natural Science, University of Ohio, from 1842 to 1845.

Vice-President and acting President, University of Ohio, 1845.

Geological Surveyor and Mining Engineer, in service of mining companies on Lake Superior, from 1845 to 1847.

Secretary State Board of Agriculture from 1848 to 1852.

Degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Brown University, Rhode Island, in 1855.

Appointed by President of United States as one of the Board of Visitors to West Point Military Academy in September, 1854.

In a memoir, published by I. J. Austin, of Newport, R. I., in New England Historic and Genealogical Society, 1883, also in pamphlet form, containing about nineteen pages, we get a fine history of William W. Mather, who was a classmate of Mr. Austin, in addition to the various positions he filled so well. He adds: "As an author upon subjects of general science and miscellaneous topics, his papers in this department, from 1836 to 1855, number thirty-one. After the latter date, until just before his decease, he was still engaged in congenial occupations, but no record of them has been found." Mr. Austin finishes his memoir of him as follows:

"In the career of Mr. Mather, thus imperfectly sketched, there can hardly fail to be perceived some of the traits which characterized his distinguished

progenitor. The conscientious and patient industry, the eagerness for knowledge, the firm adherence to his sense of duty, the deep-seated and sincere religious principle, which were conspicuous in Richard Mather, were prominent in his descendant. As the late Dr. Palmer justly observed, 'In his death, science has lost a master and the country a benefactor.' His position in the ranks of knowledge cannot easily be filled."

Extracts in Western papers after his death:

"Prof. W. W. Mather, an old and honored citizen of Columbus, Ohio, died at his residence on State street, Saturday morning. In the death of Prof. Mather science has lost a master and our country a benefactor. His position on the roll of knowledge and research cannot easily be filled." After summing up his various positions of usefulness, adds: "The Professor had the largest and best collections of minerals and every description of geological specimens in the West. It is to be hoped this cabinet will be placed in our State Agricultural Department of the Capitol, as a benefit to the cause of science and a memento of Prof. Mather."

Another paper speaks thus of his decease:

"In the vigor of manhood, in the midst of his usefulness, with the purity of his life unsullied, the honors of his professional career untarnished, he has passed away. He lived to honor his race and station; he died to be missed and lamented. In these allusions to the deceased we have spoken of him only as a member of the common brotherhood of our race, as the man of science, intent upon the duties of his professional life. But to those who knew him best the honors he had won in other departments of life were overshadowed by the adornments of those spiritual graces that so eminently characterized him and endeared him to those with whom he moved in Christian alliance and intercourse. In his extensive knowledge of the physical world, in all his scientific investigations, he found nothing to foster the barren spirit of skepticism or a cold and cheerless infidelity. He found the name of his God inscribed on the flinty rock. He looked down into the deep valleys and up to the lofty mountains: the voice of the Almighty Creator came up to him from the one, and down to him from the other. The deep recesses of the earth, which he explored, taught him lessons of the infinite wisdom, power, and goodness of the Deity.

"He early embraced, with a warm and ardent faith, the revealed will of God as recorded in His Word, as he felt it coincided with the great book of nature, the lessons of which he was daily reading. In the winter of 1838-9 he connected himself with the Baptist denomination, and with them continued to worship till his last sickness detained him from the house of God. He was a

member of the First Baptist Church of Columbus, and those who have been in attendance with him at the sanctuary for the last few months of his life could not but notice the increased fervor of his devotions and the marked earnestness of his prayers and exhortations. As his disease increased upon him, and the probabilities of his recovery diminished, the calmness of his spirit and the firmness of his faith were never for a moment disturbed. He looked at the past and saw it gliding from his view, without regret; he looked for the future, and it was all radiant with the light and glory of immortality. The grave had lost its terrors, the victory of a Christian faith was his. He spent the greater portion of his life among the hills, rocks, and caverns of the earth. He made the earth his study. That earth has now opened her bosom to receive him. The earth can only claim that which is kindred with herself. All that she has given she may take. Ashes to ashes, dust to dust. God breathed into that manly frame the breath of life. He planted there a living soul. What God thus gave He has taken unto Himself. That noble intellect, that well-stored mind, freighted with its treasures of earthly knowledge, adorned and beautified by the sanctifying treasures of grace, our faith can follow in its trackless pathway up to the throne of God. The funeral solemnities were deeply impressive. The pastor of the church preached an appropriate discourse, and the remains were deposited in their narrow home under the escort and amid the interesting and solemn obsequies of the masonic fraternity. May God sanctify the afflictive event to the relatives and numerous friends of the deceased."

1761 Fanny Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Eleazar⁹, Dr. Eleazar³, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
of Born March 12, 1806; died Feb. 6, 1871;
married David C. Bolles, Nov. 5, 1821.

BOLLES CHILDREN.

3319 JULIA ANN,	b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Robert S. Lewis, Sept. 5, 1850; d.	
3320 CHARLES,	b. m. d. 1846.	
3321 WILLIAM MATHER,	b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Amarycellis Lond, Oct. 21, 1852; d.	
3322 FRANCIS,	b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. Henry W. McConn, May 5, 1852; d.	
3323 HANNAH WILLIAMS,	b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. D. W. E. Loudon, Apr. 28, 1852; d. May 17, 1889.	
3324 JOHN,	b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. d. June, 1862.	
3325 ASA,	b. June 20, 1840; m. d. Apr. 21, 1863.	

John Bolles was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, before Richmond. Asa graduated at West Point; died at Sacramento, Cal.

1762 Elisabeth Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Eleazar⁹, sister of above), of Hudson, Wis. Born April 27, 1816; died _____; married James Hughes, Sept. 4, 1838.

HUGHES CHILDREN.

3326 ELEAZAR MATHER,	b. May 23, 1839; m. Matilda Warner, Nov. 26, 1876; d.
3327 GEORGE ROBERT,	b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. A. H. Knowles, Oct. 20, 1868; d.
3328 EDWIN PENDLETON,	b. July 31, 1842; m. Cecelia Andrews, Oct. 19, 1870; d.
3329 JAMES SIMON,	b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. D. R. Marsh, Dec. 15, 1871; d.
3330 EMILY VIRGINIA,	b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. _____ d.
3331 ELLEN CORA,	b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Charles A. Andrew, Feb. 1, 1872; d.
3332 IDA EUGENIA,	b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. May 23, 1851.
3333 CHARLES EDGAR,	b. May 8, 1852; m. Cora F. Fielding, Nov. 1, 1876; d.
3334 FANNY WILLIAMS,	b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Charles H. Steele, Sept. 17, 1877; d.
3335 JOHN MARSHALL,	b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. _____ d.
3336 LUCIUS AUGUSTUS,	b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. _____ d.
3337 ELISABETH,	b. Dec. 21, 1861; m. _____ d.

1763 Martha Ann Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Eleazar⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Providence, R. I. Born Jan. 9, 1827; died _____; married (1) Simon L. Cotton, May 30, 1848; (2) Dr. Hiram Holt, Mch. 30, 1858; he died Nov. 30, 1870.

COTTON CHILDREN.

3338 DR. JOHN,	b. May 15, 1849; m. Persis S. Storrs, Oct. 21, 1874; d.
3339 WILLIAM MATHER,	b. July 18, 1851; m. Flora Melville Milne, Aug. 23, 1877; d.



WM. T. MATHER.

1764 Lucy Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Watrous⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Akron, Ohio. Born ; died 1885; married James Brown.

BROWN CHILDREN.

3340 DANIEL, b. m. d.
 3341 LAURA, b. m. d.
 3342 JAMES, b. m. d.
 3343 NORMAN, b. d. young.

1766 Polly Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Watrous⁹, sister of above), of Akron, Ohio. Born ; married Nathan Darrow.

DARROW CHILDREN.

3344 MINERVA, b. m. Daniel Brown, her cousin; d.
 3345 LORINDA, b. d. young.
 3346 ELVIRA, b. d. young.

1768 William T. Mather¹⁰ (son of Watrous⁹, brother of above), of Chicago, Ill. Born in Vermont, Jan. 12, 1812; died Oct. 5, 1887; married Sarah Chapman, 1834.

CHILDREN.

3347 SARAH M., b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. C. H. Spencer, Oct. 12, 1857; d.
 3348 ELVIRA D., b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Lucian T. Barclay, Oct. 2, 1857; d.

Mr. Wm. T. Mather was a man of prepossessing appearance and of fine social qualities, and a person of decided business abilities; was one of the founders of the Board of Trade in Chicago; he owned and sent the second and third vessels that sailed direct from Chicago to Europe; he was a very extensive traveler in the United States, England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, also in Africa and on the Mediterranean Sea.

1769 Elvira R. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Watrous⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Akron, Ohio. Born ; married John H. Crawford, 1835.

CRAWFORD CHILDREN.

3349 JULIA ANN,	b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Wm. H. Barclay; d.
3350 SUSAN ELIZA,	b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. d.
3351 CLARA JANE,	b. July 19, 1841; m. d.
3352 MARY ALICE,	b. July 12, 1844; m. d.
3353 GEORGE LINDSEY,	b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. d.

1773 Henry H. Mather¹⁰ (son of Seth⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Keesville, N. Y. Born at Macena, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1804; died Apr. 8, 1886; married Lemisa Blinn, Sept. 30, 1825.

CHILDREN.

3354 MARIETTA,	b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. F. J. Clark, Mch. 25, 1846; d. Apr. 2, 1886.
3355 ELIZA,	b. Apr. 22, 1828; m. Geo. M. Carlton, Oct. 31, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
3356 HENRY COIT,	b. Dec. 17, 1829; m. d. Jan. 15, 1852.
3357 HARRIETT A.,	b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Charles E. Kelsey, Dec. 1, 1856; d.
3358 EDWARD B.,	b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Emily J. Kitton, Nov. 22, 1865; d.
3359 CHARLES F.,	b. Mch. 24, 1837; m. Mary Bell; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
3360 EMMA B.,	b. Apr. 12, 1839; m. Ezra Rust, Nov. 15, 1856; d.

1775a Samuel Williams Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel Sterling⁹, Eleazar, M.D.⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Manchester, Green Lake Co., Wis. Born in Claremont, N. H., May 25, 1819; died Sept. 19, 1885; married Fanny Agnes Jones, Feb. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3360a ALBERT DOUGLASS,	b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. d.
3360b FANNIE LOUISE,	b. Mch. 21, 1852; m. d.
3360c EDWARD JOSEPH,	b. 1855; m. ; is dead.
3360d EDWIN JONES,	b. Mch. 14, 1857; m. d.
3360e ROGER ALONZO,	b. Sept., 1860; m. d.
3360f MARY ELEANOR,	b. Mch. 3, 1863; m. d.

1775b Catherine Jane Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Samuel Sterling⁹, Eleazar, M.D.⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴,

Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Markesan, Green Lake Co., Wis. Born in Claremont, N. H., Mch. 15, 1823; married Cyrus Nelson Holbrook, Dec. 20, 1848.

HOLBROOK CHILDREN.

3360_y WALTER STERLING, b. Aug. 29, 1850; m. d.
3360_z MABEL MATHER, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. d.

797 Samuel Sterling Mather⁹ (son of Eleazar, M.D.⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Claremont, N. H. Born in Lyme, Conn., 1786; died in Manchester, Wis., May 5, 1853; married Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Chandler Abbot, of Concord, N. H., Dec., 1815.

CHILDREN.

1775_a SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. May 25, 1819; m. Fanny Ayers Jones, Feb. 5, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1885.
1775_b CATHERINE JANE, b. Mch. 15, 1823; m. Cyrus Nelson Holbrook, Dec. 20, 1848.

[The family records of Samuel S. Mather came in too late to go on page 245, in the earlier generation, and is placed with his children's.]

1776 Almira Whittlesey Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Samuel R. S.⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Saybrook, Conn. Born June 27, 1813; married Capt. John D. Ingraham, May 13, 1833; he died Oct. 17, 1875.

INGRAHAM CHILDREN.

3361 JOHN MATHER, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1836.
3362 JOHN R., b. Mch. 11, 1837; d. May 5, 1838.
3363 JOHN D., b. May 6, 1839; m. d. Apr. 28, 1875.
3364 HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 30, 1842.
3365 MARY J., b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Hon. Lyman Trumbull; d.
3366 ANNIE ELISABETH, b. July 5, 1847; m. d. June 25, 1865.
3367 JULIA TRUMBULL, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Capt. Geo. S. Rankin, Sept. 3, 1879; d.

Hon. Lyman Trumbull was a descendant of Dr. Elisha Mather, by his mother, Elisabeth Mather. He has held many offices in state and national affairs.

1777 Samuel Rogers Selden Mather¹⁰ (son of Samuel R. S.⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Clarkson, N. Y. Born at Saybrook, Conn., Mch. 17, 1815; died at Clarkson, Feb. 15, 1846; married Emily L. Clark, of Clarkson, Aug. 13, 1839; she died Mch. 1, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 3368 ALMIRA WHITTLESEY, b. Mch. 27, 1841; m. C. H. Brooks, 1864;
he d. 1868; d. 1884.
3369 GERTRUDE EMILY, b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. F. G. Bell, Sept., 1865; Mr.
Bell d. Nov. 28, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1882.

1790 Elisha Mather¹⁰ (son of Dr. Elisha⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sodus, N. Y. Born at Sodus, Nov. 3, 1816; died Feb. 3, 1877; married Catherine Barker, Sept. 20, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 3370 SUSAN P., b. Aug. 29, 1845; unmarried; d.
3371 ELISABETH SELDEN, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Wm. Eaton Sill, ; d.
3372 ELISHA BARKER, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Annie Preston, Dec. 17, 1874;
d.

Susan P. Mather was ordained to the office of deaconess by Bishop Cox, Dec. 21, 1889.

1796 Titus Clark Mather¹⁰ (son of Dr. Ezra S.⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Essex, Conn. Born in Essex, Feb. 29, 1824; died ; married Mrs. Sarah M. Utterwell, 1852; she died Sept. 7, 1879.

CHILD.

- 3373 EZRA SELDEN, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Mary L. Armstrong, Sept. 16, 1879; d.

1797 Mortimer Selden Mather¹⁰ (son of Dr. Ezra S.⁹, brother of above), of Essex, Conn. Born in Essex, Dec. 23, 1828; married Eliza Ann Pratt, June 10, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3374 ROGER SELDEN, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Nov. 26, 1865.
 3375 ROGER SELDEN, 2D, b. Mch. 8, 1867; m. d.
 3376 ANNIE ELISABETH, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. d.
 3377 FLORENCE EMILY, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. d.

1801 Ulysses Mather¹⁰ (son of Dr. Ulysses⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Saybrook, Conn. Born in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 3, 1823; died in China, ; married Lydia E. Wright, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3377a DAVID ALLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1851; unmarried; lives in Kansas; d.
 3377b JOSHUA WRIGHT, b. Oct. 1853; unmarried; lives in Kansas; d.
 3377c GEORGE CONWAY, b. 1855; d. 1856.

1802 Laura Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Dr. Ulysses⁹, sister of above), of Raleigh, N. C. Born in Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 23, 1824; married Thomas M. Dyer, Apr., 1848.

DYER CHILD.

3377d ULYSSES MATHER, b. 1849; m. d.

1806 Reuben Lord Mather¹⁰ (son of Elijah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Fenner, Madison County, N. Y. Born Feb. 15, 1800; died Feb. 19, 1881; married Nancy Hutchinson, Mch. 10, 1822; she died Aug. 18, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3378 REUBEN L., b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Delia L. Barber, 1844; d.
 3379 ELIJAH SELDEN, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. Martha A. Farnham, 1854;
 d. Aug. 14, 1887.
 3380 DERINDA A., b. Dec. 5, 1826; unmarried; d.
 3381 PETER SMITH, b. Apr. 18, 1829; m. Sarah West, 1856; d.
 3382 DAVID H., b. Apr. 14, 1834; m. Ellen Howard, 1859; d.

CHILDREN.

- 3396 HARRIET, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Henry Goodsell; d.
 3397 JANE, b. Oct. 27, 1836; unmarried; is dead.
 3398 SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 13, 1838; " "

1815 Elisha R. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of
 Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y. Born Nov. 21, 1806; died
 ; married (1) Ann Gooding, Jan. 31, 1832; (2)
 Permelia Horton.

CHILDREN.

- 3399 ALBERT G., b. May 3, 1835; m. d.
 3400 MARCUS E., b. Mch. 31, 1853; m. d.
 3401 ANN E., b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. d.
 3402 ELLEN C., b. Oct. 16, 1859; m. d.
 3403 JOHN E., b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. d.
 3404 CHARLES F., b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. d.
 3405 JENNIE L., b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. d.
 3406 ADDIE A., b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. d.

1817 Joseph H. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, brother of above), of
 Livonia, Livingstone County, N. Y. Born July 17, 1811;
 married Hannah Jerome, Oct. 30, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 3407 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. Edwin P. Mead, Dec. 17, 1857; d.
 May 14, 1880.
 3408 JOHN J., b. July 4, 1839; m. d. July 17, 1856.
 3409 S. JANE, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Noah Adams, Dec. 21, 1870; d.
 3410 FIDELIA S., b. Mch. 17, 1846; m. d. Feb. 11, 1864.
 3411 HENRY J., b. Apr. 20, 1849; m. Josie L. Holmes, Dec. 28, 1881; d.
 3412 MARY E., b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. July 10, 1857.

1818 Hulda Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, sister of above), of
 Born June 10, 1814; died 1888; married Allen Smith,
 Sept. 15, 1831; he died Jan. 25, 1840.

SMITH CHILDREN.

- 3413 EGBERT, b. m. Ann Auldritch; d.
 3414 ALBERT, b. m. Mima Gilbert; d.
 3415 HORACE, b. m. d.
 3416 FIDELIA, b. m. Isaac Southworth; d.

- 1819 Sarah A. Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lima, N. Y. Born April 21, 1816; married Henry Buell, Dec. 28, 1836.

BUELL CHILDREN.

- 3417 EDWIN MATHER, b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. ; is dead.
 3418 SARAH MARIA, b. July 15, 1842; m. "
 3419 MARIETTE, b. Oct. 5, 1844; unmarried; d.
 3420 HELEN, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Neville C. Haskins, Mch. 3, 1880; d.
 3421 JULIA AUGUSTA, b. June 19, 1853; m. James W. Martin, Apr. 28, 1875; d.
 3422 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Cora H. Reed, Nov. 23, 1882; d.

- 1822 Rev. Joseph H. Mather**¹⁰ (son of Joseph H.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Deep River, Conn. Born Sept. 26, 1820; died May 5, 1852; married Rachel Crane Rich of Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 3423 JOSEPH H., 3D, b. May 24, 1849; m. d. Oct. 7, 1877;
 member of Cotton Exchange, New York.
 3424 SAMUEL WEBB, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

The widow of Rev. Joseph H. Mather (Mrs. Rachel C. R. Mather) has spent many years of her life since the death of her husband in establishing a colored school at Beaufort, South Carolina, and she has been very successful there. The school is called the "Mather School," and has many friends at the North.

- 1823 Capt. Samuel Webb Mather**¹⁰ (son of Joseph H.⁹, brother of above), of Deep River, Conn. Born Oct. 3, 1824; died March 22, 1862; married Frances A. Tiffany, May 25, 1852.

CHILD.

- 3425 CATHERINE FRANCES, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Charles Hubbard; d.



CAPT. SAMUEL MATHER,
DEEP RIVER, CONN.

Samuel Webb Mather was killed in the army at Florida. Mrs. Hubbard has two children, Catherine, born Sept. 13, 1879; Samuel Mather, born Dec. 5, 1881.

Samuel Webb Mather, second son of Joseph Higgins and of Catherine Webb, was born in Deep River, Saybrook Township, Conn., in 1824.

At an early age he exhibited nautical traits and instincts in high degree, and at the age of sixteen years was permitted, reluctantly, by his father, to make a voyage to China, as a boy "before the mast."

His unusual qualities as a sailor attracted the attention of Commodore R. B. Forbes of Boston, one of the most accomplished commanders of the century, who was a passenger on the return trip with Samuel.

Commodore Forbes, though an entire stranger to Samuel and to his family before, wrote to his father, urgently recommending that Samuel be educated and fitted as a seaman for command.

This advice was followed, and Commodore Forbes and his brother were ever after his firm friends.

When thirty-one years of age, Captain Mather was chosen to command the American clipper ship *Nightingale*, of Boston, in the international contest between her and the British clipper ship *Challenger*, from Shanghai, China, to London.

The *Nightingale* had just been beaten in a race over the same waters. Under her new captain she reached the English channel nearly two weeks ahead of the *Challenger*, and restored the supremacy of the "Stars and Stripes."

At the personal request of Commodore Maury, who was at the head of the Hydrographic Bureau at Washington in 1853, Captain Mather pursued the "great circle course" projected by Maury, for doubling the Cape of Good Hope in making the Australian passage, demonstrating new and most important theories and facts in ocean navigation, and reducing the time from New York to Melbourne from ninety-two days to seventy-six, which has never been equaled by any other sailing ship.

He also shortened the time from the China Sea to London, and made other memorable voyages, which are recorded in the "United

States Government Sailing Directions," and in the Bureau of Hydrography at Washington, and are followed as ocean routes.

Captain Mather explored and found new channels in the China Sea, sometimes with a small boat and hand lead, and added much to the nautical literature of his country.

He many times circumnavigated the globe, and was received with public demonstrations of respect and of regard in the principal maritime cities of the world.

In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, the ships and officers of the Navy being scattered to remote points, a "Union Defence Committee" was organized, consisting of the most eminent merchants, business men, and citizens of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, auxiliary to the Secretary of the Navy. Captain Mather was the first officer chosen and commissioned under the auspices of that committee in the naval service.

He took more prizes in 1861 than any other commander in the navy.

He commanded under the flags of Commodore Stringham and of Commodore Dupont, winning commendation from them and from the Secretary.

Captain Mather fell, killed instantly, receiving many balls, while leading an attack on forts on the Atlantic coast at Musquito Inlet, Florida.

His loss was greatly deplored. Commodore Dupont wrote of him in the highest eulogy.

His body was returned with his arms with honor by the insurgents, assigning as a reason that he had fought so bravely and fallen so gallantly.

His remains were sent North by the government, and lie in his native village.

Secretary Welles, in announcing his loss to the country, in public orders, said: "Captain Mather had no superior among that patriotic class of men who have been transferred to the Navy from the Mercantile Marine."

1825 John Cotton Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph H.⁹, brother of above), of Deep River, Conn. Born May 2, 1830; died Dec. 24, 1860; married Julia M. Belcher, May 27, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3426 JULIA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Rev. E. P. Farnham, June 26, 1879; d.

3427 LOTTIE BELCHER, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. d.

1828 Francis Jewett Mather¹⁰ (son of Joseph⁹, brother of above), of Morristown, N. Y. Born June 10, 1835; died ; married Caroline A. Graves, Nov. 27, 1866, dau. of Rufus Graves.

CHILDREN.

3428 FRANK J., JR., b. July 6, 1868; m. d.

3429 HENRY A., b. Mch. 31, 1870; m. d.

3430 SIDNEY G., b. May 20, 1872; m. d.

3431 RUFUS G., b. Mch. 16, 1874; m. d.

3432 HERBERT R., b. Mch. 20, 1877; m. d.

3433 MARGARET G., b. Oct. 11, 1878; m. d.

Francis J. Mather is a lawyer in New York but resides in New Jersey, and is engaged with his brother, H. W. Mather, in manufacturing. He is in prosperous circumstances and has a very nice family around him. It would seem that his cup of enjoyment might be quite full. He has practiced in New York with Judge Selden, Wm. M. Evarts, Church & Parsons, and other able men of the New York Bar.

1832 Almond D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Nathaniel F.⁹, Joseph⁹, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of McGrawville, N. Y. Born in Freetown, N. Y., June 24, 1824; died ; married Laura A. Durkee, May 9, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3434 JESSIE AMELIA, b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. May 11, 1878; d.

3435 NATHANIEL FILLMORE, b. Nov. 30, 1863; m. d.

3436 ETTIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. d.

3437 ANNA, b. July 26, 1878; m. d.

1834 Nathaniel Fillmore Mather¹⁰ (son of Nathaniel F.⁹, brother of above), of Clifton Springs, N. Y. Born in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829; died _____; married Martha A. Gaddis, June 22, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3438 MARY ADA,	b. Dec. 10, 1855; m.	d.
3439 METTA A.,	b. Apr. 19, 1857; m.	d.
3440 WILLIAM H.,	b. Aug. 4, 1865; m.	d.
3441 JESSE A.,	b. Aug. 24, 1871; m.	d.
3442 CLARA BELL,	b. Sept. 4, 1873; m.	d.
3443 LULA MAY,	b. Mch. 9, 1875; m.	d.
3444 CLAUDE,	b. May 29, 1878; m.	d.

1835 James H. Mather¹⁰ (son of John⁹, Joseph³, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Bradford, Penn., and Milwaukee, Wis. Born in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1819; married Sally L. Woodworth, June 2, 1839.

CHILD.

3445 EDWIN T.,	b. Mch. 9, 1840; m. Emma B. Bannister, July 3, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1886.
----------------	---

1847 Jedediah Peck Mather¹⁰ (son of Luther P.⁹, Stephen³, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Council Grove, Kansas. Born in Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1815; died _____; married Sally Amelia Deming, Feb. 11, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3446 ADELAIDE,	b. Apr. 8, 1843; m. John Parmer,	1864; d.
3447 HARRIETT,	b. July 9, 1845; m. Alvin Tibbits,	1866; d.
3448 EUGENE BELMONT,	b. Oct. 14, 1847; m.	d.
3449 JOSEPHINE,	b. Sept., 1850; m.	d.
3450 LEON D.,	b. Sept., 1853; m.	d.
3451 SYBIL,	b. Dec., 1855; m. Geo. Monkers,	1873; d.
3452 GENEVIEVE,	b. 1858; m.	d.
3453 ELIZA,	b. 1860; m.	d.

1848 Joseph Peck Mather¹⁰ (son of Luther P.⁹, brother of above),
 of Born Nov. 27, 1819; died
 ; married (1) ; (2)

CHILDREN.

3454 CHARLES P., b. Sept. 28, 1851; m. d.
 3455 ARTHUR E., b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. d.
 3456 WILLIE, b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. d.

1851 Stephen Day Mather¹⁰ (son of Andrew A.⁹, Stephen⁸, John⁷,
 Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Ellington, N. Y. Born Aug. 21, 1818; died Dec. 3, 1863;
 married Lydia Rubbles, Sept. 20, 1852; she died Oct. 30, 1875.

CHILDREN.

3457 LUMAN ROLLIN, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Ellen Wilbur, Dec. 23, 1879; d.
 3458 ROSE MALVINA, b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. d.

1855 Lewis Lee Mather¹⁰ (son of Andrew A.⁹, Stephen⁸, John⁷,
 Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Ellington, N. Y. Born Sept. 26, 1826; died Apr. 28, 1866;
 married Sally Stafford, Dec. 28, 1849; she died, Apr., 1884.

CHILDREN.

3459 ADELBERT, b. July 4, 1853; m. d.
 3460 FRANK, b. June, 1856; m. Nellie E. Cook, Nov. 26, 1878; d.
 3461 ALICE, b. Mch., 1861; m. David Van Vleeck, Nov. 6, 1880; d.
 3462 EUGENE, b. June, 1863; m. d.
 3463 FREDERICK, b. May, 1865; m. d.

1856 John Wesley Mather¹⁰ (son of Andrew A.⁹, Stephen⁸, John⁷,
 Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹),
 of Ellington, N. Y. Born Nov. 3, 1828; married Eliza
 Horgg, Oct. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3464 LIDA, b. July 12, 1860; m. Scott Harshman, Oct. 10, 1880; d. Apr.
 24, 1881.
 3465 HENRY, b. Oct., 1861; m. d.

1857 Whitcomb Mather¹⁰ (son of Andrew A.⁹, brother of above), of Ellington, N. Y. Born Apr. 21, 1833; died _____; married Sophia K. Olds, Jan. 6, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3466 HORACE LINUS, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. _____ d.
3466a JAMES DELOS, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. _____ d.

1859 Caroline E. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Dan⁹, Stephen⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of _____ . Born Apr. 13, 1824; died June 4, 1854; married Justus Norton, Nov. 28, 1849.

NORTON CHILD.

3467 ELLEN, b. _____ m. R. Penrose; d.
Penrose children — Bertha, Maria, Elsie, William, Robert, Wesley, Milo, and a baby.

1860 Maria A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Dan⁹, Stephen⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Clarksville, Iowa. Born Nov. 26, 1827; married C. B. Nelson, Nov. 9, 1847.

NELSON CHILDREN.

3468 AMY, b. _____ m. _____ d.
3469 MARION, b. _____ unmarried; d. 1878.
3470 LILLIAN, b. _____ m. Willis O. Robinson, 1877; d.
3471 CAROLINE, b. _____ m. Charles Leet; d.
3472 CHARLES A., b. _____ 1858; m. Caroline Stockwell, Sept. 19, 1881; d.
3473 WESLEY M., b. _____ 1860; m. Anna J. Smith, Mch., 1886; d.

Lillian Nelson Robinson has a daughter, Amy.

Caroline Nelson Leet had four children, Harley, Nelson, Charlie, Carrie.

1861 Charles T. Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, brother of above), of Clarksville, Iowa. Born Oct. 22, 1831; died _____; married Caroline Tripp, Jan. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3474 JESSIE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 28, 1856; m. Edwin H. Slosson, July 28, 1878; d.
3475 CHARLES MAXON, b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. Laura A. Ebersold, Jan. 19, 1881; d.

- 3476 CELIA ANGELINE, b. Mch. 20, 1861; m. Geo. C. Mygatt, Mch. 6, 1880;
d.
3477 LOUELLA MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Charles C. Cloakey, May 5,
1888; d.
3478 KATHRINE SPRAGUE, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. d.
3479 DANIEL STEPHEN, b. Apr. 9, 1878; m. d.

1862 Stephen D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, brother of above), of Belvidere, Franklin Co., Tenn. Born Feb. 16, 1837; married Rebecca Stamper, Oct. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 3480 ROXANA, b. d. young.
3481 BESSIE, b. m. Will Horton, Oct. 26, 1887; d. Feb. 19,
1888.
3482 VICTOR, b. d. at 11 years of age.
3483 NELLIE, b. d. at 17 “

1863 Milo E. Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, brother of above), of Los Angeles, Cal. Born Sept. 17, 1843; married Florence Miller, May 15, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 3484 LUTHER, b. 1871; m. d.
3485 EDWIN, b. 1875; m. d.
3486 VERNUM, b. 1880; m. d.

1864 Maria M. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Elisha Peck⁹, Stephen⁹, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Clarksville, N. Y. Born at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829; married Jarius J. Barker, Mch. 26, 1854.

BARKER CHILDREN.

- 3487 LUCIA E., b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. d.
3488 EDGAR T., b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. d.
3489 FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. d.

1866 Miny L. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Elisha Peck⁹, sister of above), of Clarksville, N. Y. Born Dec. 20, 1839; married Stephen H. Peckham, Oct. 17, 1857; he was killed in the army, June, 1864.

PECKHAM CHILD.

3490 WILLARD L., b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Annie A. Newman, Feb. 29, 1880;
d.

1867 Jane M. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Elisha Peck⁹, sister of above), of
Clarksville, N. Y., and of Iowa. Born Oct. 6, 1841; married
M. D. Lurney, Sept. 5, 1865.

LURNEY CHILDREN.

3491 LOUIS E., b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. d.

3492 BURTON B., b. Apr. 10, 1873; m. d.

1898 Sally Ann Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Judge Hiram Foote Mather⁹,
Gibbons³, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Rich-
ard³, Thomas², John¹), of Niles, Mich. Born at Auburn, N. Y.,
Oct. 19, 1825; died May 21, 1857; married Wm. Broughton
Beeson, Feb. 12, 1846.

BEESON CHILDREN.

3493 SYDNEY LIVINGSTON, b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. d.

3494 LEWIS HYDE, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. d.

1899 Joseph Cole Mather¹⁰ (son of Judge H. F. Mather⁹, brother
of above), of Salt Lake City, Utah. Born May 17, 1833; mar-
ried Clarissa Lewis, of London, England, 1856; she died at
Salt Lake City, 1875.

CHILD.

3495 CLARISSA, b. d. young.

Joseph Cole Mather was born in Elbridge, N. Y. He lived for
some years in Chicago, prior to 1864; later in Cannon City, Neb.,
Atchison City, Kan., Hanibal and St. Joseph, and Omaha, and from
there settled in Salt Lake City, where he was an agent of the Omaha
Smelting and Refining Co.

1900 Laura Hannah Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Judge H. F. Mather⁹,
sister of above), of Niles, Mich. Born at Elbridge, N. Y.,
May 3, 1835; died Feb. 5, 1865; married George McClure
Welles, 1856.

WELLES CHILDREN.

- 3496 RALPH MATHER, b. Apr. 3, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
 3497 HARRIETT PRENTICE, b. Mch. 7, 1859; m. d.
 3498 ELLEN WEBBER, b. 1863; m. d.

1903 Mary Amanda Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Judge H. F. Mather⁹, sister of above), of Janesville, Wis., late of Auburn, N. Y. Born at Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1842; married Lewis Hunt, Sept. 17, 1863, a leather merchant.

HUNT CHILD.

- 3499 THOMAS MERRICK, b. June 29, 1864; m. d.

1913 Amelia Roxanna Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Daniel W.⁹, Gibbons⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cincinnati, O. Born at Niles, Mich., Sept. 7, 1848; married Kenton Harper Peebles, June 3, 1869; he died July 21, 1877.

PEEBLES CHILDREN.

- 3500 ARTHUR STEPHSON, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. d.
 3500^a WILLIAM SHARP, b. July 7, 1874; m. d.

1917 Catherine Mather¹⁰ (dau. of William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Albany, N. Y. Born May 23, 1822; married Abram Udell, Nov. 30, 1844; he died Feb. 1, 1874.

UDELL CHILDREN.

- 3501 CHESTER, b. July 23, 1845; d. Apr. 3, 1858.
 3502 HATTIE E., b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. James R. Reid, Apr. 14, 1864; d.
 3503 ALBERT, b. May 15, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
 3504 WALLACE, b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1862.
 3505 CATHERINE, b. Apr. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 15,

1954 Cassius Lamar Mather¹⁰ (son of Elias W.⁹, Elias⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Atchison, Kan. Born at Twinsburgh, O., Nov. 26, 1840; married Rebecca Wilber Peabody, Aug. 13, 1865, of Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN.

3506 FANNY,	b. Apr. 10, 1867; m.	d.
3507 ALICE,	b. Feb. 26, 1869; m.	d.
3508 GEORGE ELIAS,	b. May 31, 1871; m.	d.
3509 MARY EMILY,	b. Mch. 24, 1874; m.	d.
3510 CLARA LOUISE,	b. Oct. 13, 1880; m.	d.

1961 Mary Ann Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Benjamin Franklin⁹, Elias⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Newark, N. J. Born in Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1833; married J. Clement French, D.D., Dec. 25, 1856.

FRENCH CHILDREN.

3511 FRANKLIN WARNER,	b. Dec. 17, 1857; m.	d.
3512 MARY EMERSON,	b. May 12, 1861; m.	d.
3513 KATE MATHER,	b. Apr. 11, 1868; m.	d.

Rev. Dr. French is a very prominent and able Presbyterian clergyman.

1963 Samuel Tyler Mather¹⁰ (son of Benjamin Franklin⁹, Elias⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ashfield, Mass. Born in Williamstown, Mass., July 11, 1839; married Caroline Southworth, March 26, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3514 MINNIE,	b. Aug. 19, 1860; m.	d.
3515 MARY EMILY,	b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Willard B. Clark;	d.
3516 GRACE,	b. Nov. 29, 1864; m.	d.
3517 SUMNER SOUTHWORTH,	b. July 30, 1874; m.	d.

Samuel Tyler Mather is a very successful merchant in Ashfield.

1964 Benjamin Franklin Mather, Jr.¹⁰ (son of Benjamin Franklin⁹, and brother of above), of Williamstown, Mass. Born in Williamstown, July 16, 1841; married L. Jane Sherman, June, 1860.

CHILD.

3518 FREDERICK,	b. Sept. 19, 1861; m.	d.
-----------------	-----------------------	----

Benjamin Franklin Mather, Jr., succeeds his father in the long-established and prosperous business that his father had been so successful in.

1967 Abigail Marvin Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Benjamin Franklin⁹, and sister of above), of Williamstown, Mass. Born in Williamstown, Oct. 1, 1846; married Dr. Luther Dana Woodbridge, July 23, 1879.

WOODBRIDGE CHILDREN.

3519 HOMER EDWARDS,	b. Sept. 28, 1882; m.	d.
3520 BENJ. MATHER,	b. Nov. 5, 1884; m.	d.
3521 ELISABETH DANA,	b. Apr. 23, 1886; m.	d.

Dr. Woodbridge was from Perth Amboy, N. J. He graduated at Williams College in 1872. He taught one year at Roberts College, Constantinople; then returned to the United States and took charge of Physical Training in Williams College, and later went to the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Twenty-third Street, New York, where he graduated in 1877, and was for a time in Roosevelt and Chambers Street Hospitals. After his marriage, 1879, he traveled in Europe, and spent some time in the hospitals in Vienna and London. He is now connected with Williams College as Professor of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene; also practices medicine in town as well as the college.

1969 Martha Ellen Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Benjamin Franklin⁹, Elias⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ulysses, Neb. Born in Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1850; married Arthur Hale, July 12, 1882.

HALE CHILDREN.

3522 MARGARET REBECCA,	b. Sept. 15, 1884; m.	d.
3523 FRANCES MATHER,	b. Jan. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 28, 1886.	
3524 KATHERINE LOUISE,	b. Oct. 17, 1887; m.	d.
3525 ELISABETH INGHAM,	b. July 4, 1889; m.	d.

Mr. Hale is cashier of a bank in Ulysses, Neb.

- 1970 Katherine Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Benjamin F.⁹, and sister of above), of Williamstown, Mass. Born in Williamstown, Feb. 14, 1852; married Bushnell Danforth, Oct. 5, 1880.

DANFORTH CHILD.

- 3526 ANNA TYLER, b. June 6, 1883; m. d.

Mr. Danforth is postmaster of Williamstown, 1889.

- 1981 Ira Arms Mather**¹⁰ (son of Frank⁹, Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1837; married Jennie A. Jewett, Aug. 15, 1860, of Granby, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 3527 FRANK MALVERN, b. Dec. 30, 1862; m. d.
3528 ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Apr. 1, 1868.

- 1983 Henry William Mather**¹⁰ (son of Frank⁹, brother of above), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born in Deerfield, Mass., June 15, 1845; married Emma Augusta Chevalier, Oct. 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 3529 HENRY CHEVALIER, b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. d.
3530 CLARA M., b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
3531 CLINTON EDWARD, b. June 26, 1874; m. d.

Mr. H. W. Mather is a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 1996 Deacon Myron H. Mather**¹⁰ (son of Dea. Benjamin⁹, Joseph⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Altoona, Ill. Born in Altoona, Ill., May 31, 1846; married Mary C. Waldo, May 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 3532 JUDD WALDO, b. Apr. 11, 1869; m. d.
3533 FRANK HOWARD, b. Apr. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

1997 Artemus Chapin Mather¹⁰ (son of Dea. Benjamin⁹, brother of above), of Ayr, Neb. Born Sept. 10, 1848; married Eliza Edgerton, Sept. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN.

3534 MILLIE ELEONORA,	b. July 20, 1874; m.	d.
3535 MARY GERTRUDE,	b. Apr. 26, 1876; m.	d.
3536 FLORENCE ELIZA,	b. Nov. 27, 1878; m.	d.

2023 Emily A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Charles⁹, Cotton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Xenia, Ohio. Born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1834; married E. H. Munger, Oct. 5, 1861.

MUNGER CHILDREN.

3537 CLARA S.,	b. July 13, 1862; m.	d.
3538 JOHN C.,	b. Dec. 24, 1863; m.	d.
3539 LAURA E.,	b. Oct. 28, 1866; m.	d.
3540 EDMUND,	b. Sept. 26, 1869; m.	d.
3541 MARY A.,	b. Oct. 15, 1871; m.	d.
3542 CHARLES MATHER,	b. Apr. 13, 1876; m.	d.

2024 Mary Augusta Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Charles⁹, sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., July 27, 1836; married Gerry Hastings, Nov. 2, 1865.

HASTINGS CHILD.

3543 FRANK H.,	b. Apr. 28, 1866; m.	d.
----------------	----------------------	----

2025 Clara Safford Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Charles⁹, Cotton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1840; married Isaac Glazier, Sept. 5, 1860.

GLAZIER CHILDREN.

3544 CHARLES MATHER,	b. Nov. 2, 1861; m.	d.
3545 DANIEL J.,	b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. Maude Josephine Coles, Dec. 19, 1889; d.	
3546 FREDERICK D.,	b. Feb. 11, 1866; m.	d.
3547 ROBERT C.,	b. May 17, 1870; m.	d.

2026 William Cotton Mather¹⁰ (son of Benj. Franklin⁹, Cotton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield, Mch. 5, 1840; married Louise M. Wright, Sept. 19, 1867.

CHILDREN.

3548 CORDELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 25, 1872; m. d.
3549 INAS LUELLA, b. July 29, 1875; m. d.

2029 Ella Cordelia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Benj. F.⁹, sister of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield, Dec. 14, 1850; married John B. Loomis, Oct. 11, 1876.

LOOMIS CHILDREN.

3550 BURRETT, b. June 17, 1878; m. d.
3551 FRANK RISING, b. Feb. 8, 1880; m. d.

2030 Minnie Anna Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Benj. F.⁹, sister of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Suffield, July 10, 1853; married Seth K. Sikes, Nov. 7, 1878.

SIKES CHILD.

3552 NELSON MATHER, b. Aug. 10, 1880; m. d.

2033 Charles Marshfield Mather¹⁰ (son of Charles H.⁹, Marshfield P.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middletown, Conn. Born May 22, 1841; served in the Civil War — 2d Regt. Inf., Co. A., Apr. 20 to May 7, 1861; 1st Lieut. 21st Regt. Inf., Co. I, Aug. 7, 1862 to Sept. 5, 1862; died Feb. 13, 1868; married Emma ———, Feb. 14, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3553 MARY H., b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1867.
3554 GRACE L., b. Mch. 8, 1867; d. Dec. 13, 1867.

2048 Mary Ann Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Elihu⁹, Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Albion, N. Y. Born Jan. 9, 1808; died Jan. 22, 1890; married John Young, Oct. 8, 1826.

YOUNG CHILDREN.

3555 EUNICE MILLER, b. July 26, 1827; m. John E. Brush, Nov. 14, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
 3556 EMILY L., b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. d.
 3557 ELIHU MATHER, b. July 30, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1832.
 3558 CAROLINE H., b. Mch. 26, 1832; m. Wm. H. Cusick, June 18, 1854; d.
 3559 MARY A., } m. Ancil R. Patterson, Nov. 20,
 3560 MARTHA A., } twins, b. June 20, 1834; 1859; d.
 m. d.
 3561 HENRY MATHER, b. June 19, 1836; m. Francis M. Miller, Nov. 18, 1862; d.
 3562 LATHROP MILLER, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. June 30, 1839.
 3563 MALONE S., b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Datus M. Wright, Nov. 8, 1871; d.
 3564 JOHN H., b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Hannah E. Thomas, Jan. 3, 1865; d.
 3565 ANN ELIZA, b. May 3, 1845; m. Geo. H. Byington, Jan. 29, 1867; d.
 3566 JOSEPH DWIGHT, b. May 21, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1848.

2049 David M. Mather¹⁰ (son of Elihu⁹, brother of above), of Lockport, N. Y. Born Sept. 19, 1810; died May 2, 1884; married Malona Mather, his second cousin, Sept. 23, 1834; she died July 13, 1878.

CHILDREN.

3567 EDWIN L., b. m. Fanny Moore; she died Apr., 1881; d.
 3568 F— O., b. m. d.

2051 Louisa Mather¹⁰ (dau. of James⁹, Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. Born Nov. 17, 1814; married (1) Wheeler M. Dewey, Sept. 30, 1833; he died Dec. 1, 1841; (2) Samuel Perry, Nov., 1855.

DEWEY CHILDREN

3569 DWIGHT M.,	b.	d. young.
3570 WHEELER M.,	b.	d. young.
3571 JAMES C.,	b.	d. young.

PERRY CHILDREN.

3572 JACKSON M.,	b.	m.	d.
3573 DWIGHT C.,	b.	m.	d.
3574 FRANK,	b.	m.	d.
3575 EVA,	b.	m.	d.
3576 CLARK,	b.	m.	d.

2054 Eunice Mather¹⁰ (dau. of James⁹, sister of above), of Clark-son, Monroe Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 12, 1821; died at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1859; married Daniel T. Walbridge, Aug. 10, 1841; he died in 1867.

WALBRIDGE CHILDREN.

3577 DANIEL M.,	b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Mary Elliot Joy, Sept. 3, 1867; d.
3578 MARY ELOISE,	b. Apr. 1, 1847; m. Daniel West Bush, June 7, 1871; d.
3579 FANNY EFFIE,	b. Mch. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1859.

Eleventh Generation.

Mary E. W. and Daniel West Bush's children are:

3580 JOHN FELLOWS,	b. Mch. 7, 1874; m.	d.
3581 ELOISE,	b. Jan. 19, 1876; m.	d.
3582 DANIEL TILDEN,	b. Feb. 12, 1877; m.	d.
3583 FANNY,	b. Dec. 12, 1878; m.	d.
3584 ESTHER D.,	b. Feb. 17, 1882; m.	d.
3585 MARY STONE,	b. Sept. 10, 1884; m.	d.

2055 George Mather¹⁰ (son of James⁹, Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Gaines, N. Y. Born Sept. 16, 1824; married Mary A. Crane, Oct. 11, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3586 ORRIN C.,	b. Aug. 26, 1853; m.	d.
3587 SARAH C.,	b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. June 14, 1858.	
3588 CLARA J.,	b. July 16, 1858; m. George M. Sawens, Jan. 25, 1883; d.	

Eleventh Generation.

Clara J. Mather and George M. Sawens have one child—

3589 CHARLES MATHER, b. Apr. 7, 1886.

2056 Ellen Mather¹⁰ (dau. of James⁹, sister of above), of New York. Born June 2, 1826; married Judge Noah Davis, Jr., May 15, 1845.

DAVIS CHILDREN.

3590 LOUISE, b. m. John Swan; d.
 3591 FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. m. d.
 3592 HATTIE ADALINE, b. m. d.
 3593 NELLIE MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Geo. T. Montgomery, June 4, 1888; d.

Eleventh Generation.

Nellie M. Davis and Geo. Taylor Montgomery have one child.—

3594 HESTER E., b. Feb. 18, 1890; m. d.

Judge Davis was born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 10, 1818; was educated at Albion, N. Y.; admitted to the bar 1841; became partner, in 1844, with Sanford E. Church; in 1857, Justice in Supreme Court; in Congress 1869-70; U. S. Attorney 1870. He tried and sentenced Wm. M. Tweed.

2058 Mary Mather¹⁰ (dau. of James⁹, sister of above), of Gaines, N. Y. Born Mch. 17, 1831; married Howard Abeel, Oct. 20, 1852.

ABEEL CHILDREN.

3595 JAMES MATHER, b. Aug. 16, 1853; m. (1) Hattie S. Williams, Sept. 14, 1876; she died Aug. 3, 1877; (2) Clara Emily Sweet, Aug. 6, 1879; d.
 3596 KATE CONTINE, b. June 12, 1856; m. d.
 3597 FANNY EFFIE, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. d.
 3598 MARIA LOUISE, b. May 26, 1864; m. Francis J. Barnett, Aug. 12, 1884; d.
 3599 CHARLES HOWARD, b. June 15, 1867; m. d.

Eleventh Generation.

Maria L. Abeel and Francis J. Barnett's children are:

3600 FRANCES MADALINE,	b. Apr. 1, 1886; m.	d.
3601 HOWARD A.,	b. Jan. 3, 1889; m.	d.

2059 Henry T. Mather¹⁰ (son of Rufus⁹, Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Mch. 20, 1816; died Apr. 29, 1854; married Lucy Ingraham, Oct. 12, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3602 LUCY EMERSON,	b. Feb., 1847; m.	d. Dec., 1869.
3603 HENRY,	b. 1848; d.	1848:
3604 WILLIE,	b. 1849; d.	1849.
3605 HENRY F.,	b. Oct. 31, 1852; m.	d. Feb. 10, 1883.

Henry F. Mather, graduate of Yale College, 1876, practiced law with his uncle, Porter Ingram, of Columbus, Ga., where he died at the age of thirty years.

2060 Lucy Maria Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Rufus⁹, sister of above), of West Springfield, Mass. Born June 5, 1820; married Aaron Bagg, Oct. 16, 1837.

BAGG CHILDREN.

3606 AARON, JR.,	b. June 21, 1839; m. Mary Ann Heath, June 9, 1869; d.
3607 LUCY MARIA,	b. June 26, 1842; m. d.
3608 RUFUS MATHER,	b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Mary E. Bartholomew, Dec. 20, 1865; d.
3609 JOHN SULLIVAN,	b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Louise E. Shivelen, May 30, 1872; d.
3610 EDWARD PARSONS,	b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. d.

2062 Eliza Jane Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Rufus⁹, sister of above), of Feeding Hills, Mass. Born May 19, 1825; married John Taylor, May 19, 1845.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

3611 JOHN EMMERSON,	b.	m.	d.
3612 EDWARD MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
3613 RUFUS MATHER,	b.	m.	d.
3614 GEORGE HERBERT,	b.	m.	d.

2076 John Mather¹⁰ (son of Elijah⁹, Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 18, 1837; married Jane E. Bradley, Nov. 9, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3615 JAY B.,	b. Dec. 9, 1871; m.	d.
3616 MINERVA E.,	b. Oct. 7, 1873; m.	d.
3617 MARY E.,	b. Nov. 11, 1876; m.	d.
3618 HELEN,	b. Sept. 21, 1880; d. Apr. 15, 1881.	

2077 Helen Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Elijah⁹, Phineas⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of . . . Born Jan. 27, 1840; died Sept. 9, 1887; married Dan McClure, Mch. 19, 1868.

M^cCLURE CHILD.

3619 MARY L., b. Feb. 22, 1869; m. . . . d.

2115 Hannah Mather¹⁰ (dau. of David⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Springfield, Mass. Born Sept. 12, 1818; died Sept. 5, 1836; married Aaron Bagg, Nov. 17, 1834.

BAGG CHILD.

3620 HANNAH, b. May 9, 1836; m. Ethan Brooks, Jan. 1, 1856; d.

They have two children, Hattie (who married D. Cole), b. Nov. 11, 1858; Lucy (not married), b. May 21, 1865.

2117 Augusta C. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of David⁹, sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Mch. 26, 1823; died Apr. 13, 1889; married Clark L. Adams, Apr. 24, 1844.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

- 3621 HANNA M., b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. d. Apr. 2, 1872.
 3622 EDWIN P., b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. (1) Minerva E. Adams, Dec. 31, 1872; (2) Ida E. Dalrymple, Aug. 23, 1882; d.
 3624 HENRY S., b. June 19, 1850; m. d. June 27, 1877.
 3625 CLARA E., b. July 2, 1852; m. Charles A. Adams, Dec. 31, 1872; d.

- 2121 Frederick W. Mather**¹⁰ (son of Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Coleraine, Mass. Born Oct. 13, 1816; died
 ; married (1) Betsey Winchester, Mch. 14, 1844; she died Mch. 1, 1872; (2) Celinda Patterson.

CHILDREN.

- 3626 ALICE, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. d.
 3627 ELIZA, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. d.
 3628 LELIA H., b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Henry J. Smith; d.
 3629 FREDERICK, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. d.
 3630 ———, b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. d.
 3631 ALICE, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. d.
 3632 MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. d.
 3633 JOHN A., b. July 30, 1876; m. d.

- 2125 John Adams Mather**¹⁰ (son of Timothy⁹, brother of above), of Richland, Minn. Born in Marlboro, Vt., July 15, 1822; died 1875; married Mary E. Benedict, Sept. 2, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 3634 JAMES S., b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. Emma E. Fanning, Nov. 11, 1873; d.
 3635 FREDERICK W., b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Emma E. Clark, Jan. 10, 1875; d.
 3636 JOHN H., b. Mch. 19, 1857; m. Anna B. Fanning, July 9, 1879; d.
 3637 HARRIET E., b. June 21, 1848; m. John M. Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1869; d.
 3638 MARY A., b. Mch. 7, 1850; m. O. M. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1873; d.

- 2128 Lucina Maria Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hinsdale, N. H. Born June 29, 1829; married Ozro Wright, June, 1851.

WRIGHT CHILDREN.

3639 CHARLES PRESTON,	b. Jan. 21, 1852; m.	d.
3640 GEORGE MATHER,	b. July 6, 1853; m.	d.
3641 ADALINE POND,	b. July 29, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1863.	
3642 HARRIET CORNELIA,	b. July 10, 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1863.	
3643 LOUIS RANDOLPH,	b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1863.	
3644 FREDERICK WM.,	b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Sept. 17, 1863.	
3645 JOHN TAYLOR,	b. Apr. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1884; d.	
3646 HATTIE ALIDA,	b. Nov. 13, 1865; m.	d.
3647 NELLIE ALICE,	b. Aug. 29, 1867; m.	d.

George Mather Wright has two children — Alida M., born 1888, Raymond Mather, 1890.

2129 Abigail A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Timothy⁹, sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born at Marlboro, Vt., June 3, 1831; died April 5, 1859; married J. H. Hamilton, Feb. 24, 1852.

HAMILTON CHILDREN.

3648 LESLIE HENRY,	b. Dec. 6, 1852; m.	d.
3649 CARLTON MATHER,	b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. Ellen L. Halladay, Aug. 12, 1879; d.	
3650 EDGAR EMERSON,	b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. June 28, 1862.	
3651 JOSEPH WRIGHT,	b. Sept. 4, 1857; m.	d.
3652 ABIGAIL M.,	b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. J. G. Stafford, July 31, 1880; d.	

2130 Cotton Mather¹⁰ (son of Timothy⁹, brother of above), of West Brattleboro, Vt. Born at Marlboro, Vt., March 19, 1833; married Seraph P. Whitaker, June 1, 1858.

CHILDREN.

3653 SERAPH ANNETTE,	b. May 17, 1860; m.	d.
3654 MYRON IRVING,	b. Aug. 30, 1861; m. Mattie Thurber, Jan. 5, 1885; d.	
3655 FANNIE ADELL,	b. Apr. 13, 1863; d. Mch. 14, 1864.	
3656 HATTIE FLORETTE,	b. Dec. 31, 1864; m.	d.
3657 SYLVIA ETTA,	b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Sept. 7, 1877.	
3658 OLIVE ESTELL,	b. May 16, 1868; m.	d.
3659 HELEN AMELIA,	b. Dec. 2, 1870; m.	d.
3660 ARTHUR,	b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1873.	
3661 GEORGE EVERETT,	b. Aug. 3, 1877; m.	d.

2131 Dwight Miller Mather¹⁰ (son of Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born June 20, 1835; married Lura H. Nims, Nov. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3662 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. same day.
 3663 EDWARD EMERSON, b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. d.
 3664 ADELIA AMANDA, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. May 30, 1868.
 3665 MARY LIZZIE, b. Mch. 26, 1867; d. Apr. 15, 1868.
 3666 LELLA MAY, b. May 29, 1869; m. d.
 3667 ROSE ALICE, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. d.
 3668 MYRON MARCELLUS, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

2144 Milo S. Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Bishop Street, N. Y. Born Jan. 28, 1821; married Adelia S. Hunting, March 4, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3669 FRANCES E., b. May 26, 1850; m. G. H. Collins, Dec. 12, 1872; d.
 3670 JEAN J., b. May 8, 1856; m. d.
 3671 IDA M., b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. d.
 3672 SEDGWICK, b. Mch. 11, 1864; m. d.

2145 Simeon Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, brother of above), of Adams, N. Y. Born June 10, 1822; married Mary E. Green, June 3, 1847.

CHILDREN

3673 ADELBERT G., b. May 25, 1848; m. Libbie Aslow, Dec. 31, 1872; d.
 3674 FOSTER D., b. July 25, 1854; m. d.
 3675 LIDA E., b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. d.

2146 George Mather¹⁰ (son of William⁹, brother of above), of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. Born Oct. 4, 1824; married Jane Murray, Dec. 11, 1867.

CHILD.

3676 JENNIE, b. Sept. 6, 1870; m. d.

2154 Cotton Mather¹⁰ (son of Cotton⁹, Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born June 15, 1834; married Emeline Ingram, June 7, 1856; she died Feb. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN.

3677 **ETTA CARRIE**, b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. d. Sept., 1879.
3678 **MARY HELEN**, b. July 10, 1862; m. d.

2155 Georgiana Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Cotton⁹, sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born March 27, 1836; married Willard N. Whitney, May 15, 1855.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

3679 **GEORGE E.**, b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. d.
3680 **LUCY M.**, b. Mch. 11, 1860; m. d.
3681 **FLORENCE M.**, b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. d.
3682 **DORR R.**, b. July 30, 1866; m. d.

2156 Olive R. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Cotton⁹, sister of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born May 7, 1838; married Carley P. Whitney, Dec. 3, 1857.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

3683 **ANNETTE ESTELLE**, b. June 6, 1863; m. d.
3684 **ROSSIE MATHER**, b. May 15, 1866; d. Dec. 10, 1867.
3685 **ERNEST MATHER**, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. d.
3686 **MABEL SABRINA**, b. Apr. 21, 1877; d. Sept. 6, 1883.

2160 Charles E. Mather¹⁰ (son of Cotton⁹, brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born March 10, 1846; married Mary Adams, Aug. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3687 **HENRY C.**, b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. d.
3688 **ROSA M.**, b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. d.
3689 **FRANK E.**, b. Nov. 19, 1883; m. d.

2161 George Mather¹⁰ (son of Cotton⁹, brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Oct. 10, 1850; married Lura E. Worden, Feb. 26, 1878.

CHILDREN.

3690 ASA COTTON,	b. June 5, 1880; m.	d.
3691 LOTTIE AMELIA,	b. May 31, 1882; m.	d.
3692 IRA HORATIO,	b. Oct. 24, 1884; m.	d.
3693 FREDDIE GEORGE,	b. Mch. 24, 1888; m.	d.

2178 Miller D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Aug. 17, 1830; married Janette E. Warner, July 12, 1855.

CHILD.

3694 HATTIE M.,	b. Mch. 24, 1864; m.	d.
-----------------	----------------------	----

2179 William Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, brother of above), of Brattleboro, Vt. Born in Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833; married Demaris Starr Kelley, May 7, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3695 GEORGE W.,	b. Dec. 26, 1858; d. Dec. 19, 1859.	
3696 IDA A.,	b. July 10, 1860; m.	d.
3697 CLARENCE E.,	b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Apr. 5, 1865.	
3698 CLARA B.,	b. Aug. 26, 1865; m.	d.
3699 MINNIE J.,	b. Sept. 12, 1869; m.	d.
3700 FREDDIE S.,	b. Apr. 2, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1879.	

2180 David Mather¹⁰ (son of Dan⁹, brother of above), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Mch. 6, 1836; married Hannah Adams, Mch. 16, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3701 LUCIUS,	b. Jan. 27, 1861; m.	d.
3702 ERVIN,	b. Oct. 6, 1864; m.	d.
3703 HERBERT,	b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Clara Winchester, June 12, 1888.	
3704 LUCY,	b. Sept. 29, 1869; m.	d.
3705 FREDDIE,	b. June 1, 1873; m.	d.

2189 Ransom H. Mather¹⁰ (son of Seba⁹, Erastus⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas²,

John¹), of Steuben, Ohio. Born Sept. 14, 18—; married (1) Loantha Woods, June 29, 1854; (2) Eliza Stringham, Nov. 19, 1877.

CHILD.

3706 LOA, b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. d.

2194 Leander Norton Mather¹⁰ (son of Seba⁹, Erastus⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cleveland, Ohio. Born at Steuben, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1836; died Apr. 20, 1869; married Frances Lathrop, Dec. 29, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3707 NORTON IRVING, b. Apr. 27, 1865; m. d.

3708 RICHARD HASTINGS, b. Oct. 17, 1867; m. d.

Richard H. Mather studied at Mt. Herman School, Northfield, Mass.

2196 Sarah S. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Harlow⁹, Erastus⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sandusky, Ohio. Born Sept., 1821; died 1873; married David Hoyt, June 26, 1842.

HOYT CHILDREN.

3709 HARLOW MATHER, b. Apr. 17, 1843; m. d.

3710 GABRIEL P. B., b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. for 2d wife, Emily Mather; d.

3711 FANNY AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 28, 1849; m. d.

3712 WM. POMEROY, b. June 26, 1851; m. d.

3713 DAVID HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. d.

3714 RALPH, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. d.

3715 MARY JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. d.

3716 EDWIN PERRY, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. d.

3717 OLIVE LILLIAN, b. Apr. 30, 1867; m. d.

2220 Henry Willard Mather¹⁰ (son of William Henry⁹, William⁸, Increase⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hamden, Conn. Born May 22, 1825; married Julia Ann Merriman, July 13, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3718 EMMA HENRIETTA,	b. Dec. 22, 1853; m.	d.
3719 MARY CELIA,	b. June 12, 1856; m.	d.
3720 NELLIE JULIA,	b. Feb. 9, 1871; m.	d.

2224 Ella M. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of George⁹, William⁸, Increase⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Jan. 27, 1840; married Julius L. Wilder, Feb. 24, 1865.

WILDER CHILDREN.

3721 GEO. LYMAN,	b. m.	d. Feb. 25, 1870.
3722 ELLA LOUISE,	b. June 30, 1874; m.	d.

2227 Martha Ann Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Dr. William⁹, Moses⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Herkimer Co., N. Y. Born May 10, 1840; married Albert Barnes Watkins, Nov. 19, 1863.

WATKINS CHILDREN.

3723 EVALINA MARY,	b. June 28, 1866; m.	d.
3724 JESSE MATHER,	b. Oct. 10, 1868; m.	d.
3725 FRANK ALONZO,	b. July 8, 1875; m.	d.

2228 Alonzo Clark Mather¹⁰ (son of Dr. William⁹, brother of above), of Chicago, Ill. Born in Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848; married (1) Martha C. Johnson, Jan. 22, 1878; she died May 1, 1879; (2) Louise Eames, Aug. 4, 1880.

CHILD.

3726 MARTHA J.,	b. Apr. 28, 1879; m.	d.
-----------------	----------------------	----

Alonzo C. Mather has been a successful business man in Chicago, Ill. He is the inventor of "Mather stock car for comfort."

2233 Silas Hart Mather¹⁰ (son of Cyprian⁹, Cotton⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Britain, Conn. Born Mch. 9, 1814; died Dec. 27, 1881; married Caroline Sperry, Jan. 20, 1834.



Alonso G. Mather

CHILDREN.

- 3727 SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. C. D. Cowles, 1871; d.
 3728 ELLEN E., b. Mch. 14, 1841; m. G. S. Sheldon, Aug. 28, 1863; d.
 Children — Hattie E. Sheldon, b. Aug. 17, 1868.
 Gracie E. Sheldon, b. May 27, 1873.

2235 George W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Cyprian⁹, brother of above), of Nepaug, Conn. Born Oct. 5, 1819; died May 15, 1886; married Jane A. Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1844.

CHILD.

- 3729 ALICE JANE, b. Apr. 6, 1845; m. Lorenzo H. Dowd, Mch. 20, 1865.
 Have a child, Cora J. Dowd, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

2236 John Newton Mather¹⁰ (son of Cyprian⁹, brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Feb. 2, 1824; died July 27, 1886; married Martha Morgan, May 21, 1843; she died Dec. 18, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 3730 JOHN N., JR., b. 1845; m. Isadora Cooley, Oct. 19, 1872; d.
 Born to them: Mary, Sept. 3, 1873.
 3731 CHARLES, b. 1840; m. d. Apr. 1, 1880.
 3732 FRANK E., b. m. Kate Gallagher; d.

2237 Henry Franklin Mather¹⁰ (son of Cyprian⁹, Cotton⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Sydney, N. Y. Born at New Britain, Conn., June 15, 1831; died May 28, 1867; married Chloe T. Tuttle, July 4, 1852.

CHILD.

- 3733 LUELLA, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. d.

2239 Thomas C. Mather¹⁰ (son of Thomas⁹, Cotton⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Harwinton, Conn. Born Jan. 5, 1824; died Jan. 30, 1857; married Rhoda A. Wilcox, Oct. 31, 1847.

CHILDREN.

3743 ELLEN, b.	1865; m.	d.
3744 IDA, b.	1869; m.	d.
3745 PERSIS, b.	1873; m.	d.

2294 John C. Mather¹⁰ (son of Norman Welles⁹, Eusebius⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Born Oct. 18, 1839; married Jerusha Green, Apr., 1868.

CHILDREN.

3746 MARY, b.	1870; m.	d.
3747 EUDORA, b.	1875; m.	d.

2295 Jane A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Norman Welles⁹, sister of above), of Bristol, N. Y. Born Aug. 11, 1842; married Oscar F. Sisson, May 20, 1858.

SISSON CHILDREN.

3748 SPENCER GOODING, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m.	d.
3749 EMMA MATHER, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1875.	

2296 Mary A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Norman Welles⁹, sister of above), of Canandaigua, N. Y. Born Sept. 4, 1847; married Rev. W. R. Benham, Sept. 18, 1865.

BENHAM CHILDREN.

3750 ELISABETH, b. July 16, 1869; m.	d.
3751 BIRDIE IRENE, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m.	d.

2297 Wm. B. Mather¹⁰ (son of Norman Welles⁹, brother of above), of Chicago, Ill. Born July 2, 1849; married Emogene Hanford, Aug. 20, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3752 NORMAN CHESTER, b. Feb. 13, 1881; m.	d.
3753 PAULINE HANFORD, b. Mch. 1, 1890; m.	d.

2298 Rev. Frank D. Mather¹⁰ (son of Norman Welles⁹, brother of above), of California. Born Sept. 26, 1851; married Clara P. Dewey, Oct. 19, 1881.

CHILD.

3754 WILEY WELLES, b. Feb. 12, 1884; m. d.

2299 Ellen Irene Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Norman Welles⁹, sister of above), of New York State. Born May 20, 1857; died Nov. 29, 1888; married Rev. W. C. Taylor.

TAYLOR CHILD.

3755 HOWARD LESTER, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. d.

2300 Mary Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John C.⁹, Eusebius⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Geneseo, N. Y. Born Apr. 13, 1832; married Horace Armstrong, Jan. 16, 1856.

ARMSTRONG CHILDREN.

3756 CHESTER, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. Mattie Sleggo, Oct. 22, 1879; d.

3757 FRED, b. Apr. 22, 1866; m. d.

2302 Julia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John C.⁹, sister of above), of Silver Lake, N. Y. Born Jan. 28, 1836 (twin to Eliza A. M. Burns); married Orleans W. Day, June 14, 1860.

DAY CHILDREN.

3758 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. d.

3759 FREDERICK MATHER, b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. Mch. 7, 1864.

3760 WILLIAM WELLES, b. July 31, 1869; m. d.

3761 MARY ELIZA, b. May 12, 1872; m. d.

3762 HARRY WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 28, 1875; m. d.

3763 AMELIA MATHER, b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. d.

2303 Eliza A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of John C.⁹, sister of above), of Danville, N. Y. Born Jan. 28, 1836; married Dennis H. Burns, June 14, 1860; he died Aug. 18, 1873.

BURNS CHILDREN.

3764 CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 17, 1864; d. Mch. 18, 1867.

3765 EMMA A. JULIA, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. d.

- 2309 Elvira C. Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of David C.⁹, Eusebius⁸, Charles⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Michigan. Born June 26, 1834; married Oel Train, Mch. 28, 1851.

TRAIN CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----|
| 3766 LILLIE SOPHIA, | b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. | d. |
| 3767 NELLIE LUCINDA, | b. Mch. 15, 1855; m. | d. |
| 3768 WILLIAM BARNUM, | b. June 9, 1858; m. | d. |
| 3769 OLIN CHARLEY, | b. Apr. 4, 1864; m. | d. |
| 3770 RUBY MAY, | b. June 14, 1876; m. | d. |

- 2311 Henry C. Mather**¹⁰ (son of David C.⁹, brother of above), of Lake Odessa, Mich. Born Nov. 10, 1836; died Dec. 31, 1880; married Caroline Spencer.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----|
| 3771 RALPH EUGENE, | b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. | d. |
| 3772 PHINEAS SPENCER, | b. Mch. 2, 1871; drowned in Lake Odessa, July, 1889. | |

- 2317 Nancy Jane Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Horace Hall⁹, Richard⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Haven, Conn. Born in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1816; she died 1889; married Henry Judson Minor, March 14, 1838.

MINOR CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| 3773 HENRY AUGUSTUS, | b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. Anna Woodford, Oct. 14, 1874; d. |
| 3774 EMMA JANE, | b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Geo. Thomas Bradley, June 3, 1868; d. |

- 2318 David Soper Mather**¹⁰ (son of Horace Hall⁹, brother of above), of Buffalo, N. Y. Born in Torrington, Conn., May 25, 1819; married Sarah Young, , 1865.

CHILD.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|----|
| 3775 JOHN COTTON, | b. June 24, 1867; m. | d. |
|-------------------|----------------------|----|

CHILD.

3784 ANDREW PASSMORE, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. d.

2327 Francis P. Mather¹⁰ (son of Alonzo Thomas⁹, brother of above), of Detroit, Mich. Born Aug. 19, 1828; died Sept. 15, 1885; married Helen Maria Lord, Nov. 21, 1852, dau. of Elijah Lord.

CHILDREN.

3785 FRANCIS E., b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. d.

3786 HELEN BELL, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. d.

3787 EDWARD LORD, b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. d.

2329 Helen Susan Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Alta E.⁹, Thomas³, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Detroit, Mich. Born Dec. 11, 1837; married George O. Robinson, Sept. 27, 1859.

ROBINSON CHILDREN.

3788 FRED A., b. July 27, 1860; m. d.

3789 CAROLINE M., b. Aug. 10, 1863; m. d.

3790 GEORGE ALTA, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. d.

3791 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Dec. 10, 1878.

3792 MABEL E., b. Nov. 13, 1876; m. d.

2341 Leverett Eli Mather¹⁰ (son of Lester⁹, Eli⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Niles, Mich. Born in Canton, Conn., May 19, 1832; married Ann Janette Stuppelbeen of Philadelphia, July 27, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3793 LAURA ARABELL, b. May 3, 1856; m. d.

3794 AMBROSE LATTEN, b. June 17, 1863; m. d.

2342 Sarah Cornelia Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Lester⁹, Eli⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of East Haven, and Canton, Conn. Born May 9, 1834; married John Henry Bradley, of East Haven, Oct. 12, 1859.

BRADLEY CHILDREN.

- 3795 FRANK LESTER, b. Dec. 19, 1860; m. d.
 3796 ROSA ARABELL, b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Frederick R. Hotchkiss, of Otis,
 Mass., Dec. 25, 1879; d.

2343 Helen Maria Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Lester⁹, sister of above), of Meriden, Conn. Born Feb. 13, 1836; died ; married Austin A. Taft, Nov. 17, 1858.

TAFT CHILDREN.

- 3797 LEVI RAWSON, b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. d.
 3798 GEORGE MATHER, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. d.
 3799 CLARENCE AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1876; m. d.

2344 George Dwight Mather¹⁰ (son of Lester⁹, brother of above), of Niles, Mich. Born Sept. 11, 1838; died May 14, 1864; married Cornelia French, Oct. 29, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 3800 MARY URSULA, b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Dr. E. C. Hugins, Mich. 26, 1864; d.
 3801 ADA JANE, b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

Geo. D. Mather enlisted in 25th Regt., Mich. Vol. Was Sergt. Co. C. Was killed in Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.

2345 Grove Lester Mather¹⁰ (son of Lester⁹, brother of above), of Canton, Conn. Born Aug. 20, 1843; married Emma Alderman, Nov. 27, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 3802 CHARLES ORRIN, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. d. Feb., 1885.
 3803 ERNEST LESTER, b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. d.

2348 Burton Clinton Mather¹⁰ (son of Clinton⁹, Eli⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Canton, Conn. Born Aug. 15, 1850; died Jan. 6, 1881; married Carrie Fancher, Dec. 25, 1878.

CHILD.

- 3804 ROBERT SHERMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. d.

2358 Emma Alva Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Hon. John Cotton⁹, Dr. Thaddeus⁸, Elihu⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Sept., 1841; married Edward Beebe, Apr., 1864.

BEEBE CHILD.

3805 FRANCIS, b. July, 1866; m. d.

2359 Sarah A. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Hon. John Cotton⁹, sister of above), of New York. Born Sept., 1843; married Gen. H. C. Rogers, Jan., 1864.

ROGERS CHILDREN.

3806 MATHER, b. Jan., 1866; m. d.

3807 SARAH, b. Aug., 1865; m. d.

2360 Sophronia P. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Hon. John Cotton⁹, sister of above), of New York. Born Oct., 1845; married John Sanderson, Dec., 1864.

SANDERSON CHILDREN.

3808 JOHN, b. June, 1866; m. d.

3809 PORTER, b. 1870; m. d.

2366 Lucius C. Mather¹⁰ (son of Zachariah⁹, Lucius⁸, Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Academy, N. Y. Born Nov. 11, 1849; married Jennie Green, Dec. 25, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3810 ETHEL L., b. July 27, 1880; m. d.

3811 THEODOSIA, b. Jan. 12, 1883; m. d.

2368 M. Jane Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Abraham A.⁹, Lucius⁸, Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Syracuse, N. Y. Born Oct. 23, 1855; married Prof. Frank Smalley, Sept. 7, 1876.

SMALLEY CHILDREN.

- 3812 FRANK MATHER, b. June 15, 1877; m. d.
 3813 ELISABETH JENNIE, b. Oct. 19, 1879; m. d.

2369 J. Lester Mather¹⁰ (son of George C.⁹, Lucius⁸, Zachariah⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of , N. Y. Born July 17, 1851; married Feb. 13, 1879.

CHILD.

- 3814 RUTH MARILLA, b. June 13, 1884; m. d.

2370 Rebecca J. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of George C.⁹, sister of above), of , N. Y. Born Feb. 26, 1853; married J. Newman Weatherwax.

WEATHERWAX CHILDREN.

- 3815 JOHN ADAMS, b. May 15, 1877; m. d.
 3816 GEORGE MATHER, b. Apr. 21, 1879; m. d.
 3817 NELLIE MAUD, b. Oct. 29, 1881; m. d.

2371 Sarah R. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of George C.⁹, sister of above), of . Born Oct. 21, 1854; married Fred Douglass, March 13, 1879.

DOUGLASS CHILDREN.

- 3818 EMMA M., b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. d.
 3819 SAMUEL M., b. Sept. 11, 1881; m. d.
 3820 RAY, b. Sept. 3, 1883; m. d.

2386 Carlton W. Mather¹⁰ (son of Philo⁹, Cotton Smith⁸, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Helena City, Montana. Born at Shakerville, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1840; married Millie Dewing of Sugar Creek, Wis., April 7, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 3821 FRANK CROCKER, b. Aug. 13, 1869; m. d.
 3822 CARRIE MAY, b. Oct. 15, 1872; m. d.

- 2388 Lucy C. Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Philo⁹, sister of above), of Sugar Creek, Mukwango, and East Troy, Wis. Born at Vienna, Wis., April 1, 1843; married Loamina Simonds, Dec. 8, 1862.

SIMONDS CHILDREN.

3823 NATHAN L.,	b. Oct. 19, 1864; m.	d.
3824 DOLLIE,	b. Apr. 9, 1867; m.	d.
3825 JEANNIE,	b. Jan. 17, 1871; m.	d.
3826 DELIA,	b. Mch. 24, 1876; m.	d.
3827 LUCY,	b. Jan. 10, 1883; m.	d.

- 2389 Mary Lorette Mather**¹⁰ (dau. of Philo⁹, sister of above), of Helena City, Montana. Born at East Troy, Wis., March 11, 1845; died Nov. 20, 1881; married Silas H. Crounse, Mch. 24, 1868.

CROUNSE CHILDREN.

3828 MARY EMMA,	b. June 8, 1869; m.	d.
3829 ALICE LORETTE,	b. Sept. 13, 1871; m.	d.
3830 CORA,	b. Dec. 28, 1873; m.	d.
3831 KATIE,	b. Oct. 28, 1881; m.	d.

- 2417 Irving Cotton Mather**¹⁰ (son of Dr. David Cotton⁹, Horace⁸, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boonsborough, Iowa. Born Mch. 24, 1855; married Lillie Caldwell, Dec. 23, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3832 HATTIE MAY,	b. Aug. 30, 1878; m.	d.
3833 GUY COTTON,	b. Apr. 16, 1884; m.	d.

- 2420 Eugene H. Mather**¹⁰ (son of Dr. David C.⁹, brother of above), of Boonsborough, Iowa. Born Mch. 24, 1860; died Jan. 27, 1889; married Jennie Rice, June 28, 1888.

CHILD.

3834 EUGENE RICE,	b. Apr. 6, 1889; m.	d.
-------------------	---------------------	----

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2451 Julia Frances Mather¹¹ (dau. of Roland¹⁰, John⁹, Dr. Samuel⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Philadelphia, Penn. Born at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1839; married Charles P. Turner, M.D., son of Rev. Wm. W. Turner, Oct. 6, 1858.

TURNER CHILDREN.

3835 WILLIAM STANTON, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1870.

3836 MARY MATHER, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1864; m. Edward Wm. Hooker, Nov. 12, 1889. Mr. Hooker is a descendant of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, a personal friend of Rev. Richard Mather.

2471 Sarah A. Mather¹¹ (dau. of George¹⁰, William⁹, Elisha⁸, Dr. Samuel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Chicago, Ill. Born in Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1842; married Olney G. Gibbs, Dec. 25, 1867.

GIBBS CHILDREN.

3837 JENNIE E.,	b. Dec. 1, 1868; m.	d.
3838 GEORGE E.,	b. Oct. 10, 1869; m.	d. Jan. 30, 1870.
3839 BESSIE,	b. Aug. 6, 1873; m.	d.

2474 Channing G. Mather¹¹ (son of George¹⁰, brother of above), of Sheboygan, Wis. Born Nov. 6, 1850; married Clara E. Zeffelt, Dec. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN.

3840 ARLISE ESTHER,	b. Aug. 30, 1886; m.	d.
3841 JENNIE,	b. Mch. 19, 1889; m.	d.

2477 Hattie Nancy Mather¹¹ (dau. of Samuel¹⁰, Elisha⁹, Joseph⁸, Timothy⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Northampton, Mass. Born at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1844; married Linus Burt, Feb. 21, 1868.

BURT CHILD.

3842 **ETTA**, b. Dec. 30, 1874; m. d.

2479 Susan Breck Mather¹¹ (dau. of Samuel¹⁰, sister of above), of Northampton, Mass. Born at Northampton, Oct. 15, 1849; married Warren Burt, Mch. 28, 1868.

BURT CHILD.

3843 **FRANKLIN**, b. June 15, 1872; m. d.

2507 Edgar Phineas Mather¹¹ (son of Talcott¹⁰, Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Marlboro, Vt. Born Jan. 8, 1825; married Lucy Brown, 1846.

CHILD.

3844 **JAMES T.**, b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. Elisabeth Hall, 1871; d.

2510 Edward E. Mather¹¹ (son of Talcott¹⁰, brother of above), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born in Windsor Locks, Apr. 29, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1880; married Lydia P. Proudman, a native of London, Eng., Apr. 12, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3845 **NELLIE M.**, b. Aug., 1863; m. Frank Howard Smith, Nov. 16, 1887; d.

3846 **ANNA BELL**, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Louis W. Hutchinson, June 1, 1887; d.

3847 **EDWARD P.**, b. 1867; m. Susie Ryder Charter, Apr. 30, 1890; d.

3848 **WILLIAM T.**, b. 1869; m. d.

2513 Oliver Roberts Mather¹¹ (son of Talcott¹⁰, brother of above), of Mankato, Minn. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 20, 1832; married Phebe A. Gibbons, Jan. 8, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 3849 JENNIE F., b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. John D. Juane; d.
 3850 MATTIE E., b. June 22, 1859; m. d.
 3851 MARY E., b. Mch. 10, 1863; m. d.

2516 Fanny E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Talcott¹⁰, sister of above), of Grand Rapids, Mich. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., May 12, 1838; married Hobart B. Miller, Jan. 31, 1858.

MILLER CHILDREN.

- 3852 WILLARD MATHER, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. d.
 3853 GEORGE HUDSON, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. d.
 3854 JENNIE ESTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. d.
 3855 MARY ALICE, b. May 3, 1879; m. d.

2517 Frances Olcott Mather¹¹ (dau. of Timothy¹⁰, Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of West Springfield, Mass. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 20, 1823; married Joseph A. Smith, June 15, 1848; he died May 12, 1877.

SMITH CHILDREN.

- 3856 JOSEPH TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
 3857 JOSEPH MATHER, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Ellen Moody, 1875; d.
 3858 CLARA FRANCES, b. May 27, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1855.
 3859 CLARA ELISABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1856.
 3860 ADDISON HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Maria Brooks; d.
 3861 HARRIETT AMANDA, b. Dec. 25, 1858; unmarried; d.

2518 Sarah Elisabeth Mather¹¹ (dau. of Timothy¹⁰, sister of above), of Westfield, Mass. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 7, 1825; married Rev. C. B. Dye, Feb. 1, 1865.

DYE CHILD.

- 3861*a* ANNIE E., b. May 14, 1867; m. d.

2519 Horace E. Mather¹¹ (son of Timothy¹⁰, brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Nov. 28, 1827; married Mary A. Bissell, Dec. 27, 1853; she died Mch. 7, 1889.



Wm. H. Mather.

CHILDREN.

3862 EMILY BISSELL, b. July 24, 1857; m.	d.
3863 MARY BISSELL, b. Aug. 15, 1859; m.	d.
3864 LUCY OLCOTT, b. July 2, 1865; m.	d.

Mary A. Bissell was the daughter of Dr. Asaph L. and Lucy (Norton) Bissell, of Suffield, in the line of Isaac, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Jr., and John Bissell, the emigrant, who settled in Windsor, Conn., 1640.

2522 William Henry Mather, M.D.¹¹ (son of Timothy¹⁰, brother of above), of Suffield, Conn. Born in Windsor Locks, Conn., March 15, 1834; died May 22, 1888; married Sarah Elisabeth Beebe of Bethel, Conn., Sept. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3865 FANNY OLCOTT,	b. Sept. 15, 1869; m.	d.
3866 LUCIA BEEBE,	b. Apr. 26, 1872; m.	d.
3867 WILLIAM YALE,	b. Dec. 6, 1874; m.	d.
3868 HENRY CLEMENT,	b. Aug. 1, 1876; m.	d.
3869 HOWARD OLCOTT,	b. July 27, 1880; m.	d.
3870 FLORENCE ELISABETH,	b. July 10, 1883; m.	d.

Dr. William H. Mather first attended school at Windsor Locks, and later at the Connecticut Literary Institution of Suffield; then at the Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. About thirty-three years before his death he taught school in Bridgewater, a portion of the town of New Milford, Conn. He taught in other places in Connecticut and New Jersey. He entered Yale University September 18, 1855, without a condition, and graduated with his class in 1859. He continued his studies at Northampton, Mass., and the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, entering the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York in September, 1860, graduating March 6, 1862, ranking sixth in a class of 130, and taking the Mott prize medal.

In May, 1862, he opened an office for the practice of medicine in Brooklyn, E. D., Long Island, and soon after accepted the position of Assistant Surgeon in the 173d Regiment New York Volunteers, and

sailed with General Banks' expedition to New Orleans. He remained with this department until February 22, 1867, a longer period of service than that of any other surgeon of the department. In March, 1865 (while connected with the 10th U. S. Colored Artillery), he was commissioned by Congress as Surgeon and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

He came North in 1867, settled in Bethel, Conn., and resumed practice. He removed to Suffield in the spring of 1871, occupying the paternal homestead, and also having an office in Windsor Locks. He continued the successful practice of his profession in both towns until his last illness. He died of a sarcomous tumor in the left arm-pit, on the 22d of May, 1888, having endured a painful illness of five months with soldierly fortitude.

At the time of his death he was a director of the Public Library Association of Suffield, in which he felt a deep interest; a member of the Board of Education, and Acting School Visitor, offices which he had filled with marked ability and fidelity for several years, and Post Surgeon of the local Post of the Grand Army of the Republic at Windsor Locks.

He married on September 15, 1868, Miss Elisabeth Beebe, daughter of Azel Beebe of Bethel, who, with three sons and three daughters, survive him.

He was a loving and faithful husband and father, a kind brother, a public-spirited citizen; he was a good neighbor and able physician; his was an open hand and a warm heart. He was an honest man, kind to the poor. He was a lover of his country, honored in his profession, respected by thinking and good men.

He gave this simple present before he died to each one of his six children a beautiful bound Testament marked in gilt letters on cover, "Papa's Gift," and in the inside a loving farewell message, written in his own hand. The funeral was very largely attended by citizens from Suffield and adjoining towns, with delegations of G. A. R. men, who found in him a true friend. Rev. Mr. Van Orden and Rev. Mr. Lockhart made the funeral services very interesting by their excellent and impressive words.

2525 William Mather¹¹ (son of Epaphras¹⁰, Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born Nov. 23, 1823; died Sept. 18, 1876; married Mary Loomis, May 10, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3871 WILLIAM,	b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Mary L. Abbe, Nov. 10, 1869; d.
3872 FREDERICK LOOMIS,	b. May 26, 1851; m. Mary E. Pomeroy, Nov. 7, 1874; d.
3873 MARY ADELE,	b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. d. Sept. 6, 1873.
3874 LIZZIE,	b. Dec. 18, 1856; d. May 6, 1858.
3875 CHARLES WALTER,	b. May 6, 1861; m. Lizzie M. Wilson, Oct. 5, 1887; d.
3876 ELOISE LOOMIS,	b. July 8, 1865; m. d.

2527 Caroline Mather¹¹ (dau. of Epaphras¹⁰, sister of above), of West Suffield, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 21, 1826; died Feb. 15, 1889; married Benjamin Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1859.

SHELDON CHILDREN.

3877 CHARLES BENJAMIN,	b. May 23, 1860; m. d.
3878 HARRIETT ELIZA,	b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. d. July 22, 1889.
3879 SARAH JANE,	b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. d.
3880 JOHN ADAMS,	b. May 6, 1867; m. d. Sept. 9, 1889.

2529 Lydia Mather¹¹ (dau. of Epaphras¹⁰, sister of above), of Norwalk, Conn. Born at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1831; died Aug. 6, 1868; married George Hyatt Randall, Sept. 23, 1856.

RANDALL CHILDREN.

3881 CAROLINE LOUNSBURY,	b. July 30, 1857; d. June 23, 1864.
3882 GEORGE MATHER,	b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. d.
3883 SAMUEL WINTHROP,	b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Oct. 27, 1861.
3884 LYDIA MATHER,	b. June 23, 1864; d. June 28, 1864.

2530 Mary Ballentine Mather¹¹ (dau. of Epaphras¹⁰, sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 26, 1833; married Franklin C. Brownell, of Haddam, Apr. 23, 1857.

BROWNELL CHILDREN.

- 3885 JANE LOUISE, b. May 13, 1860; m. d.
 3886 GRACE, b. Nov. 7, 1861; m. Epaphroditus Peck, Aug.
 21, 1886; d.
 3887 HARRIETT MATHER, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. d.
 3888 HENRY BARNARD, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. d.
 3889 FRANK CANFIELD, b. Apr. 22, 1869; d. July 25, 1870.

2536 Elijah Albert Mather¹¹ (son of Elijah¹⁰, Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Jan. 7, 1844; married Maria A. Fox, May 7, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 3891 } 2 children b.; d. in infancy.
 3892 }

2538 Allen Case Mather¹¹ (son of Elijah¹⁰, brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Oct. 19, 1848; married Sarah Stratton, Oct. 10, 1872.

CHILD.

- 3893 ROBERT ALLEN, b. Jan. 5, 1876; m. d.

2539 Thomas Seymour Mather¹¹ (son of Elijah¹⁰, brother of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born Apr. 18, 1851; married Louise Rancor, Oct. 29, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 3894 SEYMOUR ALPHEUS, b. Apr. 27, 1881; m. d.
 3895 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 13, 1882; m. d.
 3896 HARRY DANFORTH, b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. d.
 3897 LEWIS TUTTLE, b. Mch. 26, 1888; m. d.

2541 Ellen Mather¹¹ (dau. of Samuel¹⁰, Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 1, 1847; died Sept. 11, 1875; married Wayne Rice, Dec. 29, 1870.

RICE CHILDREN.

- 3898 SAMUEL MATHER, b. May 1, 1872; m. d.
 3899 RICHARD WAYNE, b. July 23, 1874; m. d.

2545 Henry M. Sweetser¹¹ (son of Mary Mather¹⁰, Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Evansville, Ill. Born Jan. 13, 1840; married Mary Caldwell, Jan. 1, 1863.

Have no children.

2546 Elijah Mather Pinney¹¹ (son of Huldah Mather¹⁰, Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Aug. 2, 1849; married Emma Eliza Warner, May 12, 1878.

PINNEY CHILD.

- 3900 FLORENCE MATHER, b. July 14, 1879; m. d.

2547 Sarah Jane Mather¹¹ (dau. of Charles¹⁰, Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel, M.D.⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Dec. 5, 1849; married Frank Adolphus Lane, Oct. 23, 1872.

LANE CHILDREN.

- 3901 CHARLES MATHER, b. July 18, 1873; m. d.
 3902 SARAH ELLA, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. d.
 3903 FRANK ADOLPHUS, b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. d.
 3904 RICHARD, } twins, b. Nov., 1882; m. d.
 3904a ROBERT, } d. young.

2550 Henrietta Mather¹¹ (dau. of Charles¹⁰, sister of above), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Dec. 21, 1854; married L. B. Herrick, Dec. 27, 1882.

HERRICK CHILDREN.

- 3905 GEORGE GOODWIN, b. Dec. 2, 1885; m. d.
 3906 LEWIS BRINTON, b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. d.

2558 Walter Strong Mather¹¹ (son of Timothy¹⁰, Return Strong⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Apr. 3, 1851; married Adelaide E. Phelps, Nov. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN.

3907	PLINY CHAPIN,	b. July 12, 1870; m.	d.
3908	EDITH A.,	b. Feb. 14, 1874; m.	d.
3909	DEXTER PHELPS,	b. Oct. 24, 1880; m.	d.

2560 Annie Chapin Mather¹¹ (dau. of Timothy¹⁰, sister of above), of West Hartford, Conn. Born in Hartford, Oct. 19, 1854; married Morgan Goodwin, 2d, June 11, 1879.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

3910	ARTHUR,	b. Apr. 14, 1882; m.	d.
3911	CLARENCE WILBERT,	b. Nov. 27, 1888; m.	d.

2577 Eliza Goodrich Mather¹¹ (dau. of Hon. Frederick Ellsworth¹⁰, Ellsworth⁹, Col. Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Brooklyn and New York, N. Y. Born Dec. 25, 1838; married (1) Wm. C. Ludlam, Oct. 7, 1857; he died May 10, 1868; (2) Oswin O'Brien, June 7, 1869.

LUDLAM CHILDREN.

3912	BELLE MATHER,	b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Roderick Jones McNeil, Dec. 23, 1875; d.	
3913	HENRY ARLINGTON,	b. Aug. 10, 1861; m.	d.

O'BRIEN CHILD.

3914	OSWIN JEROME,	b. Feb. 18, 1873; m.	d.
------	---------------	----------------------	----

Belle Mather McNeil has two children.

2579 Ellen Lavinia Mather¹¹ (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.¹⁰, sister of above), of New York City. Born Oct. 30, 1840; married Alfred H. Timpson, Sept. 22, 1863.

TIMPSON CHILDREN.

- 3915 ELLEN MATHER, b. June 14, 1864; m. Roger Bacon; d.
 3916 ANNIE RATHBUN, b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Fritz Zagleman; d.
 3917 LUCILLA CHESTERMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1870; m. Sinclair Hunting; d.
 3918 ALFRED HENRY, b. May 26, 1878; m. d.

2580 Laura Wolcott Mather¹¹ (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.¹⁰, sister of above), of New York City. Born July 31, 1843; married Alexander Porter Miller, June 28, 1865.

MILLER CHILDREN.

- 3919 LULA POMEROY M., b. Apr. 3, 1866; d. Feb. 13, 1870.
 3920 WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. d.
 3921 ALEXANDER PORTER, b. Mch. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
 3922 EDITH MATHER, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. d.

2582 Isabella Pomeroy Mather¹¹ (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.¹⁰, sister of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born Dec. 25, 1853; married Lemuel Osborne Taylor, Dec. 5, 1872; he died Apr. 23, 1885, aged 41.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

- 3923 ELLSWORTH MATHER, b. June 8, 1874; m. d.
 3924 LEMUEL OSBORNE, b. July 7, 1878; m. d.

2583 Grace Ellsworth Mather¹¹ (dau. of Hon. Frederick E.¹⁰, sister of above), of Lower California. Born in New York City, Apr. 22, 1859; married Horace Mann Ballou, Nov. 13, 1884; he was born June 29, 1860.

BALLOU CHILDREN.

- 3925 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 12, 1885; m. d.
 3926 MARTHA ELLEN, b. Feb. 24, 1887; m. d.
 3926a SON, b. July 23, 1890; m. d.

2586 Jennette Mather¹¹ (dau. of Rev. Oliver Wolcott¹⁰, Ellsworth⁹, Col. Oliver⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor, Conn. Born in

Windsor, Conn., Feb. 28, 1848; died Mch. 14, 1882; married Francis Merrick Charter, Aug. 23, 1876; he was born Jan. 21, 1852.

CHARTER CHILDREN.

- 3927 WOLCOTT MATHER, b. Dec. 7, 1879; d. July 20, 1880.
 3928 OLIVER MATHER, b. Aug. 18, 1881; m. d.

2595 John H. Mather¹¹ (son of William W.¹⁰, John⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Detroit, Mich. Born July 25, 1837; died 1886; married B. Crosby, May 23, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 3929 MAMIE, b. Mch. 14, 1860; m. d.
 3930 JOHN H., b. Aug., 1862; m. d.
 3931 SARAH JULIA, b. Mch. 24, 1863; m. d.
 3932 EDWARD, b. d. young.

2598 Harriett B. Mather¹¹ (dau. of William W.¹⁰, sister of above), of Newton, N. J. Born Jan. 10, 1842; married (1) Thomas McGuigon, Jan. 9, 1864; (2) Joseph L. Beemer, Dec. 31, 1870; (3) Theodore Beers, May 16, 1882; (4) E. L. Reed, Oct. 24, 1887.

M^cGUIGON CHILD.

- 3933 EUGENE, b. 1864; m. d.

BEEMER CHILD.

- 3934 EDITH B., b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. d.

2599 George O. Mather¹¹ (son of William W.¹⁰, brother of above), of Bamberg, Barnwell County, S. C. Born Oct. 12, 1843; married Lavinia Morris, April 8, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 3935 PHEBE, } twins, b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. d.
 3936 WILLIE, } m. d.
 3937 MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. d.
 3938 GEORGE, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. d.

3939 JACOB,	b. Feb. 10, 1874; m.	d.
3940 THOMAS, }	twins, b. Jan. 1, 1876; m.	d.
3941 JENNIE, }		d.
3942 SARAH,	b. Apr. 19, 1878; m.	d.

2603 Mary E. J. Mather¹¹ (dau. of William W.¹⁰, John⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Newton, Sussex County, N. J. Born Jan. 26, 1850; married John L. Warford, Feb. 6, 1875.

WARFORD CHILDREN.

3943 WILLIAM R.,	b. July 21, 1876; d. 1876.	
3944 CLAUDE H.,	b. July 11, 1877; m.	d.
3945 GEORGE,	b. June 28, 1880; m.	d.
3946 EUGENE,	b. June 30, 1883; m.	d.
3947 MARY BESSE,	b. Feb. 6, 1887; m.	d.

2625 Silas Horton Mather¹¹ (son of Nathaniel¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Mch. 17, 1809; died Feb. 13, 1888; married (1) Phebe Lord; (2) Julia Humphrey.

CHILD.

3948 CALEB TAYLOR, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Mary E. Palfrey, Jan. 23, 1862; d.

2626 Rosilla Ann Mather¹¹ (dau. of Nathaniel¹⁰, sister of above), of Minnisink, Orange County, N. Y. Born Nov. 30, 1810; died Jan. 1, 1846; married Joseph P. Tuthill, Feb. 4, 1836.

TUTHILL CHILDREN.

3949 MORRIS H.,	b. Oct. 13, 1844; m.	d.
3950 CORDELIA J.,	b.	m.
3951 JOSEPH S.,	b.	m.
3952 NORRIS,	b.	m.
3953 MARGARET E.,	b.	m.

- 2628 Daniel C. Mather**¹¹ (son of Nathaniel¹⁰, brother of above), of West Town, Orange County, N. Y. Born Jan. 5, 1816; died Nov. 15, 1851; married Dorothy S. Young; she died April 24, 1848, aged 26 years.

CHILD.

- 3954 SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1845.

Daniel C. Mather was killed by an accident at New Orleans, La.

- 2638 Charles T. L. Mather**¹¹ (son of Nathaniel¹⁰, brother of above), of Millsburgh, Orange County, N. Y. Born April 24, 1834; married Susannah Ellsworth, April 12, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|----|
| 3955 MARY JESTENA, | b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Wm. L. Brown, July 8, 1879;
d. | |
| 3956 ELLEN ELISABETH, | b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. Horace Brundege, Dec. 17,
1881; d. | |
| 3957 GEORGE THOMAS, | b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. | d. |
| 3958 LYDIA JANE, | b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. | d. |
| 3959 WM. ARMSTRONG, | b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. | d. |
| 3960 CHARLES EDWARD, | b. Mch. 18, 1872; m. | d. |
| 3961 DANIEL C. E. B., | b. Jan. 15, 1874; d. Mch. 27, 1877. | |
| 3962 FRANKLIN EUGENE, | b. Mch. 28, 1878; m. | d. |

- 2639 Mary Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Jonathan¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 10, 1810; died 1839; married (1) William Mills; (2) John L. Knapp, 1836.

MILLS CHILD.

- 3963 ANN JANE, b. 1830; m. d.

KNAPP CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----|
| 3964 JOHN L., | b. 1837; m. | d. |
| 3965 SARAH, | b. 1839; m. | d. |

2640 David B. Mather¹¹ (son of Jonathan¹⁰, brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born June 8, 1812; died June 10, 1862; married Melissa Sayer, Oct. 15, 1835; she died May 8, 1872, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

3966 JONATHAN S., b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Fanny De Frees, Mch., 1859; d.
 3967 CHARLES S., b. May 13, 1841; m. Livonia M. Hixon, Sept. 15, 1863; d.
 3968 MARY A., b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. William Martin, Feb. 14, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1881.
 3969 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
 3970 JOSEPH D., b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1858.
 3971 GEORGE D., b. June 21, 1859; m. Minnie Burridge, Sept. 1, 1883; d.

2642 Phebe C. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Jonathan¹⁰, sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept., 1816; died Mch., 1872; married (1) Thos. Jefferson Ball, Jan., 1837; he died in 1840; (2) Harvey Clauson, 1853.

CLAUSON CHILD.

3972 CHARLES E., b. May, 1859; m. d.

2643 Lydia Ann Mather¹¹ (dau. of Jonathan¹⁰, sister of above), of Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Feb. 22, 1819; died 1888; married Ebenezer J. Case, 1837.

CASE CHILDREN.

3973 JOHN M., b. 1838; m. d.
 3974 JOSEPH M., b. 1840; m. d.
 3975 AMELIA, b. 1842; m. d.
 3976 IRA L., b. 1844; m. d.
 3977 JEFFERSON, b. 1846; m. d.
 3978 ANSON, b. 1848; m. d.

2644 Jonathan R. Mather¹¹ (son of Jonathan¹⁰, brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born May 25, 1821; married Jane Swartwout, Jan. 13, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 3979 SARAH J., b. May 18, 1853; m. d. Apr., 1884.
 3980 JAMES S., b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Mary T. Shoop, Feb. 13, 1878; d.
 3981 CARRIE NAOMI, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. Edward E. Beckley, Jan. 9, 1890;
 d.
 3982 JOHN COE, b. Aug., 1872; d. 1873.

Jonathan R. Mather is an extensive real estate dealer, and has also been engaged in laying out the new portion of the city of Elkhart.

- 2645 Irene A. Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Jonathan¹⁰, sister of above), of Orange Co., N. Y. Born May 1, 1823; died May 14, 1846; married Wm. Hatch, 1843.

HATCH CHILD.

- 3983 CHARLES N., b. May 14, 1846; m. d.

After the death of Mrs. Irene A. M. Hatch, her husband married her sister, Caroline H. Mather, in 1847.

- 2646 Joseph H. Mather**¹¹ (son of Jonathan¹⁰, brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born June 14, 1825; died Apr., 1859; married Catherine Doty.

CHILD.

- 3984 SARAH ANN, b. m. Dr. McDonald; d.

Joseph H. Mather went to Elkhart in 1842; was a lawyer, and very prominent in the State.

- 2729 Mary Elisabeth Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Ebenezer¹⁰, Silas⁹, John⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Drayton Plains, Oakland Co., Mich. Born in Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1847; married Wm. H. Stewart, Feb. 17, 1868.

STEWART CHILDREN.

- 3985 LONEY TIMOTHY, b. June 14, 1870; m. d.
 3986 LOUIS EBENEZER, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. d.
 3987 CLARISSA, b. June 12, 1874; m. d.
 3988 ANNA, b. June 10, 1876; m. d.

- 2740 Esther Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Gurdon C.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Avon, N. Y. Born Oct. 14, 1818; married Wm. E. Hall, Sept. 17, 1835.

HALL CHILDREN.

- 3989 CAROLINE, b. Nov., 1836; m. Aaron Barber, Jr., Dec., 1862; d.
 3990 SOPHIA P., b. Sept., 1838; m. Wm. Chudingway, Aug., 1856; d.
 3991 FRANCES ESTHER, b. Sept., 1841; m. Smith H. Newman, Aug., 1862; d.
 3992 ELIZA MATHER, b. June, 1850; m. George F. Smith, Oct., 1874; d.
 3993 WILLIAM E., JR., b. Oct., 1854; m. Edith Torrance, June, 1878; d.
 3994 CHARLES M., b. Jan., 1863; m. d.

- 2741 Pamela Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Gurdon C.¹⁰, sister of above), of Avon, N. Y. Born Nov. 19, 1821; married James Wiggins, Feb. 13, 1843.

WIGGINS CHILDREN.

- 3995 ALICE P., b. May 24, 1844; m. d.
 3996 CLARK M., b. Mch. 3, 1846; m. d. Aug. 15, 1884.

- 2743 Gurdon Clark Mather**¹¹ (son of Gurdon C.¹⁰, brother of above), of Eliza Scoville, 1851. Born Aug. 20, 1825; married Eliza Scoville, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 3997 FRANCES ISABELLA, b. 1852; m. F. O. Howard, of Kansas City, Mo.; d.
 3998 GURDON CLARK, b. 1857; m. d. Sept., 1886.

- 2744 Horatio Nelson Mather**¹¹ (son of Gurdon C.¹⁰, brother of above), of Saginaw and Detroit, Mich. Born July 19, 1827; married (1) Elisabeth Mosier, 1850; (2) Loranthia Cooper, 1864; (3) Ora ———, 1881; (4) Etta ———, 1883.

Have had no record of H. N. Mather's children.

- 2746 David Brainard Mather**¹¹ (son of Gurdon C.¹⁰, brother of above), of ———. Born Sept. 21, 1841; died Dec. 1, 1870; married Mary E. Mercereau, Dec. 13, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 3999 EMILY E., b. Sept. 18, 1866; m. d.
 4000 A. CLARK, b. July, 1868; m. d.

2759 Walter B. Mather¹¹ (son of John B.¹⁰, Moses⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Watertown, N. Y. Born Aug. 8, 1850; married (1) Delia Stage, Feb. 4, 1869; (2) Amelia Taylor, Sept. 11, 1877.

CHILD.

- 4001 FRANK J., b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. d.

2769 Richard H. Mather¹¹ (son of Dan W.¹⁰, Lay⁹, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Essex Co. Born Feb. 1, 1832; married Susan A. Tripp, May 1, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 4002 BERTHA E., b. May 14, 1856; m. W. W. Hunt, Jan. 10, 1885; d.
 4003 FANNIE A., b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
 4004 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. Alice Knowles, May 12, 1885; d.
 4005 MINNIE A., b. July 6, 1864; m. d.
 4006 WILLIE E., b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. d.

“R. H. Mather was a master mechanic. He enlisted in the war, 24th Regt. of Conn. Vols., as corporal of Co. B. Was under Gen. N. P. Banks in the 19th army corps. After the fall of Port Hudson his regiment was sent to Donaldsonville, when a call was made for a man of courage and trust to act as bearer of dispatches from the headquarters of Gen. Banks during the planning of the famous Red River campaign. Mr. Mather was selected by Col. Mansfield to fill the position, which was done to the satisfaction of his military commander. He was mustered out at Middletown, Conn., with an honorable discharge. Mr. Mather has filled the offices of justice of the peace and grand juror of the town of Essex for a number of years, and has been a member of the school board of education for many years. Is a member of the Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F. of the State of Connecticut.”

- 2770 Charles M. Mather**¹¹ (son of Dan W.¹⁰, brother of above), of Springfield, Mass. Born at Lyme, Conn., Jan. 26, 1834; married (1) Maria T. Comstock, Jan., 1857; she died Feb. 15, 1859; (2) Helen M. Martin, Jan. 11, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 4007 MARIA T., b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. d.
 4008 CHARLES ROBERTS, b. May 18, 1862; d. Dec. 18, 1864.
 4009 MABEL G., b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. July 30, 1885.

Mr. Mather received his early education at Lyme and East Lyme. Afterwards learned the carriage-making trade, which he carried on in East Lyme until 1861, when he went to Middletown and later to Springfield, Mass., where he was engaged in the same business. For some years he was connected as a contractor with Smith & Wesson's pistol manufactory in Springfield.

- 2778 John M. Mather**¹¹ (son of George W.¹⁰, Lay⁹; Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lyme. Born Dec. 23, 1839; died Aug. 8, 1863; married , Nov. 29, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 4010 ANNA B., b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. d.
 4011 JOHN C., b. June 20, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1863.

John M. Mather enlisted in the army in 1862; died 1863.

- 2780 Francis F. Mather**¹¹ (son of Frederick O.¹⁰, Ezra⁹, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Haven, Conn. Born at Derby, Conn., Oct. 28, 1846; died May 11, 1868; married Mary A. Madison, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1865.

CHILD.

- 4012 FREDERIC RALPH, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. d.

- 2785 Adrian O. Mather**¹¹ (son of Andrew A.¹⁰, Dan⁹, Jehoida⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Albany, N. Y. Born at Burlington, N. Y., May 22, 1835; died at Isle of Wight, L. I., July 18, 1883; married Sarah Whitford, May 21, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- 4013 HATTIE T., b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. d.
 4014 ADRIAN W., b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. d.

From Albany papers, after the death of A. O. Mather:

"OBITUARY.

"The Life and Successful Business Career of Adrian O. Mather.

"In the death of Mr. Mather Albany loses one of her best business men—one who by his energy and will-power built up a large wholesale house in our city. Mr. Mather was born at Burlington in this State forty-eight years ago. His father was Andrew A. Mather, one of the foremost citizens of Otsego County, having once been elected sheriff. The family was descended from the distinguished Richard Mather. Adrian was the oldest son, and early evinced brightness, aptitude, and intelligence, which were carefully indulged and promoted by his father, who discerned the future business career of his promising boy.

"In 1859 Adrian went to Ilion as a clerk in the store of Edson, Delano & Co. The following year his employers were glad to retain his services by admitting him into their firm. Five years later he came to Albany, where he at once, with his brother A. Dan, started the firm of Mather Brothers, in the wholesale grocery trade. With no outside influence, with little capital, and, in fact, naught but his own natural shrewdness, business tact, and innate integrity, the new house almost immediately took deep root in the business world, and a thriving trade was theirs from the first. In about 1869 the firm was augmented by taking into it another brother, Andrew E. Mather. The three brothers were well adapted both to one another and to the wants of their business. All of them worked hard, while they were very felicitous in the selection of their employees. The credit of the concern was always unlimited, better, in fact, than that of many of their rivals who had more capital. This was owing largely to the promptness and honesty which characterized all its dealings, and to the fact that the word of the brothers was always fully as good as their signatures. The marked ability and enterprise of Adrian was always conspicuous, and obtained for his business the favor and indulgence of the large New York houses. The banks too, both here and in the metropolis, were ever ready to help them. Some time ago Mr. Mather's talents were recognized by electing him to a directorship in the State National Bank of Albany. This was a grateful acknowledgment of his efforts in behalf of the bank. About three years ago he organized the Mather & Robinson Company, a corporation representing large cattle interests in Colorado, Montana, and Idaho. The success of this company contributed largely to the capital of the

Mather Brothers, who are its principal stockholders. He was also a director of the New York National Mutual Aid Society. His delicate health alone prevented his becoming interested in another venture—the great mining developments in Colorado, in which he had great faith and for which he labored much.

“He was quick to discover and to reward true merit. He detested shams, flatterers, and pretenders, and denounced them openly. His warm sympathies and earnest endeavors were sometimes concealed by his apparent brusqueness, which was attributable mainly to his ill health. At heart he was guileless, candid, and affectionate. In his family he was a model husband, parent, and kinsman. To his friends he was ever ready to listen and give encouragement. His charity was both intelligent and liberal. Anything worthy or deserving always found in him a supporter. He was indifferent to what any one thought of his action when he knew himself to be in the right. Albany can ill afford to lose such men. The grocery business founded by him will be continued by the sorrowing brothers, one of whom, Andrew², has had charge of its management during the absence and sickness of the deceased. Success must follow a house so established and conducted.”

“At a meeting of the directors of the New York State National Bank, held this morning, the President announced the death of Adrian O. Mather, one of the directors, when the following action was taken:

“WHEREAS, information has been received here of the death, yesterday, at the Isle of Wight, L. I., of our fellow director, Mr. Adrian O. Mather,—

“Resolved, That we enter on our minutes our regret at this sad and unexpected occurrence.

“Endowed with more than usual attractive qualities and business abilities, Mr. Mather had, in the short time of his association with us as a director of the bank, made himself respected by us all, and we had come to add esteem to respect.

“His death is therefore a loss to the bank, and the city loses in it also an upright and intelligent merchant, whose energies, combined with those of his partners, in the house he established, have made it as well known for its prosperity as for the extent of its transactions.

Attest: D. W. WEMPLE, *Cashier.*”

2788 Elias C. Mather¹¹ (son of Andrew A.¹⁰, brother of above), of Garrattsville, N. Y. Born in Burlington, N. Y., April 8, 1840; married Mary Whitford, Jan. 27, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4015 DAN,	b. Feb. 12, 1868; m.	d.
4016 BERTHA,	b. May 14, 1872; m.	d.
4017 ANDREW ADRIAN,	b. Jan. 3, 1878; m.	d.

Elias C. Mather is an extensive farmer.

2791 Clara L. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Andrew A.¹⁰, sister of above), of
Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1864; married Newcomb
Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1887.

CLEVELAND CHILD.

4018 MATHER, b. Sept. 2, 1889; m. d.

2797 Albert Increase Mather¹¹ (son of Israel J.¹⁰, Israel⁹, John N.⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Rockland, Maine. Born at Burksville, Maine, Apr. 10, 1842; married Augusta C. Cuninghame, Nov., 1866.

CHILD.

4019 HARRY A., b. May 14, 1872; m. d.

Mr. Mather was engaged with his father in the wholesale West India goods trade.

2807 Adeline Eliza Mather¹¹ (dau. of Israel¹⁰, John⁹, John N.⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Manning, Audubon Co., Iowa. Born Aug. 5, 1837; married C. B. McKinney, Mch. 10, 1857.

MCKINNEY CHILDREN.

4020 ALLEN ISRAEL,	b. Oct., 1858; m.	d.
4021 ARTHUR ELLSWORTH,	b. Aug. 5, 1861; m.	d.
4022 MARY ELISABETH,	b. Jan. 2, 1864; m.	d.
4023 JESSIE A.,	b. Oct., 1866; m.	d.
4024 JENNIE M.,	b. Dec. 25, 1869; m.	d.
4025 JOHN EMERY,	b. Mch., 1873; m.	d.

2808 Mary Polly Mather¹¹ (dau. of Israel¹⁰, sister of above), of Emmett, Nevada Co., Arkansas. Born May 6, 1839; married F. Chambers, May 6, 1875.

CHAMBERS CHILDREN.

4026 REUBEN ALBERT,	b. Mch., 1876; m.	d.
4027 IRAN BERTRAM,	b. Mch., 1878; m.	d.
4028 JACK,	b. Aug., 1879; m.	d.

2809 John DeWitt Mather¹¹ (son of Israel¹⁰, brother of above), of Ames, Strong Co., Iowa. Born Feb. 17, 1841; married Ella S. Warne, Nov. 2, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4029 JOHN ISRAEL, b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. d.
4030 FANNY P., b. Sept., 1868; m. d.

2810 Phebe Hepsia Mather¹¹ (dau. of Israel¹⁰, sister of above), of Bloomington, Franklin Co., Nebraska. Born Oct. 26, 1842; married Charles A. Porter, Nov. 14, 1872.

PORTER CHILDREN.

4031 ISRAEL MATHER, b. Sept., 1873; m. d.
4032 RAPHAEL A., b. July, 1878; m. d.
4033 HANNAH, b. June, 1882; m. d.
4034 CHILD, b. Feb., 1884; d. young.

2811 Emery Clinton Mather¹¹ (son of Israel¹⁰, brother of above), of Buckingham, Ill. Born Feb. 14, 1845; married Mary Jane Marsh, Jan. 1, 1869.

CHILDREN.

4035 EVA ZELLA, b. Mch., 1873; m. d.
4036 EDWARD CLINTON, b. Oct., 1880; m. d.

2812 Sarah Maria Mather¹¹ (dau. of Israel¹⁰, sister of above), of Downes Grove, Ill. Born June 24, 1847; married George D. Roberts, Dec. 23, 1880.

ROBERTS CHILD.

4037 EVA, b. Sept., 1883; m. d.

2813 Jonathan Royce Mather¹¹ (son of Israel¹⁰, brother of above), of Warrenville, Ill. Born Oct. 9, 1849; married Nettie L. Ketchum, Dec. 27, 1877; she died Mch., 1883.

CHILD.

4038 ISRAEL, b. Dec. 3, 1878; m. d.

2817 Sarah Abigail Mather¹¹ (da. of Joshua E.¹⁰, John⁹, John N.³, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of ———, Ill. Born in Essex, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1835; married Jonathan Royce, Oct. 6, 1853.

ROYCE CHILDREN.

4039	EMMA M.,	b.	1856; m. Thomas Sprague; d.
4040	JONATHAN F.,	b.	1858; m. Mary Stafford; d.
4041	GEORGE E.,	b.	m. d.
4042	ASA M.,	b.	1872; m. d.

2819 Edward Mather¹¹ (son of Joshua E.¹⁰, brother of above), of . Born in Essex, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838; married Henrietta T. Ballou, Nov. 14, 1869; she died Dec., 1879.

CHILDREN.

4043	ALICE,	b.	1869; m. d.
4044	JAMES ISAAC,	b.	1871; m. d.
4045	MINERVA,	b.	1876; m. d.
4046	REUBEN,	b.	1877; m. d.

2822 Asa Frisbie Mather¹¹ (son of Joshua E.¹⁰, brother of above), of Joliet, Ill. Born in Essex, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; married (1) Althea A. Frost, Apr. 15, 1869; she died Mch. 22, 1870; (2) Lucetta L. Raun, July 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

4047	ORRIN F.,	b. Mch. 6, 1870; d. in infancy.
4048	JOSHUA EMERY,	b. July 12, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1876.
4049	GUY P.,	b. May 23, 1880; m. d.
4050	WILMENA,	b. Nov. 16, 1882; m. d.

A. F. Mather is a lawyer in Joliet, Ill.

2823 Samuel Mather¹¹ (son of Joshua E.¹⁰, brother of above), of New York State. Born in Essex, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1847; married Malvina Ballou, Nov. 18, 1866.

No children reported.

2824 Jonathan Mather¹¹ (son of Joshua E.¹⁰, brother of above), of New York State. Born in Essex, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1849; married Elisabeth Sprague, Feb., 1871.

CHILDREN.

4051 ALTHEA S.,	b.	1872; m.	d.
4052 ELLA G.,	b.	1874; m.	d.
4053 LYDIA M.,	b.	1876; m.	d.
4054 CHARLES A.,	b.	1878; m.	d.
4055 MYRA,	b.	1880; m.	d.
4056 THOMAS EMERY,	b.	1883; m.	d.

2825 George Phelps Mather¹¹ (son of Joshua E.¹⁰, brother of above), of . Born Feb. 6, 1855; married Rachel C. Seanet, Dec. 4, 1878.

CHILDREN.

4057 JENNIE M.,	b.	m.	d.
4058 DONALD,	b.	m.	d.
4059 ROSE,	b.	m.	d.

2826 Joshua Emery Mather¹¹, (son of Joshua E.¹⁰, brother of above), of . Born July 11, 1853; married Ida George, Jan. 10, 1877.

CHILDREN.

4060 DAUGHTER,	b.	m.	d. young.
4061 ROBERTA,	b.	m.	d.
4062 MAUD C.,	b.	m.	d.
4063 HUGH,	b.	m.	d.

2843 Reuben Mather¹¹ (son of Hiram¹⁰, Reuben⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy,⁷ Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born Nov. 1, 1824; died April 16, 1883; married Celia Covenor, April 6, 1849.

CHILDREN.

4064 ELISABETH,	b. Mch. 12, 1854; m.	d.
4065 WRIGHT,	b. Apr. 4, 1860; m.	d.

2844 Spencer Mather¹¹ (son of Hiram¹⁰, brother of above), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born April 3, 1827; died in the war at Chattanooga, Ga.; married Sarah Francis, Dec. 25, 1849.

CHILDREN.

Record of children not sent in time.

2845 Joseph Mather¹¹ (son of Hiram¹⁰, brother of above), of Paw Paw, Mich. Born Jan. 20, 1820; married Kate Hamlin, Nov. 11, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4666 CHARLES H.,	b. Oct. 29, 1868; m.	d.
4067 LENA BELL,	b. June 1, 1870; m.	d.
4068 CELIA,	b. Sept. 16, 1871; m.	d.

Joseph Mather was in the war; enlisted in 1862, and served three years; returned uninjured.

2849 Seth M. Mather¹¹ (son of Seeley B.¹⁰, Joshua⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Lafargeville, N. Y. Born Oct. 28, 1838; married Lucy Duncan, Dec. 19, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4069 BURT D.,	b. Sept. 10, 1866; m.	d.
4070 NEWELL S.,	b. Nov. 17, 1868; m.	d.
4071 FRANK L.,	b. Sept. 23, 1872; m.	d.
4072 LEE A.,	b. Oct. 9, 1879; m.	d.

2850 George S. Mather¹¹ (son of John¹⁰, brother of above), of New York State. Born Oct. 28, 1843; married Chloe Root.

CHILD.

4073 LEWIS,	b.	m.	d.
-------------	----	----	----

2851 Devillo J. Mather¹¹ (son of Seeley B.¹⁰, brother of above), of New York State. Born Nov. 18, 1856; married Delia Tostune.

CHILDREN.

4074 LESLIE,	b.	m.	d.
4075 GRACE,	b.	m.	d.

2859 Charles Wesley Mather¹¹ (son of Wesley¹⁰, Joshua⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Utica, N. Y. Born May 21, 1852; married Ida F. Crane, dau. of David J. Crane, Aug. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN.

4076 <i>a</i> CORNELIA F.,	b. Sept. 29, 1874; m.	d.
4076 <i>b</i> WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 10, 1876; m.	d.
4076 <i>c</i> MAUD,	b. Jan. 25, 1879; m.	d.
4076 <i>d</i> IDA A.,	b. Oct. 10, 1882; m.	d.
4076 <i>e</i> JULIA ANN,	b. Dec. 2, 1884; d. Feb. 13, 1888.	
4076 <i>f</i> LINDLEY,	b. May 21, 1886; d. Mch. 19, 1887.	
4076 <i>g</i> HARROLD,	b. Nov. 19, 1887; m.	d.

Mr. Charles W. Mather is a banker of the house of A. D. Mather & Co., Utica, N. Y.; became partner in 1880.

2860 Brayton G. Mather¹¹ (son of Asaph¹⁰, Asaph⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Watertown, N. Y. Born July 23, 1839; died Jan. 14, 1881; married Lavina Klock, Jan. 22, 1862.

CHILD.

4077 WINFIELD S., b. Nov. 26, 1863; m. Nettie A. Yoran, Sept. 16, 1884; d.

2865 Samantha Mather¹¹ (dau. of Lawyer¹⁰, John⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Scipio, N. Y. Born Feb. 24, 1828; married William A. Morgan, Jan. 28, 1850.

MORGAN CHILD.

4078 CHARLES A., b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. d.

2866 Weltha Mather¹¹ (dau. of Lawyer¹⁰, sister of above), of Ithaca, N. Y. Born Jan. 4, 1830; married Francis De Vinney, Jan. 28, 1850.

D'VINNEY CHILDREN.

4079 ARTHUR,	b. Mch. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1869.	
4080 FAY,	b. May 3, 1857; d. July 23, 1857.	
4081 EMMA L.,	b. Apr. 8, 1859; m.	d. Feb. 26, 1883.
4082 FRED,	b. Apr. 19, 1862; m.	d.

2868 Charles Mather¹¹ (son of Lawyer¹⁰, brother of above), of Scipio, N. Y. Born Nov. 4, 1833; married (1) Rebecca Hewett, July 4, 1853; (2) Phebe A. Greenfield, May 11, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4083 ELOIS E.,	b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Edwin E. Rendell, June 13, 1874; d. May 16, 1875.	
4084 VIOLA J.,	b. Apr. 19, 1860; m.	d.
4085 FENTON C.,	b. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Clara A. Drake, Dec. 23, 1885; d.	
4086 MINNIE,	b. Sept. 22, 1865; m.	d.
4087 FRANK B.,	b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Mollie Maher, Oct. 7, 1889; d.	
4088 JAY D.,	b. Aug. 3, 1871; m.	d.
4089 VENA A.,	b. July 8, 1873; m.	d.
4090 E. DAISEY,	b. Aug. 14, 1875; m.	d.
4091 GEORGE A.,	b. Dec. 2, 1877; m.	d.
4092 BURT E.,	b. May 4, 1881; m.	d.

2871 Marion M. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Jehial¹⁰, John⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Moravia, N. Y. Born Mch. 30, 1834; married Manville E. Kenyon, Aug. 19, 1858.

KENYON CHILDREN.

4093 AMELIA S.,	b. May 9, 1859; d. Mch. 25, 1862.	
4094 JOHN LELAND,	b. Dec. 7, 1869; m.	d.

2872 Mary E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Jehial¹⁰, sister of above), of Summer Hill, N. Y. Born Dec. 29, 1839; married Wellington M. Hinman, May 30, 1861.

HINMAN CHILD.

4095 DELPHINE,	b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. J. Guernsey Allen, Oct. 13, 1866; d.	
----------------	---	--

2873 William R. Mather¹¹ (son of Jehial¹⁰, brother of above), of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 21, 1846; married Josephine E. Hagar, Mch. 12, 1885.

2874 Laura E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Jehial¹⁰, sister of above), of Sempronius, N. Y. Born June 10, 1858; married James R. Conklin, Jan. 3, 1884.

CONKLIN CHILD.

4096 **ETHEL M.**, b. May 4, 1888; m. d.

2904 Cyrus Mather¹¹ (son of Asaph¹⁰, Buckley⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Plymouth, Ind. Born at Ionia, Mich., Oct. 12, 1838; married Amanda Lapp, Mch. 4, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4097 **FRANK A.**, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. d.

4098 **EVELYN**, b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. d.

2917^a Rev. Vernum P. Mather¹¹ (son of Spencer B.¹⁰, Buckley⁹, Asaph⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. Born July 25, 1852; married Addie Smith, June 29, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4098^a **LOUISE L.**, b. May 12, 1874; m. d.

4098^b **FRANC A.**, b. Apr. 7, 1876; m. d.

4098^c **GRACIE**, b. Nov. 12, 1877; m. d.

4098^d **CHARLES V.**, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. d.

4098^e **VIRA D.**, b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. d.

4098^f **HOMER C.**, b. Nov. 28, 1883; m. d.

2961 David R. Selleck¹¹ (son of David¹⁰, Hannah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of So. Norwalk, Conn. Born Nov. 14, 1822; married Caroline Smith, Dec. 11, 1845; she was born Jan. 1, 1826.

SELLECK CHILDREN.

4099 EDWIN R.,	b. Sept. 14, 1848; m.	d.
4100 HENRY WELLES,	b. Aug. 5, 1850; m.	d.
4101 WILLIAM CLARKSON,	b. Mch. 8, 1853; m.	d.
4102 CHARLES MORRIS,	b. May 15, 1855; m.	d.
4103 ANNIE AUGUSTA,	b. Mch. 27, 1857; m.	d.
4104 GEORGE NEWELL,	b. Dec. 5, 1860; m.	d.
4105 CARRIE SMITH,	b. Jan. 18, 1865; m.	d.

2972 Sarah C. Waterbury¹¹ (dau. of Emily Selleck¹⁰, Hannah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 8, 1831; married C. H. Ayers, Nov. 1, 1857.

AYERS CHILD.

4106 SARAH C., b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. d.

2973 Charles G. Waterbury¹¹ (son of Emily Selleck¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Feb. 12, 1834; married Mary E. Combs, Mch. 17, 1881.

WATERBURY CHILD.

4107 HELEN ADELINE, b. Feb. 8, 1882; m. d.

2974 Betsey A. Waterbury¹¹ (dau. of Emily Selleck¹⁰, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Sept. 20, 1835; married Oscar Seeley, Sept. 19, 1858.

SEELEY CHILD.

4108 ALBERT M., b. July 24, 1860; m. d.

2976 Mary L. Waterbury¹¹ (dau. of Emily Selleck¹⁰, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born Apr. 29, 1846; married William Henshaw, Jan. 21, 1885.

HENSRAW CHILD.

4109 SAMUEL C., b. Nov. 15, 1887; m. d.

- 2986 Cornelia Mapes**¹¹ (dau. of Sarah Selleck¹⁰, Hannah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Born Dec. 20, 1843; married Thomas Fitch, July 27, 1863.

FITCH CHILD.

4109*a* LYNDON GRANT, b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Lavinia B. Nichols, Oct. 13, 1886.

- 2987 Emily Mapes**¹¹ (dau. of Sarah Selleck¹⁰, sister of above).
Born July 17, 1847; married Fred A. Strong, Oct. 16, 1870.

STRONG CHILDREN.

4109 <i>b</i> NELSON MAPES,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>c</i> FREDERICK C.,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>d</i> CLINTON,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>e</i> JULIA E.,	b.	m.	d.

- 2988*a* Charles A. Mapes**¹¹ (son of Sarah Selleck¹⁰, brother of above), of New York. Born Aug. 22, 1854; married Clara E. Master, Jan. 15, 1879.

MAPES CHILDREN.

4109 <i>f</i> CHARLES M.,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>g</i> ARTHUR T.,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>h</i> CLARENCE D.,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>i</i> GRANDISON,	b.	m.	d.
4109 <i>j</i> MILTON C.,	b.	m.	d.

- 2991 Amanda Roberts**¹¹ (dau. of Sarah Richards¹⁰, Sarah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Born Dec. 20, 1820; died June 8, 1882; married Harrison Ball, Meh. 21, 1838.

BALL CHILDREN.

4110 SARAH ANN,	b. July 4, 1839; m.	d.
4111 MARY ELISABETH,	b. Apr., 1844; m. Geo. L. Woolsey, June 5, 1879; d.	
4112 GEORGE WILLIAMSON,	b. June 24, 1849; m. Carrie A. Engle, Sept., 1868.	

Children of George W. and Carrie A. Engle Ball —

CHESTER LUDLOW,	b. Apr. 19, 1874; m.	d.
ETHEL,	b. Jan. 29, 1881; m.	d.

- 2992 George Roberts**¹¹ (son of Sarah Richards¹⁰, Sarah Mather⁹, brother of above), of . Born Apr. 7, 1823; married Dorcas A. Fickett, Dec., 1844.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

- 4113 ANNA, b. Mch. 4, 1851; m. Sylvester A. Sherman, Feb. 12, 1879; d.
4114 ELLA, b. May 25, 1853; m. Frank Raymond, Aug. 14, 1886; d.

Child of Anna R. Sherman and Sylvester A. Sherman —

FRANK, b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. d.

Children of Ella R. and Frank Raymond —

EDITH COLBY, b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. d.
MATILDA FICKETT, b. Apr., 1889; m. d.

- 2994 Mary Elisabeth Roberts**¹¹ (dau. of Sarah Richards¹⁰, Sarah Mather⁹, sister of above), of . Born May 26, 1829; died July 4, 1867; married William R. Lockwood, Jan. 19, 1848.

LOCKWOOD CHILDREN.

- 4115 JACOB, b. Apr. 1, 1851; d. Nov. 11, 1867.
4116 FRANK, b. May 5, 1853; d. July 24, 1871.
4117 WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1855; m. Charlotte M. Bradley, Nov. 22, 1876; d.
4118 CHARLES NATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
4119 SARAH FANNIE, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Richard H. Golden, Nov. 18, 1880; d. July 2, 1881.
4120 GEORGE, b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. Ella Squires, May 17, 1881; d.

- 2997 Nathan Selleck Roberts**¹¹ (son of Sarah Richards¹⁰, Sarah Mather⁹, brother of above), of . Born Mch. 22, 1843; married Eliza Bell Rhodaback, June 11, 1868.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

- 4121 MARY BELL, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. Nov. 29, 1878.
4122 ALICE, b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. d.
4123 AGNES MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
4124 FRANK ROY, b. Aug. 1, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1880.
4125 EDITH BELL, b. June 12, 1882; m. d.
4126 ANNA, b. m. d.

- 3014 Rev. George Jermain Ely Richards¹¹** (son of Rev. Chas. Richards¹⁰, Sarah Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Murdock and Goshen, Ohio. Born Oct. 11, 1849; married Laura A. Lord, Sept. 27, 1876.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

- 4127 LAURA CHRISTIANA, b. Apr. 22, 1879; m. d.
4128 ANNIE FLORENCE, b. Aug. 31, 1883; m. d.

- 3015 Rev. Charles Lewis Richards¹¹** (son of Rev. Charles Richards¹⁰, Sarah Mather⁹, brother of above), of Newberry, Mich. Born Sept. 3, 1851; married Jennie E. Blakeslee, July 28, 1881.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

- 4129 CHARLES BLAKESLEE, b. July 4, 1882; d. Sept. 16, 1882.
4130 HELEN EMILY, b. Aug. 6, 1884; m. d.
4131 FLORENCE WELD, b. May 12, 1887; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
4132 MALCOLM GUTHRIE, b. July 26, 1888; d. Jan. 15, 1890.

- 3021 Charles G. Morehouse¹¹** (son of Lydia Mather¹⁰, Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Mch. 4, 1831; married Emeline Morehouse.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

- 4133 ALICE MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. d.
4134 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. d.

- 3024 Joseph Edward Morehouse¹¹** (son of Lydia Mather¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 24, 1837; married Anna A. Brown, July 24, 1862.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

4135 CHARLES WILLIAMS,	b. Oct. 18, 1865; m.	d.
4136 HELEN BROWN,	b. Nov. 17, 1869; m.	d.
4137 HENRY BROWN,	b. Oct. 1, 1878; m.	d.

3026 Charles Milton Mather¹¹ (son of George¹⁰, Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York City. Born at Darien, Conn., Jan. 7, 1829; married Frances M. Mills, Apr. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

4138 ALICE,	b. Mch. 19, 1861; m. Wm. A. Dixon, Apr. 17, 1890;	d.
4139 ANNA,	b. June 5, 1865; m. Henry Hall Uhler, Oct. 18, 1887;	d.
4140 WILLIAM ARNOT,	b. Apr. 16, 1874; m.	d.

Charles M. Mather married the daughter of Andrew Mills, of New York. Mr. Mather was for 30 years engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York City, where he now resides. His house is at 16 West 122d Street. He takes a very great interest in the history of the Mather family, and is a gentleman of culture, and has devoted much of his time the last few years to Christian and philanthropic enterprises.

3027 Moses Selleck Mather¹¹ (son of George¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born at Darien, June 19, 1831; married Mary Ellen Stevens, June 2, 1858.

CHILDREN.

4141 MOSES,	b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 23, 1859.	
4142 EMILY CAROLINE,	b. Feb. 3, 1861; m.	d.

Mr. Mather has carried on a prosperous mercantile business for many years, with a partner, in this his native town, which for more than a century has been truly favored in the lives of such men as the Rev. Dr. Moses Mather and his descendants.

- 3028 George Messenger Mather**¹¹ (son of George¹⁰, brother of above), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 5, 1833; married Sarah E. Clowes Weed, May 5, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 4143 LEWIS FREDERICK, b. Apr. 7, 1860; m. d.
4144 MAUD LOUISE, b. June 11, 1872; m. d.

George M. Mather enlisted in the service of his country at Darien, Sept. 9, 1862, in Co. C, 28th Regt., Conn. Vols. Infantry. Nov. 6th was appointed sergeant; was discharged at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 28, 1863, having assisted in the siege and reduction of Port Hudson. Mr. Mather has been for many years connected with the house of C. T. Reynolds & Co., 106 and 108 Fulton Street, New York. He has furnished for the Mather Genealogy many valuable records.

- 3029 Mary Frances Mather**¹¹ (dau. of George¹⁰, sister of above), of Washington, D. C. Born in Darien, Conn., Nov. 5, 1835; married Zalmon A. Richards, Aug. 19, 1874.

RICHARDS CHILD.

- 4145 GEORGE MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1880; m. d.

Mr. Z. Richards has been Superintendent of Public Schools. Also auditor of the District of Columbia.

- 3031 Sarah Louisa Mather**¹¹ (dau. of George¹⁰, sister of above), of Darien, Conn. Born in Darien, Conn., May 17, 1840; married Albert Hoyt Scofield, Nov. 18, 1869.

SCOFIELD CHILDREN.

- 4146 EDITH MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1871; m. d.
4147 HELEN L., b. July 29, 1873; m. d.

- 3032 John Cotton Mather**¹¹ (son of George¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien and West Winsted, Conn., and New York city. Born in Darien, Mch. 3, 1842; married Mary Calista Fredricks, Sept. 8, 1868.

CHILDREN.

4148 EVA,	b. June 27, 1869; m.	d.
4149 JESSIE,	b. Sept. 19, 1870; m.	d.
4150 MABEL,	b. Nov. 28, 1871; m.	d.
4151 LUELLA MAY,	b. Dec. 13, 1873; m.	d.

Mr. John C. Mather was a merchant in Connecticut. Is now a manufacturer in New York city.

3041 William Marcus Whitney¹¹ (son of Rosanna Mather¹⁰, Moses⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Aug. 25, 1834; married Mary Elisabeth Bates, May 29, 1867.

WHITNEY CHILD.

4152 GEORGIANA, b. Apr. 11, 1870; m. d.

3043 Charles Stewart Whitney¹¹ (son of Rosanna Mather¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born June 16, 1838; married Susan B. Knapp, Apr. 29, 1868.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

4153 MARION,	b. Sept. 24, 1871; m.	d.
4154 ALICE,	b. Oct. 7, 1873; m.	d.

3044 Walter Smith Whitney¹¹ (son of Rosanna Mather¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born May 26, 1840; married Catherine A. Bates, May 19, 1869.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

4155 ADELAIDE,	b. Feb. 22, 1871; m.	d.
4156 STANLEY C.,	b. May, ; m.	d.
4157 RUTH T.,	b. Nov. 14, 1879; m.	d.

3045 George Albert Whitney¹¹ (son of Rosanna Mather¹⁰, brother of above), of Darien, Conn. Born July 2, 1842; married Elisabeth A. Ferris, Nov. 28, 1868.

WHITNEY CHILDREN.

4158 HELEN G.,	b. Aug. 7, 1869; m.	d.
4159 CHARLES H.,	b. Nov. 25, 1870; m.	d.
4160 JENNIE,	b. May 31, 1872; d. July 31, 1872.	
4161 LEROY F.,	b. Oct. 30, 1874; m.	d.
4162 CARL ERNEST,	b. July 30, 1876; m.	d.

3067 William E. Street¹¹ (son of Chauncey Street¹⁰, Clara Mather⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born Dec. 13, 1840; married Frances A. Watkins, Oct. 28, 1868.

STREET CHILDREN.

4163 FREDERICK D.,	b. Sept. 2, 1869; m.	d.
4164 EDITH A.,	b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. June 20, 1872.	
4165 ELSIE G.,	b. Apr. 29, 1874; m.	d.
4166 ARCHER E.,	b. Sept. 15, 1877; m.	d.
4167 GRACE E.,	b. July 8, 1881; m.	d.
4168 CLIFFORD W.,	b. Aug. 29, 1887; m.	d.

3076 Sarah C. Mather¹¹ (dau. of David B.¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁶, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Darien, Conn. Born July 28, 1849; married M. M. Neubauer, Oct. 3, 1876.

NEUBAUER CHILDREN.

4169 EDITH,	b. Aug. 15, 1878; d. Oct. 22, 1878.	
4170 MARY LOUISE,	b. Feb. 13, 1885; m.	d.
4171 FREDERICK EVERETT,	b. Oct. 27, 1887; m.	d.

3077 David Nelson Mather¹¹ (son of David B.¹⁰, brother of above), of West Norwalk, Conn. Born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 23, 1852; married Ida M. McEwen, Apr. 4, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4172 FREDERICK CLINTON,	b. Sept. 21, 1876; m.	d.
4173 FLORENCE AMELIA,	b. Dec. 26, 1878; m.	d.
4174 CLARENCE SALE,	b. June 21, 1884; m.	d.

3079 Sarah J. Vail¹¹ (dau. of Sarah J. Mather¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New York. Born Jan. 21, 1841; married Edward O. Wakeman, Oct. 28, 1868.

WAKEMAN CHILDREN.

4175 NELLIE MINA, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. d.
4176 RICHARD CORDLEY, b. July 3, 1875; m. d.

3085 Phebe Mather¹¹ (dau. of Henry Burrit¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Norwalk, Conn. Born May 5, 1853; married George Lockwood, March 22, 1873.

LOCKWOOD CHILDREN.

4177 FREDERICK E., b. Jan. 22, 1874; m. d.
4178 CHARLES, b. June 6, 1876; m. d.
4179 FRANK, b. July 9, 1882; m. d.

3097 George W. Mather¹¹ (son of William Francis¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Norwalk, Conn. Born in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 31, 1855; married Minerva Crabb, Mch. 12, 1881.

CHILD.

4180 MINNIE, b. Oct. 1, 1882; m. d.

3098 Happy I. Mather¹¹ (dau. of William Francis¹⁰, sister of above), of Norwalk, Conn. Born Jan. 23, 1857; married Thaddeus B. Johnson, April 8, 1875.

JOHNSON CHILD.

4181 HARRY LE GRAND, b. Jan. 6, 1877; m. d.

3099 Charles F. Mather¹¹ (son of William Francis¹⁰, brother of above). Born June 25, 1859; married Jennie F. Knapp, March 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

4182 EDITH MAY, b. Mch. 19, 1885.

4183 EDNA L., b. May 10, 1886.

3120 Harriett Newell Mather¹¹ (dau. of William H.¹⁰, David Scott⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Michigan. Born July 26, 1850; married Rufus Raymond, March 16, 1871.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

4184 GUY A., b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. d.

4185 CLARA M., b. June 6, 1875; m. d.

4186 GERTRUDE H., b. Oct. 10, 1878; m. d.

3121 Phebe A. Mather¹¹ (dau. of William H.¹⁰, David S.⁹, Joseph⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Michigan. Born Dec. 22, 1853; married Charles E. Lovett, Oct. 20, 1876.

LOVETT CHILDREN.

4187 WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 13, 1878; m. d.

4188 ADA E., b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. d.

3135 Dr. Valcolu W. Mather¹¹ (son of Oscar W.¹⁰, William⁹, Noyes⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Huntingdon, West Va.; settled in Kansas City in 1887. Born March 5, 1847; married Olive S. Keith, July 24, 1871.

CHILDREN.

4189 HENRY FELD, b. July 15, 1873; m. d.

4190 LELIA ENSIGN, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. d.

3139 George H. Mather¹¹ (son of Oscar W.¹⁰, brother of above), of Minneapolis, Minn. Born in Virginia, Oct. 9, 1854; married Eva Maria Chapman, Feb. 14, 1885.

CHILD.

4191 OSCAR W., b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. d.

- 3172 Alice M. Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Frederick A.¹⁰, John⁹, Samuel⁸, Rev. Dr. Moses⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of . Born Aug. 21, 1852; married Henry A. Bartlett, Aug. 20, 1876.

BARTLETT CHILDREN.

- 4192 LENA E., b. July 23, 1877; m. d.
4193 ELSIE M., b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. d.

- 3193 Charlotte Mather**¹¹ (dau. of William H.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Samuel⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Europe. Born in Middletown, Conn., June 17, 1842; married B. J. Hennesey (an artist).

HENNESEY CHILDREN.

- 4194 KATHLEEN, b. m. d.
4195 PHILIP, b. m. d.
4196 MOYA, b. m. d.

- 3196 Thomas W. Mather**¹¹ (son of William H.¹⁰, brother of above), of New Haven, Conn. Born in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 10, 1850; married Margaret Linton of England, Feb., 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 4197 LINTON WILLIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. d.
4198 RICHARD, b. Oct. 5, 1877; m. d.
4199 MARGARET, b. Apr. 6, 1880; m. d.

Thomas W. Mather (Yale College, 1871).

- 3213 Josephine Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Heman¹⁰, Ezra⁹, William⁸, Richard⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Troy, N. Y. Born Aug. 6, 1835; married Taylor Lewis, M.D., May 4, 1858.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

- 4200 HEMAN MATHER, b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1868.
4201 CHARLES MORGAN, b. June 1, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

3214 Charles Mather¹¹ (son of Heman¹⁰, brother of above), of Watervleit, N. Y. Born May 21, 1839; married Sarah Ayers, Sept. 21, 1861.

CHILDREN.

4202 CAROLINE AYERS, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. John Lawrence Liney, Sept. 21, 1882; d.
 4203 JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. d.
 4204 NANCY AYERS, b. Jan. 12, 1874; m. d.
 4205 HEMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. d.

Caroline A. Mather and John L. Liney have one child — Sarah Mather Liney, born July 14, 1886.

3215 Mary Eliza Mather¹¹ (dau. of Heman¹⁰, sister of above), of Brooksvale, Cheshire, Conn. Born Oct. 9, 1841; married Samuel Hall Brooks, Sept. 5, 1866.

BROOKS CHILDREN.

4206 ELIZA MATHER, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Edward Twing Atwater, of New Haven, Sept. 19, 1888; d.
 4207 LINDA HALL, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. d.
 4208 HEMAN MATHER, b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. d.
 4209 MARY MATHER, b. Jan. 11, 1877; m. d.

3245 Ann Eliza Mather¹¹ (dau. of Russell¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Oswego, N. Y. Born July 26, 1816; died Feb. 11, 1863; married Simeon Rathborn, Apr. 21, 1834.

RATHBORN CHILDREN.

4210 GEORGE W., b. Mch. 6, 1837; m. Anna M. Banks, Jan. 5, 1860; have two children, Lillian L., b. July 17, 1861; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d.
 4211 CHARLES H., b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Maggie McCarthy; have one child, Ella Frances; d.

3246 Joseph Loomis Mather¹¹ (son of Russell¹⁰, brother of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born Mch. 25, 1818; married (1) Jane Barbet, Apr. 25, 1841; she died 1856; (2) Sarah H. Webb, July 31, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 4212 WILLIAM WELLES, b. 1843; m. d. 1862.
 4213 ANN ELIZA, b. m. d.
 4214 GEORGE W., b. June 14, 1847; d. Dec. 9, 1864.
 4215 EDDIE KENDALL, b. m. Nellie Traffam, May 26, 1885;
 d.
 4216 CALVIN GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Feb. 7, 1870.

Joseph L. Mather and his son Wm. W. Mather enlisted in 146th N. Y. Regt.; his son died at the age of 19, in Virginia; another son, George W., was killed at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1864, aged 17.

3250 Mary Augusta Mather¹¹ (dau. of Russell¹⁰, sister of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born Oct. 27, 1826; married Richard James, Oct. 6, 1846; he died Mch. 20, 1865.

JAMES CHILDREN.

- 4217 ELLA JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1861.
 4218 ELLA ELIZA, b. June 13, 1864; m. d.

3251 Adeline G. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Russell¹⁰, sister of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born May 15, 1831; married Alonzo Jillson, Aug. 4, 1850.

JILLSON CHILDREN.

- 4219 FRANK, b. July 20, 1851; m. d.
 4220 HERBERT E., b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. d.
 4221 CORNELIA, b. m. d.
 4222 NELLA, b. July 25, 1857; m. d.
 4223 MINNIE A., b. June 14, 1860; m. d.

3252 Russell Mather, Jr.¹¹ (son of Russell¹⁰, brother of above), of Boonville, N. Y. Born Mch. 20, 1834; killed at Spotsylvania, Va., in war, May 30, 1864; married Marian C. Webb, Sept. 10, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 4224 ISSA BELLE, b. June 28, 1857; m. d.
 4225 STELLA ELIZA, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. d.

Russell Mather, Jr., enlisted in Co. E., 7th N. Y. Vol., Oct. 1, 1861.

3255 Rev. Wallace E. Mather¹¹ (son of Rev. Wm. Loomis¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Paris, N. Y. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 12, 1849; married Sarah P. Cherry, Oct. 1, 1879.

CHILD.

4226 ELLEN PALMER, b. Mch., 1884; m. d.

3265 Alfred P. Mather¹¹ (son of Alfred P.¹⁰, Charles Lee⁹, Frederick⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Rockford, Ill. Born Oct. 17, 1830; married ———.

CHILDREN.

4227 SARAH E., b. m. d.
4228 CLARA, b. m. d.

3266 Celona Mather¹¹ (dau. of Alfred P.¹⁰, sister of above), of Rockford, Ill. Born Aug. 26, 1832; married John F. Spencer.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

4229 ALFRED, b. 1859; m. d.
4230 HORACE, b. 1865; m. d.

3267 Horace F. Mather¹¹ (son of Alfred P.¹⁰, brother of above), of Rockford, Ill. Born Dec. 27, 1837; married Mary E. Cook, Jan. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4231 MARY, b. May 13, 1873; m. d.
4232 LILLIE, b. May 28, 1875; m. d.

3276 Hattie M. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Ozias¹⁰, Augustus⁹, Dr. Augustus⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of . . . Born Aug. 20, 1844; died June 8, 1875; married B. G. Paige.

PAIGE CHILDREN.

4233 NETTIE, b. m. d.
4234 CARRIE, b. m. d.

3277 John Augustus Mather¹¹ (son of Ozias¹⁰, brother of above), of Alpena, Mich. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1846; married Barbara Allen, dau. of Sir John Craig of Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England, Sept. 14, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4235 OZIAS ALLEN, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1874. .
 4236 JOHN MAXWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1875; m. d.
 4237 JEAN ALLEN, b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. d.
 4238 ALBERT, b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. d.

3279 Albert H. Mather¹¹ (son of Ozias¹⁰, brother of above), of Michigan. Born in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; married July 9, 1879.

CHILD.

4239 OZIAS HENRY, b. July 3, 1880; m. d.

3289 Emilie E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Elisha H.¹⁰, Col. James⁹, Dr. Augustus³, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cambridge, Mass. Born in Lempster, N. H., June 9, 1833; married Charles H. Sholes, Apr. 22, 1852.

SHOLES CHILD.

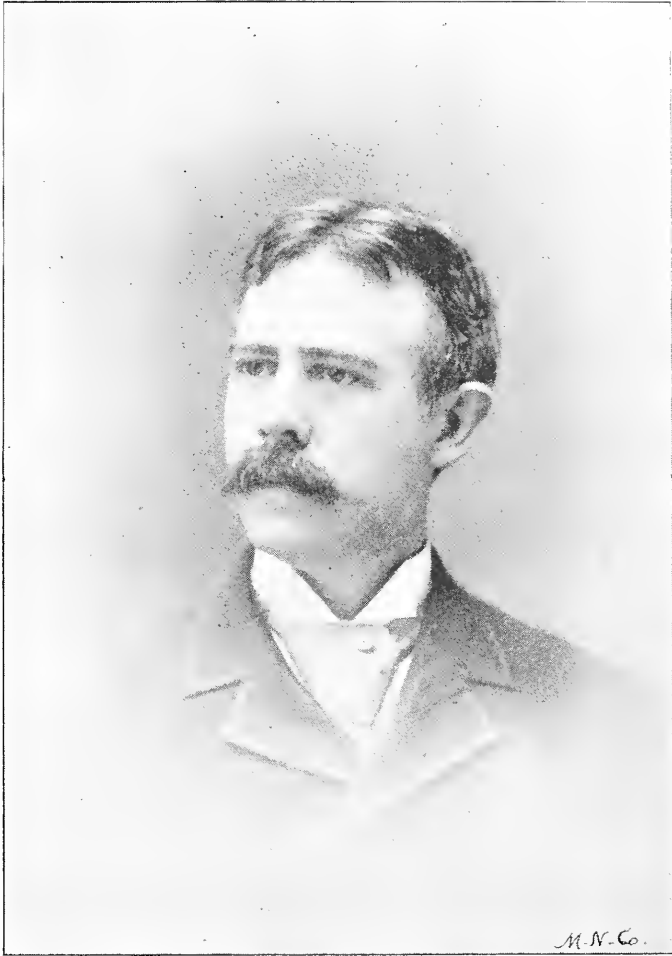
4240 CHARLES MATHER, b. Mch. 6, 1859; m. d.

3292 Dr. Rockwood G. Mather¹¹ (son of Elisha H.¹⁰, brother of above), of Washington, N. H. Born Jan. 10, 1840; died at Hancock, N. H., Sept. 30, 1874; married Maria Whittemore, Nov., 1861; she died April, 1875.

CHILD.

4241 MAURICE W., b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. d.

Dr. R. G. Mather took his medical degree at Dartmouth College, N. H., and practiced medicine in Washington, Marlow, and Hancock, N. H. His son, Maurice W., fitted for college in Exeter, N. H., entered Harvard College in 1886, and graduated in 1890.



Frederic G. Mather.

- 3293 Lucy Adelia Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Elisha H.¹⁰, sister of above), of Hillsboro, N. H. Born Oct. 23, 1843; married (1) Nelson J. Smith, Nov. 27, 1864; (2) Thomas H. Goodale, 1880.

SMITH CHILDREN.

- 4242 CORA ADELIA, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. d.
 4243 ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. June 7, 1867; m. d.
 4244 CHARLES HERBERT, b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. d.

GOODALE CHILD.

- 4245 EMILIE E., b. Nov., 1884; m. d.

- 3304 Frederick Gregory Mather**¹¹ (son of Samuel H., LL.D.¹⁰, Dr. Ozias⁹, Dr. Augustus⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Albany, N. Y. Born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1844; married (1) Cornelia Heyer Olcott, dau. of John Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; she died March 30, 1874; (2) Alice E. Yager, dau. of David J. Yager of Oneota, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1880.

CHILD.

- 4246 CORNELIA HELEN, b. July 16, 1873; m. d.

Frederick Gregory Mather, journalist, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1844. He was graduated at Dartmouth in 1867, and studied law in Cleveland, but did not practice, having chosen commercial and literary pursuits. In 1874 he became managing editor of the *Times* at Binghamton, N. Y., and in 1875 editor-in-chief of the *Republican* in the same city, but resigned the place in 1879. He wrote editorials for the Albany *Evening Journal* in 1880, and then became the resident Albany correspondent of several newspapers. He has frequently contributed to periodicals, chiefly on historical, economic, and scientific subjects.

- 3311 Richard Mather**¹¹ (son of William Williams, LL.D.¹⁰, Eleazar⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Ironton, Ohio, Cashier of Second National Bank. Born May 30, 1831; married Harriett E. Stimson, Feb. 22, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 4247 EMILY FRANCES, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. d.
 4248 MARY ALICE, b. Mch. 16, 1858; m. Gilman R. Davis, M.D., Sept.
 14, 1882; d.

Mrs. Mary A. Davis has a daughter, Harriett, born Feb. 16, 1887.

- 3312 Frances L. Mather**¹¹ (dau. of William Williams, LL.D.¹⁰,
 sister of above), of Huntington, W. Va. Born Feb. 17, 1833;
 married (1) J. Hamilton Rickey, Dec. 29, 1852; (2) Thomas
 Archer, 1867.

RICKEY CHILD.

- 4249 EMILY MATHER, b. May 10, 1854; m. d.

ARCHER CHILDREN.

- 4250 RICHARD MATHER, b. June 13, 1869; m. d.
 4251 ROBERT LAMLEY, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. d.
 4252 FRANK MATHER, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. d.

- 3314 Hannah Putnam Mather**¹¹ (dau. of William Williams,
 LL.D.¹⁰, sister of above), of Kearney, Neb. Born June 20,
 1843; married Thomas A. Dunham, Sept. 3, 1873.

DUNHAM CHILDREN.

- 4254 RICHARD MATHER, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1879.
 4255 JAY COTTON, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. d.
 4256 INCREASE MATHER, b. Sept. 4, 1882; m. d.

- 3315 William Increase Mather**¹¹ (son of William Williams,
 LL.D.¹⁰, brother of above), of Dayton, Ohio. Born July 10,
 1846; married Susannah F. Broadwell, July 9, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 4257 ALICE B., b. July 5, 1875; m. d.
 4258 MELLIE W., } twins, b. May 8, 1880; m. d.
 4259 MARY B., } m. d.

- 3338 John Cotton, M.D.**¹¹ (son of Martha Ann Mather¹⁰ and Simeon L. Cotton, Eleazar⁹, Eleazar, M.D.⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of North Woodstock, Conn. Born May 15, 1849; married Persis S. Storrs, Oct. 21, 1874.

COTTON CHILDREN.

- 4260 JOHN STORRS, b. July 31, 1875; m. d.

- 3339 William Mather Cotton**¹¹ (son of Martha Ann Mather¹⁰, and brother of above), of North Woodstock, Conn. Born July 18, 1851; married Flora Melville Milne, Aug. 23, 1877.

COTTON CHILDREN.

- 4261 WILLIAM MATHER, b. July 1, 1878; m. d.
 4262 CATHERINE ANNIE, b. Feb. 25, 1881; m. d.
 4263 FLORA MELVILLE, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. d.
 4264 DOROTHEA ESTHER, b. Aug. 22, 1887; m. d.

- 3347 Sarah M. Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Wm. T.¹⁰, Watrous⁹, Eleazar, M.D.⁸, Eleazar, M.D.⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of . Born Dec. 29, 1835; married C. H. Spencer, Oct. 12, 1857.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

- 4264*a* SALLIE M., b. Feb., 1859; m. d. Aug., 1860.
 4264*b* WILLIAM M., b. May, 1860; m. d. May, 1860.
 4264*c* JOHN C., b. May, 1861; m. d. Jan., 1885.
 4264*d* JULIA B., b. 1863; m. d. unmarried.
 4264*e* MARY M., b. Jan., 1866; m. d. unmarried.

- 3348 Elvira D. Mather**¹¹ (dau. of Wm. T.¹⁰, sister of above), of Chicago, Ill., and Huron, So. Dakota. Born Aug. 2, 1837; married Lucian T. Barclay, Oct. 2, 1857.

BARCLAY CHILDREN.

- 4264*f* S. VIRGINIA, b. Meh. 17, 1857; m. Dr. G. W. Moody, Dec. 28, 1881; d.
 4264*g* ELVIRA M., b. June 26, 1860; m. Robert M. Hubbard, June 21, 1886, of San Diego; d.

Mrs. Elvira Hubbard has two sons, Horace Mather, born Nov. 20, 1887, and Frank Barclay, born July 14, 1889.

3354 Marietta Mather¹¹ (dau. of Henry H.¹⁰, Seth⁹, Dr. Eleazar⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of St. Clair, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1826; died Apr. 2, 1886; married F. J. Clark, Meh. 25, 1846.

CLARK CHILDREN.

4265 FRANK H.,	b. Feb. 18, 1847; m.	d.	1864.
4266 CHARLES T.,	b. Apr. 3, 1849; m.	d.	
4267 HARRIETT E.,	b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Seward Freeland, Nov. 27, 1874;		
	d.		
4268 EDWIN,	b. June 24, 1853; m.	d.	
4269 EVERETT J.,	b. Jan. 24, 1856; m.	d.	
4270 GEORGE H.,	b. Jan. 25, 1864; m.	d.	

3357 Harriett A. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Henry H.¹⁰, sister of above), of Detroit, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1833; married Charles E. Kelsey, Dec. 1, 1856.

KELSEY CHILDREN.

4271 EMMA E.,	b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. Harry E. Blood, Meh. 11, 1879; d.
4272 CHARLES L.,	b. July 26, 1858; m. Emma Wilshire, Nov., 1880; d.
4273 WILLIE E.,	b. Oct. 15, 1859; m. d.

3358 Edward B. Mather¹¹ (son of Henry H.¹⁰, brother of above), of Muskegon, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835; married Emily J. Kitton, Nov. 22, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4274 CARRIE,	b. Dec. 6, 1867; m.	d.
4275 SHERWOOD,	b. Sept. 28, 1869; killed by accidental discharge of gun, July 19, 1883.	

3359 Charles F. Mather¹¹ (son of Henry H.¹⁰, brother of above), of Muskegon, Mich. Born at Keesville, N. Y., Meh. 24, 1837; died Apr. 21, 1884; married Mary E. Bell.

CHILDREN.

4276 EMMA R., b. May 23, 1867; m. d.
 4277 MINNIE L., b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. d.

3360 Emma B. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Henry H.¹⁰, sister of above), of St. Clair, Mich. Born at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1839; married Ezra Rust, Nov. 15, 1856.

4278 } Two Rust children, who died in infancy.
 4279 }

3368 Almira Whittlesey Mather¹¹ (dau. of Samuel R. S., Jr.¹⁰, Samuel R. S.⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of New Haven, Conn. Born Mch. 27, 1841; died 1884; married Charles Harvey Brooks. 1864; he died May 25, 1868.

BROOKS CHILD.

4280 CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept., 1865; m. d.

3371 Elisabeth Selden Mather¹¹ (dau. of Elisha¹⁰, Dr. Elisha⁹, Dr. Elisha⁸, Dr. Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Geneva, N. Y. Born Sept. 2, 1848; married Wm. Eaton Sill.

SILL CHILDREN.

4281 ARTHUR GAVIN, b. June 26, 1871; m. d.
 4282 ELISHA MATHER, b. May 19, 1874; m. d.
 4283 HENRY SELDEN, b. Feb. 5, 1876; m. d.
 4284 SUSAN ELISABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1878; m. d.

3372 Elisha Barker Mather¹¹ (son of Elisha¹⁰, brother of above), of Sodus, N. Y. Born Nov. 3, 1851; married Annie Preston, Dec. 17, 1874.

3373 Ezra Selden Mather¹¹ (son of Titus C.¹⁰, Ezra Selden, M.D.⁹, Elisha, M.D.⁸, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Center Brook, Conn. Born Feb. 22, 1853; married Mary Louise Armstrong, Sept. 16, 1879.

CHILDREN.

4285 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,	b. July 24, 1880; m.	d.
4286 MARY LOUISE,	b. Feb. 11, 1882; m.	d.
4287 HARRY MELVILLE,	b. Sept. 18, 1884; m.	d.
4288 LILLIAN MAY,	b. Sept. 16, 1886; m.	d.
4289 VEURER ELBRIDGE,	b. Mch. 6, 1889; m.	d.

3378 Reuben Lord Mather¹¹ (son of Reuben Lord¹⁰, Elijah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 28, 1822; married Delia L. Barker, May 30, 1844; she died Apr. 19, 1858.

CHILD.

4290 E. SELDEN, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. Mary L. Kingsbury, Aug. 15, 1865; d.

3379 Elijah Selden Mather¹¹ (son of Reuben Lord¹⁰, brother of above), of Cazenovia, N. Y. Born Dec. 9, 1824; died Aug. 14, 1887; married Martha A. Farnham, Feb. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN.

4291 SARAH JOSEPHINE,	b. Nov. 5, 1854; m.	d.
4292 HENRY J.,	b. Nov. 18, 1856; m.	d.

3381 Peter S. Mather¹¹ (son of Reuben Lord¹⁰, brother of above), of Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Born Apr. 18, 1829; married Sarah West, Dec. 22, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4293 MARY L.,	b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. Nelson V. Embrey, Nov. 28, 1883;	d.
4294 HATTIE E. S.,	b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1865.	
4295 EDDIE S.,	b. Sept. 19, 1863; m.	d.
4296 ANNIE V.,	b. Sept. 25, 1867; m.	d.

3382 David H. Mather¹¹ (son of Reuben Lord¹⁰, brother of above), of Victor, N. Y. Born Apr. 14, 1834; married Ellen Howard, Sept. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 4297 GEORGE W., b. July 3, 1860; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
 4298 HERBERT P., b. June 21, 1862; m. d.
 4299 CORA E., b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. d.
 4300 MILTON S., b. July 25, 1876; d. Sept. 28, 1876.

3385 Lydia E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Reuben Lord¹⁰, sister of above), of Wyoming, N. Y. Born Mch. 13, 1844; married Martin Bennett, Jan. 1, 1866.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

- 4301 NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. d.
 4302 CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. d.

3390 Joseph E. Mather¹¹ (son of Luther P.¹⁰, Elijah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 18, 1844; married Sophronia Newbery, Oct. 20, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 4303 LUNA N., b. June 1, 1869; m. d.
 4304 CHARLIE A., b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Mch. 25, 1873.
 4305 LOTTIE E., b. Mch. 4, 1873; m. d.
 4306 LILLIAN L., b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. d.
 4307 FLOY E., b. Mch. 12, 1877; m. d.
 4308 HENRY L., b. Jan. 15, 1879; m. d.
 4309 MAUD M., b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. d.

3407 Caroline M. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Joseph H.¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Livingston County, N. Y. Born Dec. 22, 1835; died May 14, 1880; married Edwin P. Mead, Dec. 17, 1857.

MEAD CHILDREN.

- 4310 JENNIE E., b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. d.
 4311 JOHN G., b. July 2, 1860; m. Georgia Yerks, Sept. 25, 1881; d.

John G. and Georgia Yerks Mead have a son, John G., Jr., born July 2, 1883.

3409 S. Jane Mather¹¹ (dau. of Joseph H.¹⁰, sister of above), of Livingston County, N. Y. Born Aug. 3, 1843; married Noah Adams, Dec. 21, 1870.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

4312 ALBERT A.,	b. Dec. 23, 1872; m.	d.
4313 CARRIE F.,	b. Nov. 6, 1874; m.	d.
4314 EDWIN N.,	b. Feb. 17, 1880; m.	d.
4315 LEONORA E.,	b. May 6, 1882; m.	d.

3411 Henry Joseph Mather¹¹ (son of Joseph H.¹⁰, brother of above), of Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y. Born April 20, 1849; married Josie L. Holmes, Dec. 28, 1881.

CHILD.

4316 EDWIN H.,	b. Oct. 4, 1885; m.	d.
----------------	---------------------	----

3634 James S. Mather¹¹ (son of John A.¹⁰, Timothy⁹, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Richland, Minn. Born Jan. 8, 1852; married Emma E. Fanning, Nov. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN.

4317 OLIVE M.,	b. Aug. 13, 1876; m.	d.
4318 GEORGE A.,	b. Apr. 13, 1879; m.	d.
4319 ETHEL,	b. July 9, 1881; d. Mch. 28, 1883.	
4320 CARRIE B.,	b. May 28, 1883; m.	d.

3635 Frederick W. Mather¹¹ (son of John A.¹⁰, brother of above), of Richland, Minn. Born Feb. 5, 1854; married Emma E. Clark, Jan. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4321 IRVING C.,	b. May 27, 1876; m.	d.
4322 HENRY W.,	b. Mch. 12, 1878; m.	d.
4323 EVA L.,	b. Jan. 15, 1881; m.	d.
4324 IDA E.,	b. July 22, 1883; m.	d.

3636 John H. Mather¹¹ (son of John A.¹⁰, brother of above), of Richland, Minn. Born March 19, 1857; married Anna B. Fanning, July 9, 1879.

CHILDREN.

4325 WALTER A., b. Nov. 15, 1880; m. d.
4326 PEARL, b. Aug. 5, 1881; m. d.

3637 Harriett E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of John A.¹⁰, sister of above), of Richland, Minn. Born June 21, 1848; married John M. Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1869.

GILBERT CHILDREN.

4327 ELSIE, b. Aug. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 30, 1870.
4328 WALTER, b. Dec. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

3638 Mary A. Mather¹¹ (dau. of John A.¹⁰, sister of above), of Richland, Minn. Born March 7, 1850; married O. M. Bradford, Nov. 11, 1873.

BRADFORD CHILD.

4329 MORRIS A., b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 1, 1874.

3669 Frances E. Mather¹¹ (dau. of Milo S.¹⁰, William⁹, Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Jefferson County, N. Y. Born May 26, 1850; married G. H. Collins, Dec. 12, 1872.

COLLINS CHILDREN.

4330 FRANK M., b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. d.
4331 FRED, b. Aug. 23, 1876; m. d.

3673 Adelbert G. Mather¹¹ (son of Simeon¹⁰, William⁹, Timothy³, Timothy⁷, William⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Jefferson County, N. Y. Born May 25, 1848; married Libbie Arlow, Dec. 31, 1872.

CHILD.

4332 CLARENCE S., b. June 17, 1878; m. d.

3736 Thomas Cotton Mather¹¹ (son of Thomas C.¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Cotton⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Passaic, N. J. Born Nov. 20, 1856; married Cornelia C. Hubbard, Dec. 31, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4333 JAMES WALTER,	b. Mch. 27, 1878; m.	d.
4334 MARY RHODA,	b. Nov. 22, 1879; m.	d.
4335 GRACE C.,	b. June 10, 1883; m.	d.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

3844 James Talcott Mather¹² (son of Edgar P.¹¹, Talcott¹⁰, Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Apr. 14, 1847; married Elisabeth Hall, of Marlboro, Conn., 1871.

CHILDREN.

4336 HERBERT,	b. Feb. 8, 1873; m.	d.
4337 BELLE M.,	b. Dec. 23, 1874; m.	d.
4338 ALICE L.,	b. Oct. 26, 1877; m.	d.
4339 JAMES TALCOTT,	b. Dec. 17, 1882; m.	d.

3845 Nellie M. Mather¹² (dau. of Edward E.¹¹, Talcott¹⁰, Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Hartford, Conn. Born Aug., 1863; married Frank Howard Smith, Nov. 16, 1887.

SMITH CHILD.

4340 HOWARD, b. Mch., 1889; m. d.

3871 William Mather¹² (son of William¹¹, Epaphras¹⁰, Elijah⁹, Elijah⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Dr. Samuel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Windsor Locks, Conn. Born at Windsor Locks, Feb. 27, 1849; married Mary L. Abbe, Nov. 10, 1869.

CHILDREN.

4341 WILLIAM HENRY,	b. Aug., 1870; m.	d. Oct. 1, 1870.
4342 VERDINE LOOMIS,	b. May 13, 1877; m.	d.
4343 ROBERT HARRISON,	b. Sept. 4, 1886; m.	d.

William Mather is a successful merchant in Windsor Locks; also a man of influence in the town.

3872 Frederick Loomis Mather¹² (son of William¹¹, brother of above), of Windsor Locks. Born May 26, 1851; married Mary E. Pomeroy, Nov. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN.

4344 CLARENCE W.,	b. Oct. 14, 1875; m.	d.
4345 GRACE EVELYN,	b. Aug. 15, 1877; m.	d.
4346 FLORENCE,	b. Dec. 7, 1879; m.	d. Feb. 25, 1887.
4347 HENRY POMEROY,	b. Jan. 17, 1883; m.	d.
4348 ETHEL LOUISE,	b. June 5, 1885; m.	d.

Frederick L. Mather is a merchant at Windsor Locks. He met with a serious accident while hunting, in losing both eyes.

3948 Caleb Taylor Mather¹² (son of Silas H.¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Boston, Mass. Born Aug. 13, 1837; married Mary E. Palfrey, of Boston, Jan. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN.

4349 FLORA ELMIRA,	b. Sept. 25, 1867; m.	d.
4349a WALTER IRVING,	b. Sept. 28, 1871; m.	d.

Walter I. Mather is a civil engineer.

C. T. Mather is a police officer.

3955 Mary J. Mather¹² (dau. of Charles T. L.¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Millsburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 8, 1861; married Wm. L. Brown, July 8, 1879.

BROWN CHILD.

4350 ELEANOR,	b. July 12, 1881; m.	d.
---------------	----------------------	----

- 3956 Ellen E. Mather**¹² (dau. of Charles T. L.¹¹, sister of above), of Millsburgh, Orange Co., N. Y. Born Dec. 20, 1863; married Horace Brundage, Dec. 17, 1881.

BRUNDAGE CHILD.

- 4351 JULIA E., b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. d.

- 3966 Jonathan S. Mather**¹² (son of David B.¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Middlebury, Ind. Born Aug. 22, 1836; married Fanny De Frees, Mch., 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 4352 ALICE C., b. Apr. 1, 1860; m. Milton A. Stutz, May 3, 1883; d.
 4353 JOSEPH DEF., b. May 15, 1862; m. Ida J. Meyers, Nov. 27, 1884; d.
 4354 WM. ROLLIN, b. July 5, 1865; d. Mch. 13, 1868.
 4355 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Viola Goodyear, Nov. 28, 1889; d.
 4356 MARY E., b. July 25, 1873; m. d.

- 3967 Charles S. Mather**¹² (son of David B.¹¹, brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born May 13, 1841; married (1) Livonia M. Hixon; she died July, 1888; (2) Nettie Peck, Aug. 21, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 4357 FRANK D., b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Maud Meyers, June 3, 1888; d.
 4358 EDWARD H., b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. Lucy J. Chapman, Feb. 19, 1890; d.
 4359 LEWIS J., b. Jan. 14, 1873; m. d.
 4360 JENNIE L., b. Aug. 16, 1882; m. d.

- 3968 Mary Ann Mather**¹² (dau. of David B.¹¹, sister of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born Jan. 18, 1838; married William Martin, Feb. 14, 1863.

MARTIN CHILDREN.

- 4361 MINNIE BELL, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. d.
 4362 MAY DELLA, b. Mch. 31, 1869; m. Olive S. Harrold, Mch. 31, 1887; d.

- 3971 George D. Mather**¹² (son of David B.¹¹, brother of above), of Elkhart, Ind. Born June 21, 1859; married Minnie Burridge, Sept. 1, 1883.

CHILD.

4363 LOLA MABEL, b. Dec. 18, 1881; m. d.

4290 Eli Selden Mather¹² (son of Reuben Lord, Jr.¹¹, Reuben Lord¹⁰, Elijah⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Pearl Creek, N. Y., and Namozine, Va. Born Apr. 18, 1846; married Mary Louise Kingsbury, Aug. 15, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4364 ARTHUR KINGSBURY,	b. July 31, 1866; m.	d.
4365 WALTER LEDYARD,	b. Sept. 3, 1868; m.	d.
4366 AUGUSTUS HALLOCK,	b. May 19, 1872; m.	d.
4367 DELIA LUELLA,	b. Mch. 25, 1874; m.	d.
4368 JULIA DECLUY,	b. Aug. 13, 1876; m.	d.
4369 MABEL MARY,	b. Sept. 28, 1878; m.	d.
4370 NOLTON JOHN COTTON,	b. Sept. 10, 1880; m.	d.
4371 HATTIE CONE,	b. Dec. 30, 1883; m.	d.
4372 ADA LOUISA,	b. Jan. 18, 1886; m.	d.
4373 MYRON SELDEN,	b. Oct. 18, 1887; m.	d.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION.

4354 Alice Caroline Mather¹³ (dau. of Jonathan S.¹², David B.¹¹, Jonathan¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Increase⁷, Rev. Nathaniel⁶, Rev. Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Elkhart, Ind. Born Apr. 1, 1860; married Milton A. Stutz, May 3, 1883.

STUTZ CHILDREN.

4374 FRANCES ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1884; m.	d.
4375 CLARA ALICE, b. Nov. 12, 1886; m.	d.
4376 MARIA EMMA, b. Nov. 2, 1888; m.	d.

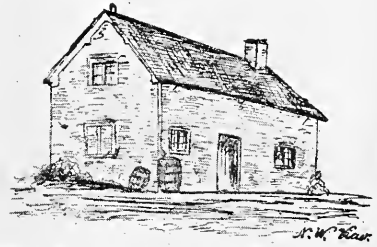
EXTRACTS AND FOREIGN LETTERS.

LOWTON.

We have an account of Lowton in "Baines' History of Lancashire." He says Lowton was formerly a chapelry in the parish of Winwick, but now a distinct parish, gave name to a family who adopted the surname of Kenyon, from their possessions in the neighboring township. Adam de Lowton gave four bovates of land with his daughter in marriage to Hugh de Haydock, ancestors of Sir Gilbert de Haydock, whose daughter and heiress married Sir Peter Legh of Lyme in the reign of Henry V, and continued him in the right, lord of Haydock, Lowton, and other places in the fee of Makerfield. By the marriage of a co-heiress of Sir Thomas Langton, baron of Newton, or lord of Makerfield, Lowton came to John Fleetwood, of Penwortham, ancestor of Sir Richard Fleetwood, bart, lord of Newton in reign of James I. From Sir Thomas Fleetwood the manor and considerable property, about two centuries ago, was purchased by an ancestor of the Leghs of Lyme, the present lords of Newton and its dependencies. Bryon, in the township, has been styled a manor, but probably never possessed any of the privileges. The term is applied to it in the inquisition on the death of John Byrom, 36 Elisabeth (1594). Henry, probably his son, married a daughter of Gerard of Ince, and died 12 Janess 1 (1614), seized of Byrom the manor of Parre and much other property. His son John, who died in 1614, had Henry Byrom, a major of foot under Lord Molyneux for Charles I, who was killed in the battle of Keynton, 23 Oct., 1642, leaving Samuel Byrom, whose mother was Winifred, daughter of Francis Holt, of Grizzlehurst. The Byroms of Kershall branched from those of Byrom, and produced the celebrated John Byrom, the poet. Lowton Hall, a brick mansion of the date of the seventeenth century, now a farm-house, is the property of the Legh of Lyme, who are among the principal landed proprietors of this district. Byrom Hall, of about the same age and character, also a farm-house, came into the hands of the Kessal branch, and in 1838, on the death of Eleanor, daughter of Edward Byrom, it passed to his niece, Miss Atherton of Kessal-Cell. The Episcopal chapel, St. Luke's, a brick and stone building in the form of a cross, built in 1732 by subscription, and enlarged in 1771, and again in 1813, with chancel rebuilt in 1856, and tower added in 1863, became in 1845 by the "Winwick Rectory Act" the



Drawn by Miss Pennington.



THREE VIEWS OF THE HOUSE OF RICHARD MATHER, ONE OF THE "PILGRIM FATHERS," AT LOWTON, LANCASHIRE.

parish church for a new parish, constituted of this and Golborne townships, and remained so until 1850, when a church being built in Golborne, Lowton, became a parish by itself. St. Luke's is now a rectory in the gift of the Earl of Derby, the Rev. T. Forster, M.A. (1856), being rector. An additional district church, St. Mary's, has been erected since, consecrated Nov. 21, 1861; it is a stone building in the early English style. It is a perpetual curacy in the gift of Miss M. Leigh, of Hale, and the Rev. J. W. S. Simpson, M.A. (1861), is the incumbent. There are also a Wesleyan chapel, built in 1788, and a primitive Methodist chapel.

Winwick Parish. Winwick deservedly ranks amongst the most extensive agricultural parishes in Lancashire. The extreme length of the ancient parish, from Houghton in the south to the northern boundary of Ashton in Makerfield, was eight miles and a half, and in breadth from Burton Wood in the west of Bury Lane in the east seven miles, comprehending an area of 22,476 statute acres. The ancient parish of Winwick contained up to the year 1841 the ten townships of Southworth-with-Croft, and Newton-in-Makerfield, Culcheth, Kenyon, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Haydock, Lowton, Golborne, Winwick-with-Halme, Houghton, Middleton, and Asbury. In that year, however, by the Winwick Rectory Act, promoted by the liberality of the rector, this parish was divided. Southworth-with-Croft and Newton-in-Makerfield (or in the willows) were at once made entirely separate parishes. In 1845 the contemplated division was carried further. The amended Winwick Rectory Act of this year constituted Culcheth and Kenyon township into the parish of New Church, Ashton-in-Makerfield and Haydock into two parishes respectively named Ashton-in-Makerfield and St. Thomas-in-Ashton, Lowton and Golborne into one parish, with provision for subsequent separation, Winwick being left with merely the two townships of Winwick-with-Halme, and Houghton, Middletown, and Asbury. In 1850 a new church was completed and consecrated in Golborne, which thus becomes a separate parish, and Haydock has been since separated from Ashton, St. Peters from Newton, and St. Mary's from Lowton. So that the ancient parish of Winwick now consists of the following eleven district parishes, viz.: Croft-with-Southworth, Newton-in-Makerfield, St. Peter's, Newton, New Church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, Haydock, St. Thomas-in-Ashton, Lowton, Lowton St. Mary's, Golborne, and Winwick. From William Beamont's "History and Antiquities of Winwick," I take a few items:

"Sir Peter Leycester tells us from Camden that parishes in England began to be formed about 636, which is so near the period at which King Oswald fell that we may well imagine it to be the era when Winwick became a parish in Neweton Hundred, where a church was in due time to be built and dedicated to him as its saint by a popular canonization. In 1086, when the Domesday Survey was made, this church had been built, and its district or parish is described."

Mr. Beamont gives an account of all the masters of the Winwick Grammar School, from the 1st, Henry Johnson, the former curate of Winwick church; 2d, Andrew Ryder; 3d, William Horrocke; 4th, Richard Mather, who was appointed by Sir Peter Legh, Knight. Then follows an account of Richard Mather of nearly three pages. Then follow the names of Richard Mather's successors down to 1871, when Frederick Walters and John Edmund Gillon were appointed.

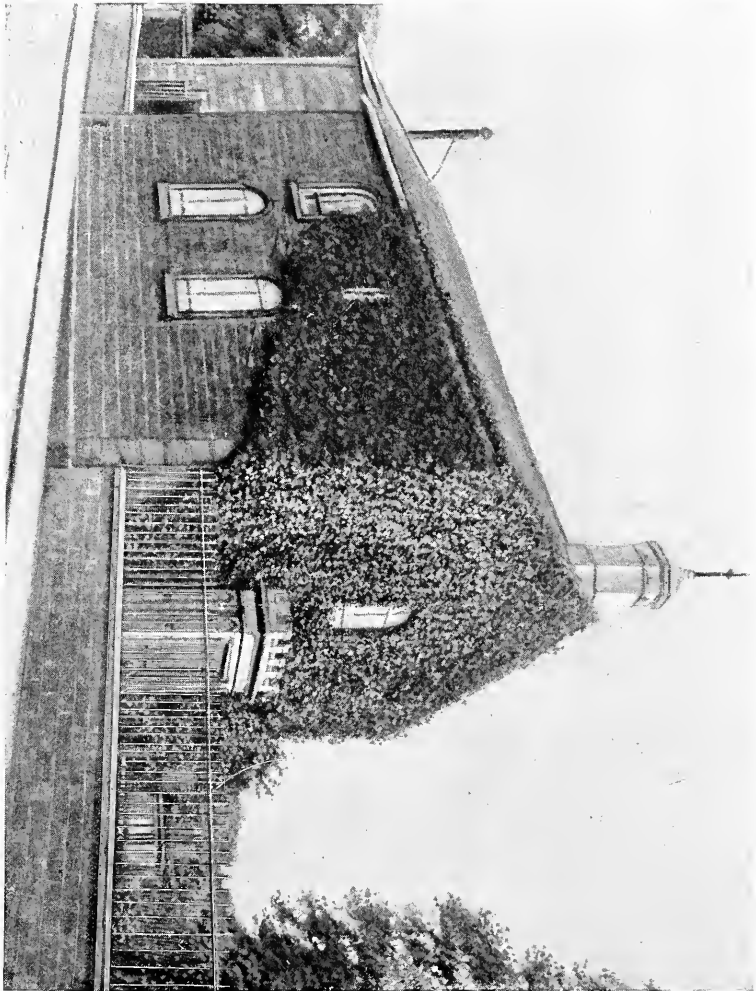
In 1869 the school commissioner, Bryce, made some statements implying that the school had not produced any very satisfactory results. Mr. Beamont says: "In making these remarks the learned commissioner took too confined a view of the value and use of the school. Had he known more of its history he would have seen that it had sent forth scholars, as well natives as strangers, whose names will live. Of the former was Mather, of Lowton, and of the latter was Cromwell's chaplain, the learned Howe."

TOXTETH PARK, LIVERPOOL.

Toxteth Park is bounded north by the parish of Liverpool, northeast by West Derby, east by parish of Cheldwell, west by the Mersey. Two rivulets, which, united, are commonly called the Jordan, but which were the ancient Oskelesbroke, are the only supplies received by the Mersey through Toxteth Park. Toxteth Park was held by the Crown in 1297; if it was not then the property of the Earls of Lancaster, it soon after came into their possession. It was seven miles in circumference in 1327. In 1426, Toxteth Park was well stocked with deer. In 1604 it was sold to Richard Molyneux. The population of Toxteth Park in 1831 was 24,067; in 1861, 69,234. All the Queen's Docks and all the docks south of it are in Toxteth Park. (In 1832 Toxteth Park was received into the borough of Liverpool.)

Rev. Valentine B. Davis, the present pastor of Toxteth Park Chapel, in his account of the ancient chapel from the year 1618 to 1883, and of its ministers, particularly of Richard Mather, the first minister, says that Toxteth Park, which had been Crown property since the reign of King John, was in the year 1604 disparked, and came through purchase into the hands of Richard Molyneux (created a Baronet in 1611), a member of the family from whom it had been formerly acquired for the king. His representatives, now Earls of Sefton, are still large owners of property in the neighborhood. Toward the close of Elisabeth's reign the park is spoken of as "waste land without inhabitants." But on the disparking of the domain a number of farmers settled on the land and began its cultivation. These people seem to have been Puritan in their leanings, and at once gave a distinctive character to the district.

Some trace of this may perhaps be found in the biblical names there met with. A river Jordan runs there by a farm called Jericho. Then we hear of David's Throne, a rock standing out between the two branches of the Dingle;



CHURCH AT TOXTETH PARK, ENGLAND,

IN WHICH THE REV'D RICHARD MATHER PREACHED BEFORE COMING TO AMERICA IN 1635.

and Adam's Buttery, a cave hard by. "The holy land" is said to have been at one time the designation of the district. Great changes have come over the park the last 280 years. In place of the farm lands of the first settlers we now find a wilderness of small streets between the river and Park Road, and the cultivated beauty of the Prince's and Sefton Parks on the outskirts of a great city. What is now part of the long line of the Liverpool Docks was, in 1604, the natural shore of the Mersey, undisturbed by traffic. Only the "Dingle" preserves in part some of the old features of the country, and now that seems to be also doomed. Sir Richard Molyneux, who was a Roman Catholic, gave the Puritans the necessary land for a chapel, showing very great liberality not often found in those days. The chapel was built (by them or their landlord) most probably in the year 1618, at the time of the settlement of their first minister. The people had already established a school for their children. The humble little chapel was built by a stream which ran down the course of what is now Park Road, the sources of which have long since been dried up. The rising ground towards Liverpool shut out the view of the church tower and the turrets of the old castle, and it must have been a beautifully secluded spot. Even now there is a peculiar restfulness about this place if one can put away for a moment the thought of the great city, which has stretched out to include even this quiet retreat, and can call up once more a picture of its primitive surroundings."

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

[Copy.]

The following was the first letter that I received from a Mather in connection with the "Mather Genealogy." Some may be interested in it as coming from a prominent branch of the family in England:

"CHRIST CHURCH VICARAGE,
BOOTLE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND, 9 April, 1877.

MY DEAR SIR:—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of Feb. 28, and should be very glad to give you any information in my power with regard to any link that might exist connecting our families together, but unfortunately we have never been able to trace any connection with the family of Cotton Mather. In my younger days I took some trouble in the matter, and discovered as much as I could with respect to that family. My information tallies exactly with what you send me, but I believe that our family came from a different part of England, though probably in far distant times a branch of the same stock as your own. I have heard of the descendants of Cotton Mather being in Nova Scotia at the present day. The name is by no means an uncommon one in this country. You are probably aware that it is the Saxon term for a "Mower." I am very glad to hear that some bearing

the same name as oneself are so distinguished in your country. I trust that success may attend your steps, and that we both may be acknowledged as true members of the one great family of heaven hereafter.

I have the honor to be, my dear sir, ys. very truly,

E. L. MATHER.

HORACE E. MATHER, Esq."

Rev. E. L. Mather is a descendant of Sir Christopher Mather of Yorkshire.

[Copy.]

From Rev. G. Mather, F.L.S., 11 Norwood Grove, Liverpool, Feb. 6, 1880:

To HORACE E. MATHER, Esq.

DEAR SIR:—I was born 13th of March, 1821. My father was Edward Mather, born at Hartley Green Farm, Staffordshire, but long resident at Chesterfield, Derbyshire. My brothers were, Edward, William, John, and Henry (the father of the Henry you refer to). Our ancestors lived for several generations under Earl Ferrers, at Huntley Green. My sons are, George Alexander, William Edward, and Arthur Bartlett, with two daughters. My youngest son is under sixteen, but preparing to matriculate at the London University. I have published several works, the principal being, "Lectures on the Beautiful and Sublime in Nature and Morals." This is in the 3d edition (or 6th thousand).

Wishing you success in your projected work, and that you may be enriched with the best of blessings,

I am yours very truly,

GEORGE MATHER.

P. S.—It may be owing to my volumes of Lectures that I have been elected a Fellow of the London Literary and Scientific Society. I am now resident in Liverpool, as the superintendent of the Brunswick Circuit of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. I left London August last, where I had been for 9 years.

[Copy.]

From Judge Mather Byles Des Brisay, of Bridgewater, County of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 28, 1880:

HORACE E. MATHER, Esq.

DEAR SIR:—I would feel obliged if you could conveniently send me a copy of the paper relating to the history of the Mather family sent by you to Judge Johnston some time since. I am a grandson of Sarah Byles, daughter of Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., formerly of Boston; she married Thomas Des

Brisay, Capt. Royal Artillery, whose father was commanding officer at Halifax, Gen. Des Brisay.

I am yours very truly,

MATHER BYLES DES BRISAY.

Judge M. B. Des Brisay has sent to me a very large amount of family history connected with the descendants of his ancestor, the Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., of Boston, Mass. — H. E. M.

[Copy.]

Letter from Henry James Mather, a London merchant, whose ancestors came from Scotland to Nottinghamshire, England, about 200 years since.

JERSEY, CHANNEL ISLANDS, G. B., Jan. 28, 1882.

H. E. MATHER, Esq., *Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.*

DEAR SIR:—I am pleased to inform you that your letters to me of last November, with their interesting enclosures and pleasant information, have been duly received by me in this my winter island home. They have been specially interesting to me, and have been the sources of many happy thoughts and instructive studies, and I shall have much pleasure in doing all I can to forward the object you have in view; at the same time I fear not being able to do much for you. I know no one in my family worthy of your notice but my own father, Mr. James Mather, of Nottingham, who was distinguished for his Christian virtues and as a humble worker in the Christian church with which he and his ancestors had been so many years connected. As I hope to be in Nottingham during the coming summer, I will obtain more information and give you full particulars. However, there is nothing connected with his life which is very interesting. Being by profession a mechanical engineer, he was selected and appointed in 1821 to establish the manufacture of lace at Calais, in France, that has now become a marvelous industry and has a world-wide reputation. But in addition he also established in the lower town of Calais, at St. Pierre, a Christian church and Sunday-school which has been a great blessing to the English community there. There is a tablet erected to his memory in the chapel there and his name is known and revered by every English family there. I will forward you his photo if possible. So far as the name of Mather is concerned, it is one of the oldest, if not the oldest, recorded in Great Britain. It is of Swedish origin, and is to be found in the Swedish dictionary spelt exactly as we spell it, and means "Madder," a vegetable dye. So far as the crest is concerned, herewith you have ours, which is a "Hand and Spear upon a Rock Sable." Very significant of the mission of the first of the name, and also no doubt in character of a "Norse Robber" who first set

his foot upon a Rock on the north coast of Scotland. Will write you again shortly. My address will be as above until May next.

With best wishes, Yours faithfully,
H. J. MATHER.

Mr. Mather has since died, his friend Samuel B. Carnall, Esq., of Isle of Wight, writes me.

[Copy.]

Letter from Rev. Henry Sneyd Mather:

CLIDDSDEN RECTORY,
BASINGSTOKE, March 13, 1888.

DEAR SIR:—I have only this morning received your letter requesting some account of my family. My father, Geo. Mather, was an only child, and formerly lived in Kent. In 1845 he married Caroline Penelope Sneyd, daughter of Admiral Sneyd of Huntley Hall. At Admiral Sneyd's death he became the owner of Huntley Hall, Cheadle, Staffordshire. He was ordained in 1877 to the curacy of Willingate Doe, in the County of Essex. In 1883 I was presented to the Living of Longford, in the County of Shropshire. In 1885 I married Caroline Louisa, youngest daughter of Ralph Merrick and Lady Hestor Leeke, of Longford Hall, Shropshire. In 1887 I was presented by the Earl of Portsmouth (Lady Hestor Leeke) brother to this Living, Cliddesden, Cam Farleigh in the County of Southampton. I have two children, my eldest a boy, Harry Ralph, born Oct. 11, 1886. If I can give you any further information I shall be very glad to do so.

Yours faithfully,
HENRY SNEYD MATHER.

[Copy.]

Letter from Rev. James Mather of Dalry, Galloway County, Scotland:

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MANSE,
DALRY, GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND, 22d January, 1886.

MY DEAR SIR:—Your letter came the other day, filling me with a kind of glad surprise. I am afraid that I cannot throw much light on my Mather ancestry. I know something of Mr. John Mather of Newton Mearns (and Glasgow); we may be reckoned cousins in a third or fourth degree. The late Rev. William Mather, of Stanley Free Church, near Perth, was also a relative. I was born 17th of May, 1839, and married my cousin, Henrietta Mather, 11th June, 1867. She died in April, 1877, leaving four children, William, James, Henrietta, and Marion. My father was William Mather, who was farmer in

Carrat, and then in Bonnytonmoor, Eaglesham parish, where he died in 1875. My grandfather was James Mather, laird or proprietor of Inches, which adjoins Bonnytonmoor. He had three sons and five daughters, who grew up to manhood and womanhood and married. James, my wife's father, was the eldest, John next, and then William, my father. My father's sister, Marion, was married to David Pollok, brother and biographer of Robert Pollok, author of the poem entitled "The Course of Time." Her husband died 20 years ago at Hazleden, Mearns, where his widow still lives. Mid Moorhouse, where Pollok was born, is a farm that meets with Inches to the south, and Bonnytonmoor to the east. My grandfather's brother was John Mather of South Moorhouse, who, in his old age, sold it and went with his family to America. I think they all went away except my father's cousin, Mary Mather, who was married to James Steven of Bankend, near Dunlop, Ayrshire. She died a few years ago, near 90 years of age. My great-grandfather was John Mather, proprietor of South Moorhouse and Inches. He gave Inches to his son James, and South Moorhouse to his son John, as we have seen. His father again, my great-great-grandfather, was William Mather, who came from Kirkland, a farm on the Cart in the same parish — Eaglesham — and bought South Moorhouse and Inches. How long the Mathers had been in Kirkland before that I cannot say; most likely two or three generations. The first Mathers came from England and settled down in Kirkland. A branch of his descendants took root further up the Cart at a place called Millha', I think, although Christopher North calls it Craighall.

Christopher North, that is, Professor Wilson, who spent his young days in the Mearns, and was afterward editor of *Blackwood's Magazine*, speaks of a Mary Mather in one of his articles, "Christopher in his Sporting Jacket." You will have heard of his notes, "Ambrosiana." One of the Millha' branch went to Waterfoot on the Cart, and became the proprietor of a farm there. His name was James. He was an elder in the Cameronian Church. His son, William, is laird of Waterfoot, and lives at Kirkhill Mearns. His daughter, Elisabeth, was married to Mr. Cameron, late minister of the United Presbyterian Church, Mearns. She died a short time before her husband, leaving four or five children. James Mather of Waterfoot had brothers, Robert of Budhill, Reston, and Matthew, M.D., of Glasgow, the father of Dr. George of Glasgow. William Mather, probably a cousin of James of Waterfoot, went to Netherplace Mearns and bought it. His son Arthur succeeded him in the farm; his son William became a minister, and died some years ago at Stanley. Possibly he had another son, ancestor of Mr. John Mather of Newton Mearns, and of Glasgow. Arthur Mather died some years ago. His son, William, is in Netherplace. William's sister, Agnes, was married to David Hutchinson, of Malletsheugh Mearns, and went out with her husband to America (Canada,

I think), a few years ago. Another sister is Ann, married to Mr. Fulton, and then to Mr. Snodgrass, of Glasgow.

A third sister is Mary. I do not know the Roxburgh Mathers. One of them has ground near Kelso, growing flowers and young trees, close to the railway station. I think you have heard all I can say at present. I have a brother John in Canada, a brother Allan in the Transvaal, Africa, and William in a farm near Stewarton, called the Thorn. My sister Elisabeth is married to James Hamilton of Old Liston, Ratho, near Edinburgh, and my sister Mary was married to Mr. George Knox, and is now Mrs. Rodger, of Nether Mallets-heugh, Mearns. I am sorry your daughter Mary did not call on me. That pleasure may yet be in store. You Americans think little of a journey around the world. I should like very much to know whether you are related to our clan, and trust to have the pleasure of reading your book on the Mathers when it comes out. It is not a very common name. If I can at all find anything elucidative of the Mather pedigree I will gladly let you know. The name does not appear to be of old date in Scotland. What do you reckon it to mean? A man acquainted with the Norse language told me it meant a man. The Greeks will tell us that it means a mother. So it must mean Adam before Eve was taken from his side. I shall be glad to hear from you at your convenience.

Wishing you every blessing in the Lord, I am

Yours truly,

JAMES MATHER.

Mr. John Mather of Newton Mearns, but now of William Wright & Co., tea merchants in Argyll street, Glasgow, and Mincing Lane, London, sends me a large amount of material of the above branch of the Mather family in Scotland. He says "they came from England to Scotland in the Puritan times, on account of persecutions, and settled in the farm of Kirkland, parish of Eaglesham, County of Renfrew—two brothers, John of Kirkland, and William of Moorhouse. He adds that if I am musical, and know the good old Psalm tune, "Sheffield," it was composed by his grandfather, William Mather, in commemoration of the Mathers having been persecuted from Sheffield in Puritan times.

[Copy.]

Letter from Hon. Wm. Mather, Member of Parliament, England:

SALFORD IRON WORKS,

MANCHESTER, ENG.

MY DEAR SIR:—I owe you an apology for my seeming neglect of your laudable and praiseworthy efforts to find out all about the common stock from which the family of Mather originally sprung.

I am much honored by your attention to myself. I cannot at this time give you any trustworthy record of my own branch of the family, beyond that my ancestors were of Aberdeen county in Scotland, and being satisfactory for some generations back in status and character, I have never troubled myself further about them.

I send you, as you desire it, photographs to show the sort of appearance I present, and my wife made me enclose the photo of the "M. P." in Court dress, such as all members wear on certain occasions, a sort of "war paint," as you would say in America. It is a relic of the long past customs, which survive with us for state occasions.

It will interest me much if you have any record of your branch of the family which you can conveniently send me. Do not let previous disappointments prevent us meeting when you visit England again. But you must kindly write me in advance. Believe me,

Very truly yrs,

WM. MATHER.

JUNE 1, 1888.

HORACE E. MATHER, Esq.

[From London News, March 25, 1889.]

ELECTION NEWS. — LIBERAL VICTORY AT GORTON.

After the counting of the votes on Saturday at the Gorton Court-house, the result was officially declared, shortly after 2 P.M., as follows:

Mr. W. Mather (L.).....	5,155
Mr. E. F. G. Hatch (C.).....	4,309
Liberal majority,.....	846

For the purpose of comparison we give the results of the two previous elections:

1885.	1886.
R. Peacock (L.)..... 5,300	R. Peacock (L.)..... 4,592
D. J. Flatteley (C.)..... 3,552	Visct. Grey de Wilton (C.)... 4,135
Majority,..... 1,748	Majority,..... 457

A vote of thanks to the High Sheriff (Mr. O. Heywood) for the conduct of the election was passed on the motion of the two candidates. An immense crowd had gathered outside to learn the result.

Mr. Mather, M.P., on making his appearance on the balcony, said: I stand before you to-day not as a victorious candidate, but as a representative of a great and noble cause. (Cheers.) The voice of Gorton will go throughout the length and breadth of Great Britain. (Cheers.) It pronounces the doom of the present government of statesmen who cannot read the signs of the times, and who must know that the great democracy of Great Britain is

determined that all ranks and classes of people shall live under equal laws. (Cheers.) This victory will be throughout the whole of the country a matter for rejoicing — (cheers) — as showing that the most enlightened constituency in Lancashire has grown continually in those principles which will remove injustice and oppression from the laws of this country, and restore the law of righteousness. (Loud cheers.)

The news was received with much enthusiasm in London. Outside the office of *The Daily News* in Fleet Street a large crowd began to assemble about the time when it was expected the result would be declared. Directly a placard was exhibited in the window announcing the victory of the Liberal candidate, a wild cheer went up. Men waved their hats, and continued to shout in triumph for some minutes, the omnibuses and cabs meanwhile having great difficulty in making their way through the crowd, which stretched from one side of the roadway to the other, and for a considerable distance in each direction.

Mr. William Mather, of Broughton Park, Manchester, and the Salford Iron Works, Salford, who thus succeeds to the seat rendered vacant by the death of Mr. R. Peacock, is a son of the late Mr. William Mather, of Broughton, by his marriage with Amelia, daughter of the late Mr. James Tidswell, also of Salford, and was born in Manchester in July, 1838. He was educated at private schools in England and at Dresden, Saxony, and is by profession an engineer, and a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. At an early age he became a partner in the firm of Mather & Platt, owners of the Salford Iron Works, and he is senior partner in the firm. He is a magistrate for the borough of Salford, and has been president of the Manchester Reform Club and of the Salford Liberal Association. He has also served on the Salford Town Council and the Salford School Board. Mr. Mather traveled six months in the United States and Canada, in 1883, to inquire into technical instruction and industrial training for the Royal Commission on Technical Instruction; and also visited Russia in 1884 for a similar voluntary work, both his reports being printed in the Report of the Royal Commission presented to Parliament. There is also a science school established in connection with the Salford Iron Works, and this is said to produce some of the best results attained by any such schools in this country. Mr. Mather married in 1863 Emma, daughter of the late Mr. Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London. In the short Parliament of 1885 he represented South Salford, but was defeated at the general election of 1886 by Mr. H. H. Howorth. His return on the present occasion makes no difference in the balance of political parties.

LONDON, March 18.

DEAR MR. MATHER: — I can bear emphatic testimony to the patriotic motives which have induced you to make a sacrifice of your personal interest and convenience in order to offer yourself to the constituency of Gorton for the

discharge of arduous public duties at a great crisis. The appreciation of such conduct will, I believe, enhance the zeal and ardor with which your claims will be supported, and we may reasonably anticipate that the constituency of Gorton will manifest on Friday next that it is in sympathy with the movement of opposition which appears to prevail more and more throughout the country, and which promises to bring promptly to a close a controversy that obstructs business, awakens animosity, causes profuse expense, and discredits the fame of England throughout the world, without offering in any single particular an atom of compensation for these grave and inveterate evils. With warm good wishes, I remain, dear Mr. Mather, very faithfully yours,

W. E. GLADSTONE.

On July 15, 1887, R. C. Hall, Esq., a member of the Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool, offered to accompany me from Liverpool to see the old walled city of Chester and the Chester Cathedral, and while crossing the River Mersey in a steamer to Birkenhead, he gave me the following:—

Dr. Franklin to Dr. Samuel Mather of Boston, from Passy, 12 May, 1784:

. . . “When I was a boy I met with a book entitled “Essays to Do Good,” which I think was written by your father, which gave me such a turn of thinking as to have an influence on my conduct through life; and if I have been, as you seem to think, a useful citizen, the public owes the advantage of it to that book (by Cotton Mather).

You say you are 78. I am in my 79th. We are grown old together. It is now more than 60 years since I left Boston, but I remember well both your father (Cotton) and grandfather (Increase), having heard them both in the pulpit, and seen them in their own houses. The last time I saw your father was in 1724. He received me in his library, and on my taking leave, showed me a shorter way out of the house, through a narrow passage, which was crossed by a beam overhead. We were still talking as I withdrew, he accompanying me behind, and I turning partly towards him, when he said hastily, ‘Stoop! stoop!’ I did not understand him till I felt my head hit against the beam. He was a man who never missed any occasion for giving instruction; and upon this he said to me: ‘You are young, and have the world before you; stoop as you go through it, and you will miss many hard thumps.’ This advice, thus beat into my head, has frequently been of use to me; and I often think of it when I see pride mortified, and misfortune brought upon people by their carrying their heads too high.”

[When the copier of this was a boy he had given to him by his father “Franklin’s Life,” which has had “a great influence on his conduct and thinking through life,” and thus, incidentally, is indebted to this same Mather family, and feel how interesting it is to have had so much of the

better part of his life connected with the old chapel in which old Richard Mather was the first preacher, and that he should write this out for one of his descendants.

LIVERPOOL, July 15, 1887.]

R. C. HALL.

THE MATHERS AND THE MAUSOLEUM IN MEIKLE EARNOCK
BURYING-GROUND, SCOTLAND.

I have been favored with a communication from Mr. William Mather, Goulburn, Sydney, New South Wales, containing some interesting information about his ancestors, and the erection of the tomb, or little mausoleum, in the old graveyard at Meikle Earnock. As it gives a great number of additional facts, and corrects some of the statements made in my former account of the Strangs and Mathers, the information communicated may be reproduced in a supplementary paper.

The succession of the Strangs as lairds of Meikle Earnock, together with date of the enclosure of the old burying-ground as formerly stated, may be repeated here. James Strang appears to have acquired the lands about 1654. He was succeeded by his son James, who, about 1731, enclosed a portion of Fairhill Park for a burying-ground. He died in 1746, and was buried there, as appears from the inscription on his tombstone. His son and successor, James, sold Fairhill Park in 1763 to a Captain Coventry, "excepting *always* the 'new' burying-ground upon the southwest corner of the said Fairhill Park, enclosed with a stone wall." This James Strang died in 1777, and left three daughters, co-heiresses, Janet, Mary, and Nelly. The two latter died unmarried, and Janet became sole heiress. She married, in 1770, Robert Mather, who belonged to an old Hamilton family, and had a large family of sons and daughters. Her husband died in 1808, and she survived him till 1830, being the last of the Strangs of Meikle Earnock. She was succeeded by her son, John Mather, who was the first and the last laird of the name, the property having been sold in his time.

It appears that the marriage of Robert Mather and Janet Strang was not the first union of the Strangs and Mathers, as my correspondent, Mr. Mather, is in possession of a family Bible, which belonged to his great-grandfather, John Mather, in which is registered the date of his marriage to Catherine Strang, and the names and date of birth of his family, which he has copied in full and transmitted as follows:— "Inscription. John Mather aught this Bible. John Mather and Catherine Strang were married the 6th day of June, 1724 years. My daughter Margaret was born the 1st day of April, 1725; my son William, the 29th September, 1726; Mary, the 8th April, 1728; John, the 5th April, 1730; Katherine, the 31st March, 1732; Mary, the 12th March, 1734;

James, the 20th April, 1736; John, the 21st March, 1738; Robert, the 12th August, 1740; John, the 11th April, 1743." Mr. Mather says, "My relationship to the above is—John Mather, my great-grandfather; Catherine Strang, my great-grandmother; Margaret, daughter of the above, my grand-aunt; William, son of the above, my grandfather," etc.

He further states that "William Mather, my grandfather, was a Bailie of Hamilton, and had burgess tickets from Glasgow, Paisley, Lanark, and Hamilton. He married Janet Naismith, sister of John Naismith of Drumloch. Issue of this marriage, William, James, and John Mather (my uncles), Gavin Mather (my father), and Margaret, Janet, and Ellen Mather (my aunts). Ellen married Archibald Burns, writer and notary public, who was for many years Sheriff of Hamilton. Their daughter, Janet Burns, was the wife of the late Thomas Anderson, Esq., of the Commercial Bank, Hamilton. She was my father's niece and my cousin, a most enthusiastic genealogist, and to her I am indebted for much information about my ancestors. She died four years ago, aged 80."

It may be noted that Janet Naismith, Mr. Mather's grandmother, was a daughter of John Naismith of Drumloch, and his wife, Helen Cowper. Her brother, John Naismith, Younger of Drumloch, as he was styled, was a man of considerable literary ability, and wrote the account of Hamilton parish for Sir John Sinclair's "Statistical Account of Scotland," "A General View of the Agriculture of Clydesdale," and other works. He was a practical agriculturist, and carried on extensive operations in reclaiming moss on his farm of Drumloch, on which he wrote a treatise. Owing to his literary attainments, he was made a burgess of Glasgow. He was the ancestor of the Auchincampbell family, the late Dr. William Naismith being his grandson, to whose son, Mr. W. W. Naismith, I am indebted for these notes.

Mr. Mather says that his grand-uncle Robert, son of John Mather and Katherine Strang, married his cousin, Janet Strang, heiress of Meikle-Earnock, which shows that his (Robert's) mother was a sister of James Strang, Janet's father.

In conclusion, Mr. Mather gives a few details of the history of another grand-uncle, John, youngest son of John Mather and Catherine Strang, who went out to Jamaica, came home, lived some time in Edinburgh, and built the tomb in graveyard, and quotes part of the deed of disposition of the portion of ground on which it is built. "I have been informed," he says, "that he was a coffee planter on a considerable estate of his own, named Mount Endeavor, as well as a merchant in Jamaica, and I have in my possession letters from his agent, addressed to him, asking directions about some of his slaves, mentioned by name. I have also been informed that he never was married.

As regards the rights of sepulture in the tomb in Meikle-Earnock burying-ground, I have in my possession the duly stamped, executed, and attested

original deed. I shall limit myself to reciting the preamble, and such parts of the deed as bear on the point, and afterwards quote more at large the appendices to the deed, which is entitled "Disposition."—Janet Strang to John Mather, date 1801. — "Be it known to all men by these presents, that I, Janet Strang, wife of Robert Mather, portioner of Meikle-Earnock, with the special advice and consent of my said husband, in consideration of a certain sum of money paid to me by John Mather, late merchant in Jamaica, presently residing in Edinburgh," etc. Then follows a description of the subjects disposed, viz.:— "All and whole of that small area, or piece of ground, part of the burial ground belonging to the lands of Meikle-Earnock, and adjoining the same, measuring and containing sixty-six square yards and three square feet, or thereby, and which area or piece of ground hereby disposed is bounded as follows, viz., by the wall which encloses the said burial ground on the east and south, and by the remaining part of the said burial ground on the west and north parts lying within the parish of Hamilton and shire of Lanark, upon which area or piece of ground the said John Mather has built a mausoleum or tomb," etc. This deed also warrants to the disponent free ingress and egress to the area disposed. Signatories of the deed—Janet Strang, Robert Mather. Witnesses—John Boyes, Esq., Wellhall; Archibald Burns, writer; and John Mather. Appended to the principal deed is a declaration in which Janet Strang makes oath and declares "that she was noways co-acted, compelled, or seduced to grant the same, but that she did so of her own free will and motive."—Signed, Janet Strang; John Boyes, J. P., attester; Archibald Burns, N. P.

So much for the disposition; now as to the rights of sepulture. Endorsed upon the principal deed we find as follows, viz.:— "I, the within designed John Mather, do hereby grant full power and liberty of interment in the burial-place or mausoleum, within mentioned, to the following persons only, viz.:—First, to all my brethren and their spouses; secondly, to their children and their spouses; thirdly, to the male grandchildren of my brethren; and lastly, to the male descendants of my father and their spouses in all time hereafter. And for every person to be interred therein shall be paid the sum of two shillings and sixpence, being what I consider as a reasonable payment towards keeping the said mausoleum in repair. In witness whereof I have subscribed these presents at Hamilton, the 23d day of June, 1801 years, before these witnesses, John Mather, merchant in Hamilton, and Archibald Burns, writer, there. — Signed, John Mather."

The first witness, Mr. Boyes of Wellhall, was, I believe, distantly related to the disponent, Janet Strang. The other, Mr. John Mather, merchant, Hamilton, was my correspondent's uncle; and Mr. Burns, who wrote the disposition, was the husband of Ellen Mather, his aunt. Mr. Mather gives no information about the death of the builder of the mausoleum and his interment there, but I suppose that took place in due course of time, and his funeral is

probably the one referred to by "W. A.," a former correspondent in the *Advertiser*, who says that one or two old residents are still alive who remember to have seen it, and that he was himself the first to be laid within its walls.

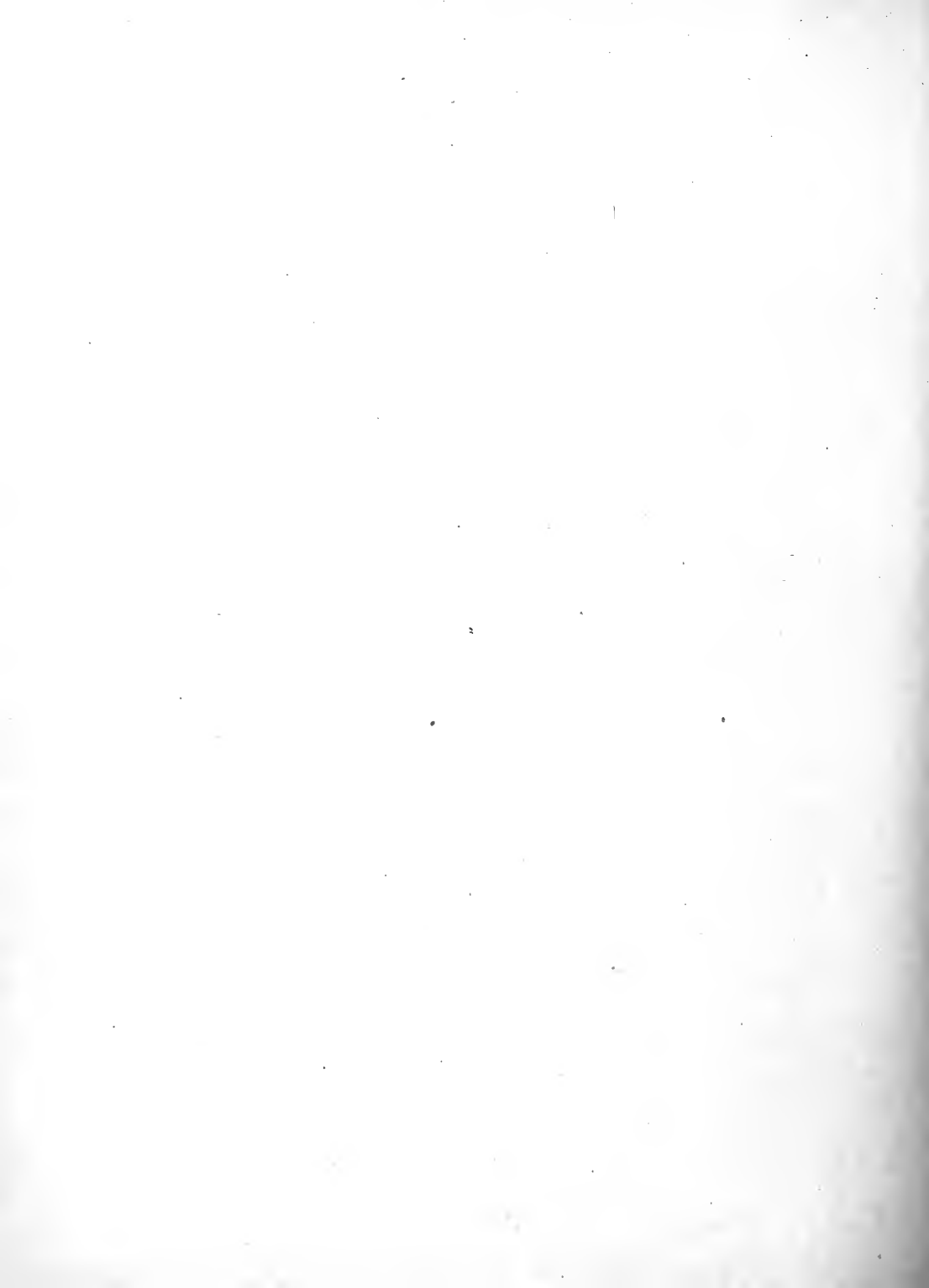
Mr. Mather describes his ancestor's old Family Bible, in which is registered his marriage, and the births of his children, as "a very large one, weighing about 7 lbs. The boards are of wood, covered with leather, and heavily mounted with brass mountings. The date of printing, 1708. There are a considerable number of maps by Moxon of London, each dedicated by inscription to some prominent member of the nobility, and bearing his respective escutcheon and motto."

In a postscript note, Mr. Mather says, "Some antiquaries assert that Machan is the Celtic equivalent of Mather." This, I believe, is the opinion of some etymologists of family names. However, both names are of an old date in Hamilton, and there were two families in the parish, nearly contemporary, who bore the respective names of Machan and Mather. About the beginning of the sixteenth century the lands of Little Earnock and Barncluith belonged to John Machan, who had two daughters, Agnes and Ann, co-heiresses. About 1507, William, son of Sir James Hamilton of Mungwell, Haddington, married Agnes Machan, heiress of Little Earnock, with whom he got these lands, and they were the ancestors of the Hamiltons of that place. Her sister, Ann, married William Hamilton of Rossmoor, in Ayrshire, and with her got Barncluith, and from them the Hamiltons of that place were descended. The surname was probably taken from the barony of Machan, in the parish of Dalserf.

In a list of Hamiltons and others who were retainers and vassals of the Earl of Arran, Lord Hamilton, in 1565, is the name of John Mather in the Nethertoun of Hamilton. He may have been the common ancestor of all the Hamilton Mathers.

A. H.

QUARTER, April, 1888.



INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Aaron,	534	149	1865	Adelia A.,	3664	416	1837	A. W.,	3272	379
1875	Abbie G.,	2685	322	1804	Adeline,	889	173	1747	Allyn,	197	116
1855	Abbie W.,	3282	379	1846	"	1562	228	1772	Allyn M.,	486	144
1751	Abby,	301	130		"	1921	257	1775	Allyn, Jr.,	488	144
1868	A. Clark,	4000	448	1844	"	2397	297	1821	Almira,	2172	273
	Abiah,	3827	135	1835	Adrian O.,	2785	329	1817	"	2187	273
1677	Abigail,	25	61	1873	Adrian S.,	2939	348	1817	Almira Lee,	1116	192
1687	"	60	79	1870	Adrian W.,	4014	450	1813	Almira W.,	1776	246
1694	"	64	79	1849	Agnes M.,	2914	346	1841	A. W.,	3368	390
1714	"	88	102	1813	Albert,	1389	217	1824	Almond D.,	1832	249
1721	"	91	102	1873	"	2668	322		Alonzo,	1657	233
1718	"	1656	109	1839	"	2855	336	1830	"	1922	257
	"	166	110	1878	"	4238	474	1848	Alonzo C.,	2228	276
1745	"	172	110	1845	Albert B.,	2229	282	1862	Alonzo H.,	3261	378
1757	"	204	116	1851	Albert D.,	3360a	388	1834	Alonzo J.,	1263	208
1765	"	322	131	1850	Albert H.,	3279	379	1830	Alonzo S.,	1722	241
	"	462	142	1841	Albert G.,	1913	256	1892	Alonzo T.,	1024	183
	"	597	153	1819	"	2188	273	1841	Alonzo W.,	2134	270
	"	710	163	1835	"	3399	393	1849	Alpheus,	2671	322
1805	"	870	172	1842	Albert I.,	2797	332	1809	Alta E.,	1026	183
1800	"	1693	239	1820	Alford,	2841	335	1872	Althea S.,	4051	455
	"	1886	253	1859	Alfred,	4229	473	1825	Altimus,	1533	226
1831	Abigail A.,	2129	270	1828	Alfred E.,	2509	307		Amanda,	1248	207
1846	Abigail M.,	1967	260	1849	Alfred H.,	2670	322	1835	"	1282	210
1773	Abigail M. F.,	780	167	1803	Alfred P.,	1732	242	1825	"	1526	226
1806	Abigail W.,	1332	213	1830	"	3265	378	1822	"	1853	251
	Abner,	291	129	1839	Alfred W.,	2596	319		"	2119	270
	"	535	149	1762	Alice,	770	166	1852	"	3129	362
1822	Abraham A.,	1061	187	1853	"	2385	296	1871	"	3151	363
1780	Abram P.,	782	167	1852	"	3172	365	1837	Amasa W.,	2132	270
1851	Ada E.,	2581	313	1861	"	3461	399		Amaziah,	582	153
1863	Ada J.,	3801	428	1869	"	3507	404	1863	Ambrose L.,	3794	427
1886	Ada L.,	4372	488	1847	"	3626	414		Amelia,	1637	232
1819	Adaline,	2053	266	1872	"	3631	414	1850	A. A.,	3738	422
	"	2650	321	1869	"	4043	454	1822	Amelia C.,	1586	229
1837	Adaline E.,	2807	333	1861	"	4138	464	1824	Amelia N.,	2281	287
1831	Adaline G.,	3251	377	1875	Alice B.,	4257	476	1848	Amelia R.,	1915	255
1874	Addie,	3174	365	1869	Alice C.,	2556	310	1845	Amigetta,	1541	226
1860	Addie A.,	2958	350	1860	"	4352	487	1838	Amos R.,	2304	290
1867	Addie E.,	3406	393	1866	Alice G.,	3528	406		Amy,	605	154
1838	Addison D.,	2787	329	1845	Alice J.,	3729	421		"	610	154
1850	Adelaide,	2384	296	1877	Alice L.,	4338	485	1772	Andrew,	716	164
1843	"	3446	398	1856	Alice M.,	2372	295		"	1246	207
1850	Adelaide M.,	1269	208	1862	Alice S.,	3241	372	1845	"	1260	208
1853	Adelbert,	3459	399	1858	Aline,	2419	298	1791	Andrew A.,	833	170
1848	Adelbert G.,	3673	416	1832	Allen,	1271	209	1812	"	1322	212
1807	Adelia,	930	176	1817	Allen C.,	1133	195	1878	"	4017	451
1858	"	2405	297	1848	"	2538	309	1837	Andrew E.,	2786	329

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1829	Andrew J.,	2152	272	1779	Asaph,	621	155	1827	Betsey,	2147	271
1855	A. P.,	3784	427	1811	"	1374	216	1814	"	2195	274
1838	Angeline,	1559	228	1815	"	1390	217	1813	Betsey J.,	2627	320
1733	Ann,	123	107	1810	"	1396	217		Betsey N.,	399	136
1782	"	459	142	1823	Asaph D.,	1368	215	1763	Betsey W.,	321	131
1773	"	479	143	1796	Asher E.,	1023	183	1786	Buckley,	631	155
		1432	219	1823	Rev. Asher E.,	2325	292		Bulah,	547	150
1800	Ann E.,	983	180	1837	Ashley,	2293	289	1866	Burt D.,	4069	456
1847	"	3075	358	1850	Augusta,	3083	359	1881	Burt E.,	4092	458
1816	"	3245	376	1823	Augusta C.,	2117	270	1850	Burton C.,	2348	293
1855	"	3401	393	1824	Augusta H.,	1587	229	1839	Brayton G.,	2860	340
		4213	472	1844	"	3194	367	1869	Bruce,	2666	322
1796	Ann M.,	1019	183	1820	Augusta G.,	3247	377				
1833	"	2463	303	1748	Augustus,	300	130	1837	Caleb T.,	3948	443
	Anna,	159	109	1789	"	627	155	1836	Calista,	1911	256
1740	"	293	129	1778	"	786	167	1819	Calvin E.,	1042	184
1776	"	363	133	1821	August's, M.D.,	1752	243	1865	Calvin G.,	4216	472
1766	"	695	163	1814	Augustus C.,	1737	242	1804	Camelia,	1331	213
1766	"	777	167	1843	Augustus E.,	2306	290	1840	Carlton W.,	2386	296
1799	"	924	176	1856	Augustus F.,	3258	378	1785	Caroline,	625	155
1798	"	1028	184	1872	Augustus H.,	4366	488		"	844	170
1799	"	1225	206	1800	Augustus R.,	1741	243	1813	"	927	176
1818	"	1301	211	1766	Aurelia,	361	133	1813	"	989	180
1828	"	1420	219	1789	"	463	142	1807	"	1037	184
1830	"	2064	267	1795	"	979	180	1798	"	1305	211
1878	"	3437	397	1685	Azariah,	31	73	1825	"	1359	215
1865	"	4139	464	1722	"	99	103	1817	"	2234	283
					"	209	117	1826	"	2527	308
1854	Anna A.,	3846	433	1791	Azuba,	749	165		"	2779	328
1865	Anna B.,	4010	449					1835	"	3407	393
1862	"	2475	303	1826	Bathia,	2634	320	1849	"	3909	445
1858	Anna C.,	2560	311	1798	Bella,	908	175	1843	Caroline A.,	1904	255
1854	"	3093	359	1750	Bell,	263	120		"	1558	228
1875	"	2944	348	1874	Belle M.,	4337	485	1862	"	4202	471
1881	Anna E.,	3376	391	1771	Benajah,	433	140	1824	Caroline E.,	1859	252
1869	"	896	174	1696	Benjamin,	36	73		"	2773	328
1815	Anna P.,	3253	377	1731	"	122	107	1852	Caroline J. E.,	3814	333
1841	Anna S.,	4296	480	1776	"	328	131	1847	Caroline L.,	2585	317
1867	Anna V.,	1242	207	1815	"	885	173	1816	Caroline M.,	1082	189
	Anne,	319	131	1810	Benjamin F.,	877	173	1829	"	1222	204
1758	Annie,	1381	216	1809	"	891	173	1827	Caroline N.,	2647	320
1823	Ansel,	134	108	1841	"	1964	260	1834	Caroline W.,	1682	235
1730	Apphia,	15	55		Benjamin I.,	858	172	1872	Carrie M.,	3822	430
1663	Atherton,	1979	261		Benoni,	137	108	1866	Carrie N.,	3982	446
1842	Arabella,	653	157	1872	Bertha,	4016	451	1857	Carry,	3225	370
1822	Arletta,	3840	432	1861	Bertha C.,	3087	359	1867	"	4274	478
1886	Arlise E.,	2632	320	1856	Bertha E.,	4002	448	1883	Carry B.,	4320	482
1823	Armiada,	1997	262	1871	Bertha J.,	2716	324	1870	"	3144	363
1848	Artemas C.,	2563	311		Bessie,	3481	401	1862	Carry H.,	2917d	346
1859	Arthur,	3152	363	1771	Bethel,	376	135	1867	Carry J.,	2695	322
1873	"	3660	415		Betsey,	214	117	1869	Carry M.,	3090	359
1874	Arthur A.,	2940	348		"	609	154	1840	Cassius L.,	1954	259
1860	Arthur E.,	3455	399	1791	"	670	158	1655-6	Catherine,	12	55
1866	Arthur K.,	4364	488		"	711	163		"	27	61
1828	Arvilla,	1850	250	1769	"	778	167	1690	"	42	76
1880	Asa C.,	3690	118		"	796	168	1717-18	"	50	76
1841	Asa F.,	2822	331	1810	"	1353	215	1689	"	61	79
1831	Asabel E.,	2521	307	1817	"	1490	223	1717	"	98	103
1749	Asaph,	246	118		"	1636	232	1717	"	108	106

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

509

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	
1780	Catherine,	594	153	1828	Charles F.,	1517	225	1796	Chamney,	751	165	
	"	680	161	1859	"	3099	360	1821	Chloe,	1358	215	
1813	"	928	176	1837	"	3359	388	1818	Chloe E.,	1793	247	
1833	"	1255	208	1863	"	3404	393		Chloe L.,	997	181	
1813	"	1594	230	1827	"	1426	219		Clara,	632	155	
	"	1887	253		Charles G.,	1910	256		1786	"	666	158
1822	"	1917	257	1808	Charles H.,	895	174		1787	"	667	158
1843	"	2795	332	1830	"	1528	226		1855	Clara,	2399	297
1832	Catherine E.,	1827	249	1833	"	1529	226		"	"	4228	473
1857	Catherine F.,	3425	394	1857	"	1962	260	1836	Clara A.,	2523	308	
1823	Catherine J.,	1775b	389	1856	"	2450	300	1873	Clara B.,	3442	398	
1822	Catherine L.,	1085	190	1843	"	2794	332	1865	"	3698	418	
1822	"	1598	230	1871	"	2958	348	1832	Clara C.,	1089	190	
1853	"	3203	368	1837	"	3291	380	1858	Clara J.,	3588	410	
1871	Celia,	4068	456	1845	"	3305	381	1864	Clara L.,	2791	329	
1861	Celia A.,	3476	401	1861	"	4004	448	1857	"	3122	361	
1835	Celia M.,	2222	275	1868	"	4066	456	1880	"	3510	404	
1832	Celona,	3266	378	1834	Charles J.,	1843	250	1884	Clara M.,	2711	324	
	Charity,	212	117	1847	"	2230	282	1871	"	3530	406	
	"	237	118	1874	"	2707	324	1840	Clara S.,	2025	263	
1720	Charles,	90a	102	1776	Charles L.,	781	167	1866	Clarence C.,	2714	324	
1734-5	"	150	109	1831	"	1404	217	1862	Clarence E.,	3697	418	
1790	"	395	136	1811	"	1660	234	1859	Clarence N.,	2500	306	
1764	"	476a	143	1840	"	1939	258	1884	Clarence S.,	4174	467	
1787	"	721	164	1859	"	2917c	346	1878	"	4332	483	
1792	"	842	170	1869	"	2926	347	1875	Clarence W.,	4344	486	
1806	"	890	173	1841	Charles M.,	2033	264	1758	Clarina,	190	116	
	"	1177	200	1856	"	2551	310		Clarissa,	471	142	
1814	"	1202	202	1834	"	2770	328	1774	"	717	164	
1826	"	1588	229	1829	"	3026	355	"	"	1068	189	
1809	"	1735	242	1858	"	3475	400	1814	"	1355	215	
1863	"	2012	263	1877	Charles O.,	3802	428	1818	"	2065	267	
1863	"	2373	295	1851	Charles P.,	3454	399	1829	"	2374	296	
1839	"	2380	296	1826	Charles R.,	1523	225	"	"	3495	402	
1855	"	2481	304	1830	"	1543	227		Clarissa C.,	398	136	
1825	"	2526	308	1849	"	3235	371	1824	Clarissa M.,	897	174	
1833	"	2868	341	1862	"	4008	449	1878	Claude,	3444	398	
1839	"	3214	369	1860	Charles R. W.,	3260	378	1793	Clematina,	1303	211	
1840	"	3731	421	1796	Charles S.,	980	180	1814	Clinton,	1035	184	
1742	Charles, M. D.,	194	116	1841	"	3967	445	1874	Clinton E.,	3531	406	
1811	Charles A.,	988	180	1831	Charles T.,	1861	252	1806	Clorinda D.,	1734	242	
1852	"	2402	297	1834	Charles T. L.,	2638	320		Cora,	2864	341	
1867	"	2695	323	1879	Charles V.,	4098d	459		Cora E.,	1430	219	
1878	"	4054	455	1872	Charles W.,	1074	189	1863	"	2911	346	
1870	"	4304	481	1828	"	1950	259	1867	"	4299	481	
1867	"	4355	487	1835	"	2075	268	1864	Cora M.,	2893	343	
1859	Charles B.,	3123	361	1852	"	2859	336	1818	Cordelia,	1083	190	
	Charles C.,	1664	234	1861	"	3875	437	1837	"	3030	355	
1815	"	651	157	1882	Chalmer A.,	2699	323	1872	Cordelia L.,	3548	408	
1805	"	876	173	1850	Channing G.,	2474	303	1809	Cornelia,	1038	184	
1836	Charles D.,	1284	210		Charlotte,	1067	189	1874	Cornelia F.,	4076a	457	
1847	"	3274	379	1836	"	1424	219	1851	Cornelia G.,	2548	310	
1845	Charles E.,	1287	210	"	"	1920	257	1873	Cornelia H.,	4246	475	
1846	"	2160	272	1833	"	2070	267	1825	Cornelia P.,	1949	259	
1864	"	2422	298	1832	"	2376	296	1662-3	Cotton,	19	61	
1856	"	3173	365	1842	"	3193	367	1737	"	143	108	
1843	"	3275	379	1880	Charlotte A.,	4285	480	1746	"	154	109	
1872	"	3960	444	1817	Charlotte M.,	1738	242	1745	"	183	114	
1833	Charles F.,	1262	208	1833	Charlotte W.,	1975	261	1759	"	231	118	

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1779	Cotton,	329	131	1817	David B.,	1502	224	1838	Edward,	2819	334
1764	"	366	133	1812	"	2640	320	"	"	3932	442
1771	"	370	134	1841	"	2746	326	1859	Edward A.,	2923	347
1827	"	898	174	1809	David C.,	1007	182	1837	Edward B.,	2570	312
1791	"	915	175	1822	"	1079	189	1835	"	3358	388
1833	"	2130	270	1837	David H.,	1901	255	1834	Edward C.,	1090	190
1834	"	2154	272	1834	"	3382	301	1880	"	4036	453
1831	"	2375	296	1826	David J.,	1826	249	1844	Dr. Edward E.,	1966	260
1850	"	2498	306	1848	David L.,	2758	327	1830	Edward E.,	2510	307
	"	3318	383	1810	David M.,	2049	266	1864	"	3663	416
1825	Cotton F.,	1952	259	1826	"	2071	268	1852	Edward G.,	2549	310
1770	Cotton S.,	391	136	1832	David N.,	2637	320	1829	Edward Geer,	1427	219
1777	Cynthia,	424	139	1852	"	3076	358	1806	Edward H.,	1207	203
	"	564	151	1795	David S.,	671	158	1868	"	4358	487
	"	995	181	1786	"	1017	183	1855	Edward J.,	3360e	388
1796	"	1002	182	1819	"	2318	291		Edward K.,	4215	472
1800	"	1109	192	1718	Deborah,	113	107	1863	Edward L.,	3787	427
1804	"	1111	192	1752	"	276	128	1834	Edward P.,	2464	303
1805	"	1351	215	1791	"	822	169	1867	"	3847	433
	"	1401	217	1822	Deborah A.,	1492	223	1843	Edward R.,	1561	228
	"	1666	234	1828	Delancy,	1841	250	1868	"	2454	300
1827	"	2191	274	1807	Delia,	1625	183	1868	Edward S.,	3243	372
1798	Cynthia H.,	1206	303	1874	Delia L.,	4367	488	1863	"	4295	480
1838	Cyrus,	2904	345		Demas,	377	135	1841	Edward T.,	2461i	302
1848	Cyrus P.,	2391	290	1826	Derinda A.,	3380	391	1856	Edwin.,	2404	297
				1807	Derrick L.,	986	180	1875	"	3485	401
1765	Dan,	314	131	1810	Desire E.,	1073	189		Edwin A.,	3281	379
1774	"	591	153	1856	Devillo J.,	2851	336	1830	Edwin E.,	2511	307
1796	"	835	170	1827	DeWitt C.,	1534	226	1857	Edwin J.,	3360d	388
1795	"	917	175	1880	Dexter P.,	3909	440	1885	Edwin H.,	4316	482
	"	2167	272		Don,	1765	245	1861	Edwin L.,	3100	360
1868	"	4015	451		Donald,	4058	455	"	"	3567	409
1803	Dan W.,	1306	211	1866	Dora J.,	3238	372	1879	Edwin R.,	2698	323
	Daniel,	229	118	1740	Dorothy,	182	114	1840	Edwin T.,	3445	398
1790	"	542	150	1817	Dwight,	1036	184	1875	Edwin Daisy,	4090	458
	"	583	153	"	"	1658	233	1883	Effie M.,	2710	324
	"	614	154	1818	"	2052	266	1843	E. Franklin,	2078	268
1826	"	1251	208	1852	Dwight C.,	2468	303	1857	E. Irene,	2299	289
1830	"	1270	209	1844	Dwight H.,	1995	262	1854	Elam L.,	1999	262
1781	Daniel A.,	817	169	1835	Dwight M.,	2131	270	1858	Elbert O.,	2910	346
1863	"	829	170					1862	Eldorah,	2662	322
1816	Daniel C.,	2628	320	1687	Ebenezer,	32	73	1747	Eleanor,	147	108
1874	Daniel C. E. B.,	3961	444	1729	"	104	105	1758	"	364	133
1822	Daniel D.,	1241	207	1789	"	541	150	1884	Eleanor W.,	3244	372
1862	Daniel E.,	2703	324	1806	"	1289	210	1815	Eleanora,	1165	199
	Daniel P.,	1497	255	1852	Eddie,	1288	210	1637	Eleazar,	8	33
1878	Daniel S.,	3479	401	1864	Edgar,	2407	297	1713	"	73	80
1807	Daniel W.,	859	172	"	"	2905	345	1718	"	117	107
1831	Darius C.,	1254	208	1825	Edgar P.,	2507	307	1753	"	302	130
1738	David,	144	108	1871	Edgar W.,	2427	298	"	"	613	154
1793	"	651	157	1859	Edith A.,	2922	347	1775	"	791	168
1783	"	911	175	1874	"	3908	440	1787	Eleazar P.,	389	136
1801	"	1227	206	1885	Edith M.,	4182	469	1812	Eleazar W.,	790	168
1816	"	1300	211		Edna,	2169	272	1792	Electa,	862	172
1842	"	1577	229	1886	Edna L.,	4183	469	1816	"	881	173
	"	2122	270	1813	Edward,	1114	192	1800	"	1029	184
	"	2170	272	1818	"	1581	229	1863	Electa J.,	2936	347
1826	"	2180	273	"	"	2006	262	1773	Eli,	382d	135
1851	David A.,	3377a	391	1858	"	2010	263	1068	Eliakim,	18	57

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

511

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1715	Eliakim,	49	76	1665-6	Elisabeth,	21	61	1853	Ellen F.,	3191	366
1705	"	85	102	1691	"	34	73	1820	Ellen J.,	1616	231
1732	"	95	102	1682	"	39	75	1840	Ellen L.,	2579	313
1775	"	435	140	1704	"	69	79	1865	Ellen M.,	2925	347
1750	Elias,	275	128	1731	"	94	102	1881	Ellen P.,	4226	473
1770	"	325	131			100	103	1794	Ellice,	863	172
1776	"	718	164	1714	"	101	104	1864	Elliot W.,	2502	306
1840	Elias C.,	2788	329	1738	"	151	109	1783	Ellsworth,	494	145
1798	Elias W.,	873	172	1740	"	169	110	1839	"	2578	312
1741	Elihu,	152	109	1745	"	196	116	1862	Elmer A.,	2924	347
1760	"	203	116	1754	"	201	116	1865	Elmer E.,	2423	298
	"	382 ^a	135	1759	"	235	118	1861	Elmer W.,	3176	365
1792	"	676	161	1767	"	368	134	1855	Eloise E.,	4083	458
1782	"	901	174			387	135	1865	Eloise L.,	3876	437
1743	Elijah,	195	116	1780	"	458	142		Elsie,	2912	346
1768	"	484	144	1778	"	481	143		Elvira,	2238	283
1772	"	808	169	1777	"	489	144	1834	Elvira C.,	2300	290
1783	"	830	170			537	149	1837	Elvira D.,	3548	387
1796	"	907	175			551	150		Elvira R.,	1769	245
1802	"	1197	202	1764	"	579	153	1870	Elwood J.,	2704	324
1844	Elijah A.,	2536	309	1782	"	800	168		Emeline,	1775	245
1796	Elijah H.,	1579	229	1813	"	880	173	1823	"	1836	250
1803	Elijah P.,	1808	248	1789	"	1021	183	1858	"	2225	276
1824	Elijah S.,	3379	391	1811	"	1123	194	1828	"	2635	320
1846	Eli Selden,	4290	480	1794	"	1223	206	1822	Emeline B.,	2319	291
1749	Elisha,	148	108	1839	"	1548	227	1845	Emery C.,	2811	333
1740	"	177	113	1831	"	1590	229	1831	Emily,	1423	219
	"	292	129	1816	"	1762	245	1836	"	1530	226
1755	"	303	130			1918	257	1832	"	1909	256
1773	"	434	140			2198	274	1841	"	3220	370
	"	603	154	1840	"	2470	303	1834	Emily A.,	3023	263
1784	"	801	168	1821	"	2842	335	1857	Emily B.,	3062	435
1786	"	802	168	1861	"	2950	348	1815	Emily C.,	1808	182
1792	"	1117	193	1833	"	3212	369	1861	"	4142	464
1807	"	1333	214	1856	"	3874	437	1833	Emily E.,	3289	380
1816	"	1790	246	1854	"	4034	455	1866	"	3999	448
1827	"	1803	247	1822	Elisabeth A.,	896	174	1855	Emily F.,	4247	476
1822	"	2762	327	1838	Elisabeth B.,	3313	383	1847	Emily L.,	2913	346
1852	"	2837	335	1831	Elisabeth C.,	1865	252	1820	Emily M.,	1655	233
1847	Elisha A.,	2478	304	1811	Elisabeth E.,	1812	248	1812	Emily N.,	892	174
1851	Elisha B.,	3372	390	1810	Elisabeth H.,	1593	229	1840	Emma,	1283	210
1809	Elisha H.,	1748	243	1844	Elisabeth J.,	2600	319	1855	"	2948	348
1799	Elisha P.,	836	170		Elisabeth R.,	1689	239	1845	"	3294	380
1806	Elisha R.,	1815	248	1848	Elisabeth S.,	3371	390	1832	Emma A.,	2291	289
1796	Elisha W.,	1304	211	1824	Elisabeth W.,	1678	335	1840	"	2358	294
	Eliza,	678	161	1852	Ella,	2879	342	1839	Emma B.,	3360	388
1825	"	1135	195	1850	Ella C.,	2029	264	1841	Emma E.,	2752	327
1809	"	1388	217	1860	Ella F.,	2000	262	1841	Emma H.,	1266	208
1839	"	1539	226	1874	Ella G.,	4052	455	1853	"	3718	420
1823	"	1849	250	1849	Ella M.,	2224	276		Emma L.,	1433	220
1830	"	2148	271	1857	"	3080	358	1878	Emma M.,	2691	323
1836	"	2303	290	1826	Ellen,	2056	266	1867	"	3089	359
1845	"	3222	370	1847	"	2541	309	1867	Emma R.,	4276	479
1828	"	3355	388	1875	"	2697	323	1830	Emogene L.,	1565	228
1860	"	3453	398	1865	"	3743	423	1820	Enesley,	1380	216
1849	"	3627	414	1847	Ellen A.,	3306	381	1793	Enos,	916	175
1838	Eliza G.,	2577	312	1859	Ellen C.,	3402	393	"	"	2163	272
1825	Eliza J.,	2062	267	1841	Ellen E.,	3728	421	1795	Epaphras,	1194	202
1826	Eliza P.,	2508	307	1863	"	3956	444	1883	Epha S.,	3189	366

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1760	Erastus,	335	132	1853	Ezra S.,	3373	390	1853	Francis E.,	3785	427
1770	"	421	139					1867	Francis E. O.,	2932	347
1802	"	925	176		Fannie,	2197	274	1846	Francis F.,	2780	328
1880	Ernest L.,	3803	428	1848	"	2542	309	1835	Francis J.,	1828	249
1864	Ervin,	3702	418	1867	"	3506	404	1829	Francis P.,	2327	292
1870	Estella,	2408	297	1863	Fannie A.,	3655	415	1801	Francis Wm.,	645	156
1832	Estella E.,	2153a	272	1858	"	4003	448	1810	Frank,	883	173
	Esther,	382	135	1850	Fannie J.,	2308	290	1863	"	2725	325
1814	"	1398	217	1866	Fannie L.,	3088	359	1856	"	3460	399
1818	"	2740	326	1852	"	3360b	388	1871	Frank A.,	4098b	459
1865	"	2917c	346	1853	Fannie M.,	1406	218	1867	Frank B.,	4087	458
1864	Esther E.,	2663	322	1869	Fannie O.,	3865	435	1851	Frank C.,	1998	262
1881	Ethel,	4319	482	1868	Fannie P.,	4030	453	1849	"	2466	303
1880	Ethel L.,	3810	429	1813	Fanny,	650	157	1844	"	2472	303
1885	"	4348	486	1790	"	841	170	1869	"	3821	430
1859	Etta C.,	3677	417	1815	"	1489	223	1851	Frank D.,	2298	289
1874	Ettie L.,	3436	397	1806	"	1761	244	1865	"	4357	487
1875	Eudora,	3747	423	1830	Fanny C.,	1253	208	1868	Frank E.,	3184	366
1863	Eugene,	3462	399	1838	Fanny E.,	2516	307	1883	"	3689	417
1847	Eugene B.,	3448	398	1854	Fanny F.,	1758	244		"	3732	421
1860	Eugene H.,	2420	298	1848	Fanny L.,	1968	260	1862	Frank H.,	2564	311
1889	Eugene R.,	3834	431	1845	Fayette,	2790	329	1871	"	2533	406
1664	Eunice,	16	57	1862	Fenton C.,	4085	458	1868	Frank J.,	3428	397
	"	175	113	1853	Fidelia O.,	2303	296	1871	"	4001	448
1744	"	243	118	1820	Fidelia S.,	1820	248	1866	Frank L.,	2424	298
1769	"	427	140	1846	"	3410	393	1865	"	3178	365
1778	"	593	153	1861	Flora,	2681	322	1872	"	4071	456
1797	"	643	156	1843	Flora A.,	2347	293	1862	Frank M.,	3527	406
1776	"	709	163	1861	Flora L.,	2421	298	1855	Frank N.,	2009	263
1775	"	742	165	1879	Florence,	4346	486	1852	Frank T.,	3735	422
1786	"	839	170	1878	Florence A.,	4173	467	1848	Frank W.,	3278	379
1801	"	1173	300	1875	Florence E.,	3146	363		Franklin,	1772	245
1816	"	1356	215	1873	"	3373	391	1823	"	2061	267
1824	"	1829	250	1878	"	3536	407	1816	Franklin C.,	1126	194
1821	"	2054	266	1883	"	3870	435	1878	Franklin E.,	3962	444
1828	"	2072	268	1870	Florence L.,	2426	298	1859	Franklin H.,	2452	300
1819	"	2171	272	1847	Florence L.,	3058	357		Franklin K.,	611	154
1872	Eunice A.,	2933	347	1796	Florilla,	1027	184	1745	Frederick,	298	129
1804	Eunice D.,	1733	242	1877	Floy E.,	4307	481	1746	"	299	130
1832	Eunice E.,	2745	326	1854	Foster D.,	3674	416	1782	"	783	167
1732	Eusebius,	135	108	1836	Fortner C.,	1256	208	1787	"	820	169
1763	"	336	132	1779	Frances,	701	163		"	998	181
1772	"	339	132	1822	Frances A.,	1617	231	1833	"	1434	220
1822	"	2280	287	1844	"	1684	235	1865	"	3463	399
1761	Eusebius M.,	347	132	1847	"	1980	261	1861	"	3518	404
	"	378	135	1842	"	2330	292	1855	"	3629	414
1869	Eva,	4148	466	1848	Frances C.,	1906	255	1873	"	3705	418
1881	Eva L.,	4323	482	1850	Frances E.,	3669	416	1825	Frederick A.,	1563	228
1858	Eva MeL.,	2680	322	1854	"	3739	422	1843	Frederick B.,	2034	364
1873	Eva Z.,	4035	453	1869	Frances H.,	2043	265	1876	Frederick C.,	4172	467
1755	Ezra,	277	128	1852	Frances I.,	3997	447	1860	Frederick D.,	2232	282
1756	"	278	128	1833	Frances L.,	2312	322	1809	Frederick E.,	1216	204
1770	"	589	153	1830	Frances M.,	2761	327	1862	"	2584	313
1772	"	708	163	1823	Frances O.,	2517	307	1863	"	3177	365
	"	1119	194	1872	Frances R.,	2333	378	1849	Frederick G.,	3304	381
1797	"	1309	211	1813	Francis,	649	157	1888	"	3633	418
1854	Ezra J. P.,	2916	346		"	1180	201		Frederick H.,	996	181
1788	Ezra S.,	803	168	1851	"	1277	209	1866	"	2726	325
1821	"	1735	247	1840	"	2312	290	1851	Frederick L.,	3872	437

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

513

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1808	Frederick O.,	1313	211	1808	George W.,	1307	211	1806	Hannah,	1372	216
1820	"	1739	212	1831	"	1518	225	1810	"	1487	223
1843	Frederick P.,	3273	379	1838	"	1531	226	1801	"	1580	229
1866	Frederick R.,	4012	449	1828	"	2151	272	"	"	1770	245
1815	Frederick S.,	1582	229	1833	"	2193	274	1818	"	2115	270
1875	"	3700	418	1819	"	2235	283	1827	"	2176	273
1816	Frederick W.,	2121	270	1827	"	2400	297	1836	"	2869	341
1854	"	3635	414	1857	"	2482	304	1858	Hannah L.,	1409	218
				1875	"	2603	323	1826	Hannah M.,	1516	225
1793	Gad,	906	174	1855	"	3097	360	1834	"	1519	225
1858	Genevieve,	3452	398	1856	"	3132	362		Hannah P.,	860	172
1791	George,	724	164	1858	"	3695	418	1843	"	3314	383
1816	"	931	176	1847	"	4214	472		Hampton,	569	152
	"	993	181	1860	"	4297	481		Happy Isabel,	3098	360
1813	"	1124	194	1836	Georgiana,	2155	272	1796	Harlow,	923	176
1825	"	1250	208		Gertrude,	2004	262		Harriett,	563	151
1804	"	1484	223	1864	Gertrude C.,	2861	340	1800	"	867	172
1843	"	1551	227	1843	Gertrude E.,	3369	390	1863	"	984	180
1824	"	2055	266	1756	Gibbons,	318	131	1804	"	1020	183
1824	"	2146	271	1760	"	320	131	1815	"	1132	195
1850	"	2161	272	1791	Gibbons P.,	853	171	1816	"	1211	203
	"	2168	272	1763	Grace,	417	139	1795	"	1292	210
1828	"	2528	308	1864	"	3516	404	1819	"	1357	215
1873	"	3938	442		"	4075	457	1812	"	1846	250
1834	George A.,	1405	217	1877	"	4098	459	1845	"	1914	256
1828	"	1589	229	1883	Grace C.,	4335	484	1820	"	2116	270
1878	"	2719	324	1859	Grace E.,	1859	313		"	2126	270
1877	"	4091	458	1877	"	4445	486	1835	"	2378	296
1879	"	4318	482	1867	Grace L.,	3554	408	1882	"	2723	325
1844	George B.,	2027	264	1844	Gratia E.,	5236	380	1823	"	3396	393
1868	"	2425	298	1843	Grove L.,	2345	293	1845	"	3447	398
1848	"	3779	426	1834	Grove W.,	2292	289	1828	Harriett A.,	1252	208
1825	George C.,	1062	187	1797	Gurdon C.,	1293	210	1834	"	1524	226
1872	"	2455	300	1825	"	2743	326	1833	"	3357	388
1863	"	2682	322	1857	"	3098	447	1864	"	3782	426
1853	"	3316	383	1884	Guy C.,	3823	431	1842	Harriett B.,	2598	319
1855	"	3377	391	1798	"	843	170	1871	"	3091	359
1838	George D.,	2344	293	1877	Guy F.,	2928	347		Harriett C.,	1614	231
1845	"	2537	309	1880	Guy P.,	4049	454	1851	Harriett E.,	1958	259
1859	"	3971	445					1827	"	2520	307
1838	George E.,	2750	327	1680	Hannah,	26	61	1859	"	2552	310
1820	"	2761	327	1682	"	30	73	1848	"	3037	414
1871	"	3598	401	1696-7	"	66	79	1864	Harriett F.,	3656	415
1877	"	3661	415	1727	"	92	102	1840	Harriett H.,	2755	327
1848	George F.,	3297	380	1745	"	146	108	1844	Harriett M.,	3276	379
1822	George H.,	2189	273	1752	"	173	110	1864	"	3694	418
1859	"	2469	303	1762	"	205	116	1878	"	3832	431
1846	"	2473	303	1760	"	207	117	1829	Harriett N.,	1134	195
1851	"	3139	363	1749	"	262	120	1813	"	1164	199
1871	George L.,	3667	322	1751	"	264	120	1844	"	2477	301
1852	George M.,	1408	218	"	"	296	129	1850	"	3120	361
1833	"	3028	355	1754	"	309	130	1810	Harriett P.,	2571	312
1843	George O.,	2599	319	1758	"	333	132	1865	Harriett T.,	4013	459
1855	George P.,	2826	334	1769	"	369	134	1859	Harriett E. S.,	4294	480
1849	"	2909	346	1765	"	474	143	1887	Harrold,	4076	457
1829	George R.,	1245	207	"	"	601	153	1872	Harrie,	2014	263
1843	George S.,	2850	336	1777	"	662	158	1872	Harry A.,	4019	452
1865	George T.,	3957	444	1781	"	910	175	1828	Harry C.,	2057	266
1803	George W.,	882	173	1794	"	1001	182	1884	Harry D.,	3896	438

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1884	Harry M.,	4287	480	1857	Henry M.,	2956	350	1860	Ida A.,	3696	418
1872	Harry W.,	3092	359	1809	Henry P.,	987	180	1882	"	4076d	457
1876	Harvey,	2708	324	1883	"	4347	486	1847	Ida E.,	3300	381
1883	Hattie C.,	4371	488	1824	Henry R.,	1599	230	1883	"	4324	482
	Hawley,	1771	245	1850	Henry S.,	2784	329	1857	Ida L.,	2917b	346
	Hayden,	1890	254	1836	"	3383	392	1863	Ida M.,	3183	366
	Helen,	1891	254	1816	Henry T.,	2059	267	1859	"	3671	416
1840	"	2077	268	1794	Henry W.,	854	171	1875	Inas L.,	3549	408
1879	"	3175	365	1836	"	1829	249	1639	Increase,	9	33
1880	"	3618	413	1845	"	1983	261	1699	"	67	79
1765	Helena,	360	133	1825	"	2220	275	1725	"	103	105
1870	Helen A.,	3659	415	1860	"	3086	359	1725	"	132	108
1856	Helen B.,	3786	427	1824	"	1086	190	1741	"	170	110
1820	Helen L.,	1084	190	1776	Hepzibah,	809	169	1752	"	200	116
1845	"	1956	259	1802	"	837	170	1758	"	230	118
1836	Helen M.,	1567	228	1808	Hepzibah P.,	1811	248	1783	"	491	144
1836	"	2343	293	1866	Herbert,	3703	418	1792	"	543	150
1837	Helen S.,	2329	292	1873	"	4336	485	"	"	562	151
1842	Helen V.,	2158	272	1849	Herbert A.,	3171	365	1859	"	3283	379
1832	Heli A.,	2173	273	1858	Herbert E.,	3781	426	"	"	3317	383
1809	Heman,	1639	232	1862	Herbert P.,	4298	481	1837	Ira A.,	1981	261
	"	3216	370	1877	Herbert R.,	3432	397	1884	Ira H.,	3692	418
	"	3217	370	1843	Herman,	3221	370		Ira L.,	2648	320
1876	"	4205	471		Hettie,	238	418		Ira N.,	994	181
1854	Henrietta,	2550	310	1857	Hezzie,	3140	363	1754	Irene,	317	131
1880	Henrietta E.,	3095	359		Highland W.,	3280	379	"	"	795	168
	Henry,	672	161	1799	Hiram,	1349	214	1830	"	1280	210
1777	"	700	163	1802	Hiram B.,	868	172	1823	Irene A.,	2645	320
1803	"	728	164	1796	Hiram F.,	855	171	1855	Irvine C.,	2417	298
1814	"	1656	233	1796	Hiram W.,	864	172	1876	"	4321	482
1839	"	1912	256	1883	Homer C.,	4098	459	1761	Isaac,	239	120
1825	"	1932	258	1775	Horace,	393	136	1791	"	682	161
1827	"	2283	287	1789	"	921	175	1832	"	1573	228
1822	"	2524	308	1811	"	1640	232	1854	"	2008	263
1860	"	3240	372	1865	"	4230	473	1788	Isaac R.,	675	161
1861	"	3465	399	1865	Horace C.,	3061	357	1842	Isabella H.,	1978	261
1848	"	3603	412	1827	Horace E.,	2519	307	1835	Isabella P.,	2248	284
1843	Henry A.,	1286	210	1837	Horace F.,	3267	378	1853	"	2582	313
1870	"	3429	397	1789	Horace Hall,	1018	183	1846	"	2052	350
1825	Henry B.,	1505	224	1875	Horace I.,	2428	298	1843	Isabelle T.,	3254	377
1810	"	1753	244	1863	Horace L.,	3466	400		Israel,	606	154
1849	Henry C.,	1407	218	1805	Horace S.,	1071	189	1808	"	1033	184
1838	"	2311	290	1827	Horatio N.,	2744	326	1808	"	1334	214
1852	"	2480	304	1830	Hortensia,	2192	274	1878	"	4638	453
1829	"	3556	388	1820	Howard,	1597	230	1816	Israel I.,	1346	214
1869	"	3529	406	1855	Howard L.,	3205	368	1857	Issa Belle,	4224	472
1869	"	3687	417	1880	Howard O.,	3869	435		Jacob,	532	149
1876	"	3868	435		Hugh,	4063	455		"	2007	263
1831	Henry F.,	2237	283	1828	Hulda,	2063	267	1854	"	3329	443
1852	"	3605	412	1814	Hulda M.,	1818	248	1874	"	949	177
1872	"	4189	469	1821	Hulda T.,	2066	267	1806	Jacob D.,	1771	177
1818	Henry G.,	1176	200	1770	Huldah,	807	169	1819	Jairus,	948	177
1804	Henry H.,	1173	245	1780	"	900	174		James,	461	142
1812	"	2476	304	1818	"	1077	189	1771	"	478	143
1811	"	3225	380	1811	"	1201	202	1785	"	540	150
1819	Henry J.,	3111	393	1813	"	1375	216	"	"	677	161
1856	"	4292	480	1819	"	1377	216	1785	"	703	163
1879	Henry L.,	4308	481					1783	"	788	167
1819	Henry M.,	2031	264	1869	Ida,	3744	423	1784	"	902	174

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

515

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	James,	1181	201	1852	Jennie,	3224	370	1859	John,	2840	335
1814	"	1231	206	1870	"	3676	416	1817	John A.,	1059	187
1792	"	1234	206	1880	"	3841	432	"	"	2125	270
"	"	1239	207	1876	"	3941	443	1846	"	3277	379
1846	"	1578	229	1865	Jennie A.,	2792	329	1876	"	3633	414
1831	"	1591	229	1857	Jennie F.,	3849	434	1812	John B.,	1298	211
1821	"	1662	234	1865	Jennie L.,	3405	393	1816	John C.,	990	180
"	"	1665	234	1882	"	4360	487	"	"	1006	182
1818	"	1751	243		Jennie M.,	4057	455	1813	"	1010	184
"	"	2005	262	1847	Jennie S.,	2783	329	1816	"	1167	199
1841	"	2381	296	1832	Jerome S.,	1566	228	1839	"	2294	289
1849	"	2602	319	1684	Jerusha,	28	61	1846	"	2390	296
1879	"	3187	366	1700	"	44	76	1830	"	1555	227
1870	James A.,	2689	323	1711	"	72	80	1830	"	1825	249
1849	"	3301	381	1725	"	120	107	1842	"	3032	355
1839	James C.,	1858	251	"	"	294	129	1858	"	3259	378
1869	James D.,	3466 ^a	400	1763	"	313	130	1867	"	3775	425
1854	James E.,	3257	378	1793	"	750	165	1872	"	3982	446
1795	James G.,	655	157	1797	"	1195	202	1863	"	4011	449
1833	"	1423	219	1871	Jesse A.,	3441	398	1841	John D.,	2809	333
1819	James H.,	1835	250	1870	Jessie A.,	4149	466	1769	"	565	152
1859	"	1960	259	1861	Jessie A.,	3434	397	1858	John E.,	2701	324
1840	James I.,	2820	334	1856	Jessie B. F.,	2815	334	1876	"	2720	325
1871	"	4044	454	1856	Jessie G.,	3474	400	1861	"	3403	393
	James J.,	2241	283	1851	J. Lester,	2369	295	1844	John F.,	2461 ¹	302
1828	James P.,	3069	267	1746	Joanna,	244	118	1832	"	2765	327
1852	James S.,	3634	414	1757	"	248	119	1845	"	2782	329
1855	"	3980	416	1795	"	642	156	1836	"	2818	334
1821	James T.,	2504	307	1849	Job S.,	1276	209	1841	John H.,	1258	208
1847	"	3844	433		John,	1	33	1847	"	2497	306
1822	"	4339	485	1699	"	37	73	1837	"	2505	319
1835	James W.,	2753	327	1721	"	119	107	1857	"	3636	414
1878	"	4333	484	1750	"	199	116	1862	"	3930	442
1816	Jane,	1076	189	"	"	210	117	1857	John I.,	4029	453
1836	"	2397	303	"	"	233	118	1861	John J.,	2724	325
1814	Jane A.,	1595	230	"	"	234	118	1839	"	3408	393
1842	"	2295	289	1747	"	261	120	1824	John, Jr.,	1394	217
1819	Jane L.,	1166	199	1746	"	304	130	1832	John L.,	1281	210
1841	Jane M.,	1867	252	1778	"	380	135	1851	"	2467	303
1836	"	2515	307	"	"	396	136	1875	John M.,	4236	474
1824	Jane T.,	1663	234	1776	"	423	139	1742	John N.,	242	118
1871	Jasper,	2679	322	1780	"	482	143	1842	"	1540	226
1871	Jay B.,	3615	413	1772	"	531	149	1824	"	2236	283
1871	Jay D.,	4088	458	"	"	557	151	1845	"	3730	421
1876	Jean A.,	4237	474	1780	"	602	154	1805	John O.,	1814	248
1856	Jean J.,	3670	416	1783	"	624	155	1816	John P. C.,	1659	233
1842	Jeanette,	2387	296	1794	"	684	162		John R.,	599	153
1815	Jedidiah P.,	1847	250	1779	"	810	169	1812	"	1336	214
1807	Jehial,	1387	216	1795	"	825	170	1818	"	1347	214
1740	Jehoida,	241	118	1822	"	1128	194	1833	"	1723	241
1782	"	623	155	1823	"	1205	202	1829	"	1804	247
1767	Jehima,	315	131	"	"	1240	207	1853	"	3256	378
1781	"	493	145	1837	"	1272	209	1843	John S.,	1259	208
1788	"	840	170	1831	"	1572	228	1845	"	1905	255
1829	Jennette,	1362	215	1837	"	2076	268	"	"	2242	283
1848	"	2586	317	1832	"	2747	327	1868	"	2678	322
1852	Jennette A.,	2919	347	1842	"	2756	327	1807	John T.,	545	150
1852	Jennie,	2543	310	"	"	2799	333	1847	"	1268	208
1854	"	2760	327	"	"	2827	334	1807	John W.,	776	167

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1827	John W.,	1527	226	1869	Joseph W.,	3082	358	1749	Kezia,	225	117
1842	"	1550	227		Josiah,	581	153	1800	"	555	151
1828	"	1856	251	1706	Joshua,	45	76	1801	"	1238	206
1787	Jonathan,	1233	206		"	149	108	1805	"	1297	211
1823	"	1341	214	1753	"	308	130				
1849	"	2824	334	1777	"	620	155	1796	Laura,	805	168
1821	Jonathan B.,	2644	320	1825	"	1369	215	1834	"	1363	215
1849	Jonathan R.,	2813	333	1810	Joshua E.,	1335	214	1797	"	1602	239
1836	Jonathan S.,	3966	445	1876	"	4048	454	1817	"	1746	243
1634	Joseph,	7	33	1853	"	2825	334	1824	"	1802	247
1661	"	14	55	1853	Joshua W.,	3377b	391	1869	"	2713	324
1689	"	33	73		Josephine,	2003b	362	1825	Laura A.,	1379	216
1686	"	41	75	1835	"	3213	360	1845	"	2346	293
1693	"	63	79	1850	"	3449	398	1849	"	3136	363
1718	"	90	102	1872	"	4203	471	1856	"	3793	427
	"	96	103	1834	Josephine L.,	1557	228	1858	Laura E.,	2874	341
1713	"	106	106		Judah L.,	1009	182	1842	Laura F.,	2881	342
1715	"	116	107	1869	Judd W.,	3532	406	1835	Laura H.,	1900	254
1735	"	180	114	1862	Julia,	1030	184	1850	Laura M.,	2231	282
1762	"	232	118	1828	"	1136	195	1863	"	2554	310
1766	"	252	119	1803	"	1174	200	1812	Laura W.,	1217	204
1753	"	265	120	1813	"	1210	203	1843	"	2580	313
1747	"	289	129	1819	"	1392	217	1848	Lavinia R.,	3734	422
1756	"	310	130		"	1641	232	1804	Lawyer,	1386	216
1776	"	327	131	1808	"	1697	239	1768	Lay,	588	153
1765	"	430	140	1836	"	2302	290		Layban,	211	117
1783	"	539	150	1820	"	2630	320	1836	Leander N.,	2194	274
1800	"	657	157	1810	Julia A.,	1162	199		Lebbeus,	382e	135
1789	"	668	158	1806	"	1228	206	1879	Lee A.,	4072	456
1785	"	819	169		"	1889	254	1793	Leepha,	629	155
1788	"	821	169	1853	"	2660	321	1822	Leepbe,	1393	217
1821	"	887	173	1858	"	2892	343	1844	Lelia A.,	3134	362
1827	"	1575	228	1856	"	3426	397	1878	Lelia E.,	4190	469
	"	1744	243	1884	"	4076e	457	1852	Lelia H.,	3628	414
1822	"	1842	250	1876	Julia DeC.,	4368	488	1869	Lelia M.,	3666	416
1829	"	2845	335	1839	Julia E.,	1845	250	1862	Lena,	2694	323
1870	"	2960	350	1878	"	2721	325	1870	Lena B.,	4067	456
1852	"	3084	359	1818	Julia F.,	991	180	1853	Leon D.,	3450	398
1824	Joseph B.,	1493	223	1839	"	2461a	302		Leslie,	4074	457
1823	Joseph C.,	1899	254	1861	Julia H.,	2501	306	1804	Lester,	1031	184
1852	"	2672	322	1823	Julia K.,	2506	306	1826	Leverett C.,	1425	219
1843	Joseph D.,	3970	445	1852	Julia L.,	1916	256	1832	Leverett E.,	2341	292
1862	Joseph DeF.,	4352	487	1855	"	3078	358	1823	Levi,	888	173
1807	Joseph E.,	1810	248	1821	Julia M.,	1219	204	1792	Lewis,	683	161
	"	2124	270	1833	"	2247	284	1835	"	1546	227
1844	"	3300	392	1819	Julia S.,	886	173	1850	"	3162	364
1845	Joseph F.,	2114	270	1829	"	899	174	1827	"	3218	370
1789	Joseph H.,	812	169	1819	"	1794	247		"	4073	456
	"	1435	229	1863	Julia Y.,	2565	311	1847	Lewis D.,	2659	321
1808	"	1816	218					1860	Lewis F.,	4143	465
1811	"	1817	218	1866	Kate,	2013	263	1828	Lewis H. C.,	1554	227
1820	"	1822	219	1872	"	2557	310	1873	Lewis J.,	4359	487
1825	"	2646	320	1862	Kate A.,	2453	300	1826	Lewis L.,	1855	251
1851	"	2951	350	1866	"	2918	346	1803	Lewis M.,	869	172
1819	"	3423	391	1859	"	2935	347	1809	"	871	172
1811	Joseph L.,	2050	266	1852	Kate L.,	1757	211	1835	Lewis R.,	1574	228
1818	"	2216	376	1843	Kate M.,	2789	329	1888	Lewis T.,	3897	438
1819	Joseph P.,	1818	259	1852	Katherine,	1970	260	1838	Lewis W.,	1568	228
1829	Joseph W.,	1504	221	1875	Katherine S.,	3478	401	1860	Lida,	3464	399

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

517

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1860	Lida E.,	3675	416	1788	Lucius,	390	136	1876	Lydia M.,	1053	155
1886	Lillian M.,	4288	480	1861	"	3761	418		Lyman S.,	2249	283
1874	Lillian L.,	4306	481	1839	Lucius C.,	1953	259	1860	"	3737	422
1861	Lillie,	2011	263	1849	"	2366	295				
1875	"	4232	473	1848	Lucius F.,	1957	259	1871	Mabel,	4150	466
1886	Lindley,	4076	457		Lucretia,	550	150	1875	Mabel G.,	4009	449
1875	Linton W.,	4197	470	1833	"	1894	254	1878	Mabel M.,	4369	488
1820	Linus S.,	1852	251	1729	Lucy,	93	102	1870	Maie J.,	2727	325
1866	Llewellyn,	2664	322	1720	"	114	107	1831	Malaney,	2867	341
1810	Lloyd,	1066	189		"	169	109	1832	Malyina,	2149	271
1855	Loa,	3706	419	1751	"	247	118	1812	Maloma A.,	2113	270
1794	Lodica,	922	175	1770	"	383	135	1717	Marah,	102	104
	Lois,	155	109	1767	"	419	139	1829	Marah L.,	1973	261
1776	"	773	167	1773	"	428	140	1853	Marcus E.,	3400	393
1787	"	913	175	1769	"	475	143	1744	Margaret,	162	109
	"	1431	219	1796	"	630	155	1787	"	704	163
1807	Lois P.,	660	157	1768	"	706	163		"	1244	207
1854	Lois R.,	2955	350	1777	"	774	167	1880	"	4199	470
1881	Lola M.,	4363	488	1780	"	909	175	1878	Margaret G.,	3433	397
1806	Lorenzo,	838	170	1805	"	1747	243	1664-5	Maria,	20	61
1824	"	1854	251		"	1764	245	1691	"	62	79
	Lorinda,	846	170	1869	"	3704	418	1845	"	1274	209
1800	"	1759	244	1848	Lucy A.,	3223	370		"	2164	272
1867	Lottie A.,	2937	347	1843	"	3293	380	1819	"	1491	223
1882	"	3691	418	1843	Lucy C.,	2388	296	1802	"	1694	239
1858	Lottie B.,	3427	397	1847	Lucy E.,	3602	412	1798	Maria A.,	982	180
1873	Lottie E.,	4305	481	1820	Lucy M.,	2060	267	1827	"	1860	252
1828	Louisa,	1934	258	1865	Lucy O.,	3864	435	1829	Maria M.,	1864	252
1814	"	2051	266	1857	Lucella,	3733	421	1859	Maria T.,	4007	449
	"	2166	272	1863	Lucella M.,	3477	401	1798	Mariah,	866	172
1870	"	2092	323	1873	"	4151	463	1826	Marietta,	3354	388
1794	Louisa G.,	725	164	1873	Lula J.,	2717	324	1825	Marietta A.,	2118	270
1815	"	1615	231	1875	Lula M.,	3443	398	1826	Mariette,	1360	215
1839	"	3190	366	1853	Luman R.,	3457	399	1823	"	2174	273
1874	Louisa L.,	4098	459	1869	Luna N.,	4303	481	1812	Marion M.,	1354	215
1827	Louisa M.,	1087	190		Luzette,	570	152	1834	"	2871	341
1808	"	1592	229	1782	Luther,	811	169	1782	Marshfield P.,	330	131
1853	Louise,	1278	209	1790	"	965	174	1713	Martha,	74	80
1823	"	1419	219	1871	"	3484	401	1715	"	97	103
1840	"	1549	227	1785	Luther P.,	831	170	1732	"	174	113
	Louis,	608	154	1805	"	1809	248		"	213	117
1851	Louis K.,	3298	380	1838	"	3384	392		"	457	142
1844	L. Rosama,	2159	272	1823	Luther T.,	2067	267		"	556	151
1763	Lucia,	281	128		Lydia,	226	117	1772	"	590	153
1872	Lucia B.,	3866	435	1744	"	288	129	1812	"	1069	189
	Lucian,	1182	201		"	528	149	1815	"	1125	194
	Lucinda,	160	109		"	560	151	1799	"	1294	211
1775	"	385	135		"	607	154	1845	"	1552	227
1780	"	622	155	1790	"	705	163	1871	"	2606	323
1811	"	879	173	1802	"	1483	223	1830	"	2880	342
1813	"	884	173	1831	"	2529	308	1860	"	3133	362
1816	"	1366	215		"	2651	321	1875	"	3153	363
1803	"	1395	217	1819	Lydia A.,	2643	320	1813	Martha A.,	950	177
1835	"	1895	254	1805	Lydia C.,	1198	202	1827	"	1763	245
	"	1974	261	1853	"	2550	311	1840	"	2227	276
1814	"	2186	273	1844	Lydia E.,	3385	392	1865	"	2555	310
1843	"	2856	336	1822	Lydia J.,	992	180	1871	"	2705	324
1828	Lucinda A.,	1063	187	1867	"	3958	444	1850	Martha E.,	1969	260
1829	Lucinda M.,	2128	270	1817	Lydia M.,	2629	320	1858	"	2816	334

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1879	Martha J., Martin,	3726	420	1843	Mary A.,	3290	381	1882	Mary L.,	4286	480
		612	154	1855	"	3438	398	1857	"	4293	480
1711	Mary,	47	76	1850	"	3638	414	1825	Mary M.,	2175	273
1715	"	112	107	1853	"	3873	437	1853	"	1959	259
		156	109	1838	"	3968	445	1876	"	2456	300
1738-9	"	161	109	1858	"	4248	476	1872	"	3145	363
		215	117	1837	Mary A., 2d,	2767	328	1839	Mary P.,	2808	233
1750	"	307	130	1834	Mary B.,	2514	367	"	"	2835	335
		384	135	1833	"	2530	308	1879	Mary R.,	4334	484
		456	142	1859	"	3863	435	1828	Mary S.,	1893	254
1766	"	483	144	1880	"	4259	476	1844	"	2540	309
		549	150	1844	Mary C.,	1267	208	1861	Mary U.,	3800	428
		553	151	1816	"	1938	214	1834	Mary W.,	1545	227
		616	154	1827	"	1609	230	1837	Mason W.,	1683	235
1773	"	618	154	1856	"	3719	420	"	"	1690	239
1769	"	707	163		Mary D.,	1243	207	1824	Matthew N.,	2742	326
1780	"	787	167	1823	"	1688	239	1859	Mattie E.,	3850	434
1793	"	824	170	1873	"	2684	322	1879	Maud,	4076	457
1810	"	926	176	1880	"	3188	366		Maud C.,	4062	455
		1183	201	1873	Mary De Ette,	2690	323	1872	Maud L.,	4144	465
1809	"	1200	202	1817	Mary E.,	1376	216	1880	Maud M.,	4309	481
1809	"	1208	203		"	1888	254	1866	Maurice W.,	4241	474
1797	"	1324	206	1855	"	2032	264		Mehitable,	65	79
1825	"	1421	219	1833	"	2074	268	1723	"	115	107
		1429	219	"	"	2243	283	1743	"	271	128
1834	"	1537	226	1835	"	2569	312	1742	"	2877	129
		1638	232	1847	"	2729	325	1769	"	316	131
		1698	239	1839	"	2751	327	1774	"	699	163
1802	"	1742	243	1839	"	2872	341	1775	"	785	167
1831	"	2058	266	1879	"	2943	348		"	1749	243
1832	"	2300	290	1848	"	2953	350		Melinda,	615	154
1833	"	2377	296	1841	"	3215	370	1802	"	658	157
1810	"	2639	320	1839	"	3219	370		"	999	181
1856	"	2673	322	1863	"	3360/	388	1798	"	1003	182
1873	"	3632	414	1855	"	3412	393		"	1428	219
1870	"	3746	423	1871	"	3500	404	1880	Mellie W.,	4258	476
1860	"	3929	442	1862	"	3515	404	1808	Melissa R.,	1653	233
1871	"	3937	442	1876	"	3617	413	1783	Mersey,	818	169
1873	"	4221	473	1863	"	3851	434	"	"	845	170
1766	Mary A.,	367	134	1873	"	4356	487	1857	Metta A.,	3439	398
1867	"	1129	195	1850	Mary E. J.,	2603	319	1830	Miller D.,	2178	273
		571	152	1835	Mary F.,	3029	355	1860	Millie,	2395	296
1818	"	652	157	1845	Mary P. S.,	2658	321	1874	Millie E.,	3534	407
1800	"	874	172	1847	Mary DeW.,	3195	367	1843	Milo E.,	1863	252
1815	"	1115	192	1876	Mary G.,	3535	407	1821	Milo S.,	2144	271
1810	"	1343	214	1838	Mary H.,	1755	244	1876	Milton S.,	4390	481
1817	"	1661	234	1845	"	2035	264	1868	Mima A.,	2862	340
		1774	245	1874	"	2934	347	1814	Minerva,	1075	189
1842	"	1903	255	1865	"	3553	408	1836	"	1264	208
1833	"	1961	260	1862	"	3678	417	1826	"	2068	267
1826	"	2024	263	1811	Mary J.,	1081	189	1876	"	1045	454
1868	"	2048	266	1837	"	1814	250	1873	Minerva E.,	3616	413
1847	"	2296	289	"	"	2199	271	1860	Minnie,	3514	404
1850	"	2401	297	1816	"	2798	332	1865	"	4086	458
1828	"	2754	327	"	"	2828	331	1882	"	4180	468
1825	"	2766	328	1861	"	3955	414	1853	Minnie A.,	2030	264
1844	"	2908	346	1845	Mary L.,	2389	296	1861	"	4005	448
1856	"	2921	347	1856	"	2839	335	1869	Minnie J.,	3699	418
1826	"	3250	377	1867	"	3665	416	1863	Minnie L.,	4277	479

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

519

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1839	Miny L.,	1866	252	1874	Nellie F.,	3101	360	1829	Peter S.,	3381	391
	Miranda,	1385	216	1871	Nellie J.,	3720	420	1718	Phebe,	118	107
1855	Miranda Jane,	2368	295	1863	Nellie M.,	3845	433	1748	"	290	129
1797	Montgomery,	981	180	1839	Nellie S.,	2328	292	"	"	554	151
1828	Morrimer D.,	1797	247	1877	Nellie W.,	3094	359	1783	"	604	154
1719	Moses,	109	106	1868	Newell S.,	4070	456	1798	"	671 1/2	158
1764	"	251	119	1807	Newton,	1175	200	1772	"	698	163
1760	"	267	120	1880	Nolton J. C.,	4370	488	"	"	715	163
1774	"	362	133	1880	Nora,	2722	325	1780	"	743	165
1775	"	584	153	1821	Norman,	1302	211	1793	"	1291	210
1798	"	656	157	"	"	2771	328	1799	"	1310	211
1782	"	664	158	1881	Norman C.,	3752	423	1812	"	1344	214
1859	"	4141	464	1804	Norman W.,	1005	182	1840	"	2597	319
1830	Moses R.,	2636	320	1840	"	2305	290	1853	"	3085	359
1826	Moses S.,	1494	223	1865	Norton I.,	3707	419	1869	"	3935	442
1831	"	3027	355	1756	Noyes,	266	120	1827	Phebe A.,	1833	249
1880	Myra,	4055	455	"	"	674	161	1865	"	2677	322
1854	Myra A.,	2403	297	1826	Ogelvia,	1840	250	1853	"	3121	361
1846	Myron H.,	1996	262	1784	Olive,	919	175	1816	Phebe C.,	2642	320
1861	Myron I.,	3654	415	"	"	2200	274	1875	Phebe E.,	2718	324
1871	Myron M.,	3668	416	1868	Olive E.,	3658	415	1842	Phebe H.,	2810	333
1887	Myron S.,	4373	488	1876	Olive M.,	4317	482	1857	Philna,	2674	322
1887	Myrtle,	2945	348	1838	Olive R.,	2156	272	1797	Phila,	918	175
				1749	Oliver,	198	116	1797	Philo,	392	136
1804	Nancy,	646	156	1779	Oliver E.,	492	145	1804	"	1065	189
1792	"	669	158	1832	Oliver R.,	2513	307	1751	Phineas,	332	132
1790	"	723	164	1856	Oliver T.,	2561	311	1786	"	903	174
1796	"	1236	206	1815	Oliver W.,	1218	204	1804	Phineas L.,	978	179
1813	"	1488	223	1767	Olivia,	375	134	1827	"	2244	283
1798	"	1740	243	1839	"	2534	309	1871	Phineas S.,	3772	425
1874	Nancy A.,	4204	471	1878	Ora L.,	3147	363	1840	Phiny F.,	1982	261
1796	Nancy B.,	872	172	1804	Orlando M.,	1312	211	1870	Phiny C.,	3907	440
1813	"	1813	248	1806	Orrel,	1082	184	1760	Polly,	280	128
1865	Nancy E.,	2566	311	1853	Orrin C.,	3586	410	1778	"	373	134
1816	Nancy J.,	2317	291	1870	Orrin F.,	4047	454	1785	"	745	165
1832	Nancy L.,	1681	235	1804	Orville,	1695	239	1786	"	747	165
1777	Naomi,	386	135	1807	Orvis,	2863	341	1798	"	1247	206
1785	"	746	165	1856	Oscar,	3120	362	"	"	1384	216
1843	Nathan A.,	1756	244	1867	Oscar L.,	3783	426	"	"	1766	245
1630	Nathaniel,	6	33	1868	Oscar S.,	3142	363	1820	"	1831	249
1658	"	13	55	1823	Oscar W.,	1532	226				
1669	"	22	61	1886	"	4191	469	1804	Rachel,	1226	206
1695	"	35	73	1859	Ovid McC.,	2957	350	1798	Ralph C.,	856	171
1707	"	71	80	1787	Ozias,	789	168	1827	"	1837	250
1716	"	89	102	1815	"	1745	243	1869	Ralph E.,	3771	425
1741	"	193	116	1815	Ozias, M.D.,	1750	243	1818	Ralph P.,	894	174
		228	118	1873	Ozias A.,	4235	474	1840	Ralph T.,	1902	255
1759	"	249	119	1880	Ozias H.,	4239	474	1784	Rana,	665	158
1763	"	473	143	1812	Ozias P.,	1397	217		Ransom H.,	2190	273
1788	"	496	145	1821	Pamelia,	2741	326	1763	Raymond,	268	120
1799	"	644	156	1784	Parmelia,	561	151	1791	"	681	161
1784	"	722	164	1890	Pauline H.,	3753	423	1837	"	1547	227
1823	"	1220	204	1881	Pearl,	4326	483	1862	"	2959	350
1784	"	1232	206		Penelope,	295	129	1868	"	3150	363
1792	Nathaniel F.,	823	169	1760	Percia,	365	133	1727	Rebecca,	133	108
1863	"	3435	397	1836	Percis J.,	2310	290	1748	"	306	130
1829	Nathaniel E., Jr.,	1834	249	1873	Persis,	3745	423	1775	"	619	154
1829	Nathaniel O.,	1403	217	1838	Peter L.,	1525	226	1787	"	626	155
	Nellie,	3483	401					1853	"	2370	295

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1814	Rebecca C.,	1542	227	1861	Rosalia,	2406	297	1728	Samuel,	121	107
1771	Return S.,	485	144	1808	Rosanna,	1486	223	1736-7	"	167	110
1747	Reuben,	245	118		Rose,	4059	455	1737	"	176	113
1771	"	617	154	1872	Rose A.,	3667	416	1760	"	191	116
1809	"	1352	215	1855	Rose M.,	3458	399	1765	"	270	120
1842	"	2821	334	1877	"	3688	417	1745	"	272	128
1824	"	2843	335	1811	Roselle,	1163	139	1742-3	"	297	129
1877	"	4046	454	1852	"	2499	306	1773	"	326	131
1800	Reuben L.,	1806	248	1827	Rosette,	1361	215	1767	"	337	132
1822	"	3378	391	1810	Rosilla,	2036	320	1764	"	418	139
1768	Rhoda,	324	131	1825	Roswell H.,	1342	214	1767	"	431	140
1776	"	372	134	1851	"	2836	335	1765	"	533	149
1767	"	477	143	1764	Roxana,	206	116	"	"	585	153
"	"	714	163	"	"	498	146	"	"	586	153
1800	"	1172	200	"	"	3480	401	1791	"	628	155
1797	"	1348	214	1788	Rufus,	904	174	1796	"	685	162
1817	"	1391	217	1853	Rufus A.,	2367	295	1771	"	697	163
		1642	232	1800	Rufus E.,	1373	216	1771	"	779	167
1830	Rhoda A. L.,	1680	235	1874	Rufus G.,	3431	397	"	"	797	168
1596	Richard,	3	33	1735	Russell,	1691	239	1802	"	977	179
1653	"	11	55	1834	"	3252	377	1798	"	1108	192
1708	"	46	76	1867	Russell W.,	2712	324	1812	"	1131	195
1712	"	111	107	1822	"	3248	377	1807	"	1169	202
1765	"	282	128	1715	Ruth,	107	106	1811	"	1209	203
1767	"	382 ^o	135	"	"	163	109	1834	"	1247	207
1782	"	702	163	"	"	227	118	1818	"	1339	214
"	"	713	163	1760	"	338	132	1826	"	1569	228
1798	"	726	164	1779	"	341	132	1825	"	1892	254
1812	"	1308	211	1780	"	381	135	"	"	2120	270
1831	"	3311	382	1784	"	460	142	1840	"	2157	272
1877	"	4198	470	"	"	536	149	1847	"	2823	334
1830	Richard H.,	1571	228	1797	"	826	170	1876	"	3186	366
1835	"	1687	239	1884	Ruth M.,	3814	430	1851	"	3202	368
1856	"	2544	310	1814	Ruth P.,	1337	214	1882	"	3895	438
1832	"	2769	328	1798	Rutherford,	827	170	1828	Samuel A.,	1564	228
1867	"	3708	419					1839	"	2133	270
1811	Richard P.,	1039	184	1760	Sabra,	208	117	1780	Samuel B.,	775	167
	Riley,	1383	216	1871	Sadie E.,	2728	325	1811	Samuel F.,	1736	242
1861	Rio M.,	2931	347	1879	Sadie P.,	2686	322	1810	"	2142	270
1892	Robert,	1311	211		Sallie,	559	151	1826	Samuel G.,	2282	287
1861	Robert A.,	2553	310		Sally,	236	118	1813	Samuel H.,	1754	244
1876	"	3893	438	1784	"	400	136	1866	Samuel J.,	3262	378
1831	Robert E.,	2073	268	"	"	784	167	1817	Samuel L.,	1596	230
1866	Robert E. L.,	2503	306	"	"	1148	193	1780	Samuel R.,	798	168
1886	Robert H.,	4343	485	1809	"	1290	210	1850	"	3059	357
1879	Robert S.,	3804	428	1806	"	1485	223	1815	Samuel R. S.,	1777	246
1786	Robert T.,	495	145	1803	Sally A.,	647	156	1811	"	1789	246
1825	"	1221	204	1801	Sally M.,	1807	248	1851	Samuel S.,	2362	296
1849	Robert W.,	2781	328		Salome J.,	2903	345	1839	Samuel T.,	1963	260
	Roberta,	4061	455	1835	Samantha,	3290	380	1841	Samuel W.,	1560	228
1850	Rockylena A.,	3137	363	1828	Samantha,	2865	341	1824	"	1823	249
1840	Rockwood G.,	3292	380	1626	Samuel,	4	33	1819	"	1775 ^o	389
1861	Roderick B.,	3207	368	1650	"	10	55	1851	"	3424	393
1771	Roger,	176	113	1674	"	24	61	1800	Sanford,	1064	189
1860	Roger A.,	3360 ^o	388	1677	"	29	73	1837	"	2379	296
1864	Roger S.,	3374	391	1683-4	"	10	75	1857	Sanford F.,	2394	296
1867	Roger S., 2d,	3375	391	1700	"	68	79	1671	Sarah,	23	61
1769	Roland,	120	139	1706	"	70	86	"	"	158	109
1809	"	1113	192	1706	"	86	102	"	"	164	109

INDEX OF MATHER NAMES.

521

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1737	Sarah,	181	114	1816	Sarah J.,	1203	202	1859	Stella E.,	4225	472
1756	"	188	116	1827	"	1279	210	1868	Stella M.,	2715	324
1757	"	189	116	1818	"	1503	224	1758	Stephen,	311	130
1739	"	240	118	1840	"	1576	228	"	"	598	153
1738-9	"	287	129	1843	"	2233	276	1773	"	741	165
1749	"	331	132	1837	"	2531	308	1818	Stephen D.,	1851	251
1779	"	436	140	1849	"	2547	310	1837	"	1862	252
1776	"	480	143	1834	"	2748	327	1867	Stephen T.,	3081	358
"	"	548	150	1846	"	2858	336	1874	Summer S.,	3517	404
1776	"	592	153	1843	"	3409	333	"	Susan,	673	161
"	"	600	153	1835	"	3727	421	1792	"	1022	183
1780	"	663	158	1863	"	3931	442	1853	Susan A.,	3138	363
1798	"	976	179	1853	"	3979	446	1849	Susan B.,	2479	304
1800	"	1004	182	1854	"	4291	480	1832	Susan E.,	1536	226
1816	"	1041	184	1862	Sarah L.,	3676	322	1872	"	2706	324
1807	"	1112	192	1840	"	3031	355	"	Susan H.,	572	152
"	"	1179	200	1847	"	3119	361	1828	Susan J.,	2177	273
1818	"	1212	203	1847	Sarah M.,	2812	333	1814	Susan N.,	1345	214
1809	"	1229	206	1835	"	3347	387	1845	Susan P.,	3370	390
1793	"	1235	206	1745	Sarah N.,	171	110	1839	Susan S.,	1977	261
1801	"	1295	211	1854	Sarah R.,	2371	295	1789	Susannah,	882	170
1820	"	1340	214	"	Sarah S.,	2196	274	1802	"	1370	216
1802	"	1350	214	"	Sarah W.,	472	142	"	Sybil,	388	136
1830	"	1535	226	1844	"	2757	327	1855	"	3451	398
1843	"	2382	296	1786	Seba,	920	175	1873	Sybil G.,	2927	347
1878	"	3942	443	1864	Sedgwick,	3672	416	"	Sydney,	2162	272
1844	"	3954	444	1802	Seeley B.,	1364	215	1865	Sydney A.,	3141	363
1766	Sarah A.,	771	166	1860	Seraph A.,	3653	415	1872	Sydney G.,	3430	397
"	"	772	167	"	Seth,	793	168	1805	Sydney S.,	985	180
1824	"	1080	189	1840	Seth B.,	2768	328	1833	Sydney W.,	2301	290
1818	"	1127	194	1838	Seth M.,	2849	336	1761	Sylvanus,	312	130
1837	"	1724	241	1881	Seymour A.,	3894	438	1758	Sylvester,	279	128
1816	"	1819	248	1869	Sherwood,	4275	478	1782	"	720	164
1824	"	1898	254	"	Silas D.,	567	152	1801	"	727	164
1832	"	2221	275	1814	Silas H.,	2233	283	1838	"	3398	393
1846	"	2307	290	1878	Silas K.,	2942	348	1866	Sylvia E.,	3657	415
1842	"	2359	294	1801	Silas W.,	562	151	1856	Sylvia J.,	2418	298
1842	"	2471	303	1736	Simeon,	124	107	1820	Sylvia M.,	1078	189
1835	"	2817	334	1747	"	305	130	"	"	"	"
1876	"	2941	348	1822	"	2145	271	1791	Talcott,	1192	302
"	"	3060	357	1829	Solon H.,	1088	190	"	Tamar,	2165	272
1854	"	3984	446	1772	Sophia,	422	139	1778	Thaddeus,	3827	155
1810	Sarah C.,	1130	195	1791	"	804	168	1792	"	497	145
"	"	1249	207	1797	"	865	172	1782	Thankful S.,	490	144
1840	"	1830	249	1802	"	1110	192	1820	Theodore,	1585	229
1837	"	1976	261	1826	"	1933	258	"	Theodore D.,	568	152
1834	"	2342	293	1857	"	2949	348	"	Theodosia,	1743	243
1854	"	2838	335	1812	Sophia M.,	878	173	1883	"	3811	429
1849	"	3076	358	1804	Sophronia,	1371	216	"	Theresa,	2967	345
1855	"	3587	410	1844	"	2360	294	"	Thersey,	397	136
1809	Sarah D.,	1654	233	1800	Southworth,	544	150	1860	"	2702	324
1837	Sarah E.,	1520	225	1859	Southworth S.,	2675	322	"	Thomas,	2	33
1831	"	1544	227	1827	Spencer,	2844	335	1713	"	48	76
1816	"	1553	227	1835	Spencer B.,	1402	217	1741	"	145	108
1825	"	2518	307	1826	Spencer J.,	2326	292	1738	"	168	110
1826	"	3264	378	1838	Squire,	1257	208	1762	"	250	119
"	"	4227	473	1867	Squire R.,	2688	323	1773	"	371	134
1840	Sarah E., 2d,	1521	225	"	Starlin,	794	168	1768	"	382c	135
1842	Sarah F.,	1955	259	1867	Stella,	2683	322	"	"	394	136

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1780	Thomas,	425	139	1856	Viola	350		1849	William,	3604	412
1768	"	696	163	1860	Viola J.,	4084	458	1849	"	3871	437
1794	"	974	179	1882	Vira D.,	4098e	459	1869	"	3936	442
1804	"	1070	189	1852	Virgüia,	3206	368	1876	"	4076b	457
1814	"	1299	211					1819	Dr. William,	1400	217
1839	"	2396	297	1849	Rev. Wallace E.,	3255	377	1832	William A.,	1556	228
1876	"	3940	443	1839	Walter,	2870	341	1837	"	2236	276
1824	Thomas C.,	2239	283	1880	Walter A.,	4325	483	1836	"	2533	309
1856	"	3736	422	1850	Walter B.,	2759	327	1858	"	2562	311
1883	Thomas E.,	4056	455	1822	Walter G.,	1897	254	1856	"	2700	324
1809	Thomas G.,	1365	215	1868	Walter L.,	4365	488	1870	"	3959	444
1808	"	1581	229	1851	Walter S.,	2558	311	1874	"	4140	464
	Thomas H.,	1436	220	1666	Rev. Warham,	17	57	1844	William A., 2d,	2535	309
1803	Thomas J.,	1296	211	1763	"	426	140	William B.,	1908	255	
1836	"	2749	327	1845	Warren,	2857	336	1849	"	2297	289
1843	Thomas P.,	2951	350	1778	Watrous,	792	168	1790	William C.,	748	165
1882	Thomas R.,	2669	322	1850	Weltha,	2866	341	1831	"	2246	284
1829	Thomas S.,	2245	283	1819	Wesley,	1367	215	1840	"	2026	264
1851	"	2539	309	1847	Wesley W.,	1275	209	1857	William D.,	2661	321
1804	Thomas W.,	659	157	1833	Whitcomb,	1857	251	1804	William E.,	1121	194
1850	"	3196	367	1884	Wiley W.,	3754	424	1848	"	2601	319
1628	Timothy,	5	33	1698	William,	43	76	1827	"	2763	327
1681	"	38	75	1735	"	136	108	1853	"	2915	346
1710	"	87	102	1742	"	178	113	1875	"	3185	366
1711	"	105	106	1762	"	192	116	1866	"	4006	448
1722	"	131	108	1746	"	273	128	1858	William E., 2d,	2604	319
1745	"	179	113	1747	"	274	128	William Ely,	587	153	
1755	"	202	116	1766	"	323	131	1829	William F.,	1506	224
1737	"	239	118	1774	"	340	132	1857	William G.,	3204	368
1757	"	354	192	1764	"	374	134	1855	"	3780	426
1768	"	432	140	"	"	379	135	1802	William H.,	875	173
1787	"	499	146	1776	"	429	140	1800	"	929	176
1765	"	580	153	1776	"	487	144	1822	"	1514	225
1785	"	912	175	1809	"	546	150	1821	"	1522	225
	"	1120	194	"	"	566	152	1817	"	1583	229
1793	"	1193	202	1796	"	679	161	1857	"	2917	346
1819	"	1204	202	1782	"	712	163	1856	"	3302	381
1818	"	2123	270	1808	"	729	164	1865	"	3440	398
1809	Timothy H.,	1122	194	1790	"	861	172	1870	"	4341	485
1816	Titus C.,	1792	247	1789	"	914	175	1834	Dr. William H.,	2522	308
1824	Titus C., 2d,	1796	247	1802	"	947	177	1846	William L.,	3315	383
1814	Titus S.,	1791	247	1796	"	975	179	1881	William J.,	2687	322
1794	Trephena,	834	170	1811	"	1034	184	1851	"	3096	360
1822	Truman D.,	1378	216	"	"	1178	200	1869	"	3179	365
1802	Dr. Ulysses,	806	168	1800	"	1196	202	1779	William L.,	719	164
1823	Ulysses,	1801	247	1849	"	1261	208	1806	Rev. Wm. L.,	1696	239
1878	Uriah B.,	2709	324	1837	"	1382	216	1846	William R.,	2873	341
1783	Ursula,	595	153	1828	"	1538	226	1865	"	4355	487
1808	"	648	156	1824	"	1570	228	1812	William T.,	1768	245
				1833	"	2150	271	1832	"	1838	250
1847	Dr. Valcola W.,	3135	362	1833	"	2179	273	1869	"	3848	433
1873	Vena A.,	4059	458	1846	"	2383	296	1864	"	3242	372
1877	Verdine L.,	4342	485	1846	"	2398	297	1811	William W.,	1230	206
	Vernum,	596	153	1858	"	2451	300	1839	"	1265	208
1817	"	1399	217	1836	"	2465	303	1834	"	3271	379
1850	"	3456	401	1823	"	2525	308	1843	"	4212	472
1852	Rev. Vernum P.,	2917a	346	"	"	2772	328	1804	Wm. Williams,	1760	244
1889	Veurer E.,	4289	480	"	"	2906	345	1874	William Y.,	3867	435
	Victor,	3482	401	1866	"	3456	399	1856	Willis W.,	2796	332

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1882	Wilmena,	4050	454	1743	Zachariah,	153	109		Zilpha,	401	136
1863	Winfield S.,	4077	457	1819	"	1060	187	1807	"	1072	189
1860	Wright,	4065	455		Zelotus,	1767	245				

MATHER FAMILY IN FEMALE LINES.

ABEEL.				ALLIS.				AYERS.				
Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	
1867	Chas. H.,	3599	411		Harriett,	1927	257	1858	Sarah C.,	4106	460	
1858	Fanny E.,	3597	411		Dexter,	2488 _g	305					
1853	James M.,	3595	411		Rev. John M.,	2488 _e	305		BABCOCK.			
1856	Kate C.,	3596	411		Julia,	2488 _i	305	1829	Henry J.,	1931	258	
1864	Maria L.,	3598	411		Solon M.,	2488 _d	305	1822	Rufus W.,	1930	258	
					Thomas C.,	2488 _f	305					
					William,	2488 _h	305					
									BAGG.			
1872	Albert A.,	4312	482					1839	Aaron, Jr.,	3606	412	
1874	Carrie F.,	4313	482					1855	Edward P.,	3610	412	
	Charles,	2088	268		ALLYN.				1836	Hannah,	3620	413
1852	Clara E.,	3625	414	1784	Abigail,	504	147	1848	John S.,	3609	412	
	Clark,	2094	269	1779	Anne,	501	147	1842	Lucy M.,	3607	412	
1880	Edwin N.,	4314	482	1835	Alexander H.,	1222 _f	205	1844	Rufus M.,	3608	412	
1848	Edwin P.,	3622	414	1843	Arthur W.,	1222 _i	205					
	Esther,	2083	268	1777	Benjamin,	500	147					
	Hannah,	2085	268	1793	Catherine,	508	147		BAILEY.			
	Hannah K.,	2095	269	1840	Constance,	1222 _h	205	1830	Abigail,	2339	293	
1845	Hannah M.,	3621	414	1753	Elisabeth,	186	115	1820	Aurelia,	2337	293	
	Huldah,	2081	268	1786	"	505	147	1832	Jane E.,	2340	293	
1850	Henry S.,	3624	414		Hannah,	185	115	1827	William H.,	2338	293	
	Ira,	2090	269	1829	Julia H.,	2568	311					
1882	Leonora,	4315	482	1796	Job,	509	147		BAIN.			
	Louisa,	2097	269	1833	Joseph P.,	1222 _e	205	Clara,	2461	300		
	Lucius,	2087	268	1838	Leonora,	1222 _g	205	George,	2459	300		
	"	2098	269	1822	Mary E.,	2532	309	Louise,	2458	300		
	Lucy,	2082	268	1826	Mary R.,	2567	311	Robert,	2457	300		
	"	2093	269	1782	Norman,	503	147	Walter,	2460	300		
	Mary,	2080	268	1789	Richard,	506	147					
	Mather,	2089	268	1849	Robert,	1222 _k	205		BALDWIN.			
	Minerva,	2100	269	1791	Roxana,	507	147	1851	Charles,	3148	363	
	Oliver,	2086	268	1756	Sarah,	187	115	1852	Sarah G.,	3149	363	
	Phila,	2091	269	1845	Thomas,	1222 _j	205					
	Phineas,	2079	268	1800	Timothy Mather,	510	147		BALL.			
	Rufus,	2084	268	1781	William T.,	502	147	1874	Chester L.,		461	
	Sam,	2099	269					1881	Ethel,		461	
	Simeon,	2092	269		ARCHER.				1849	George W.,	4112	461
	Timothy M.,	2096	269	1875	Frank M.,	4252	476	1844	Mary E.,	4111	461	
				1869	Richard M.,	4250	476	1839	Sarah A.,	4110	461	
				1871	Robert L.,	4251	476					
									BALLOU.			
1858	Hattie,	2891	343					1885	Frederick E.,	3925	441	
1846	Julia,	2889	343		ARMSTRONG.				1890	Fremont O.,	3926 _a	441
1856	Mary E.,	2890	343	1856	Chester,	3756	424	1887	Martha E.,	3926	441	
					1866	Fred,	3757	424				
									BARBER.			
1846	Chas. H.,	2573	312						Fannie,	518	148	
1841	Julia,	2572	312		AUSTIN.					Jobu Marvin,	520	148
				1805	John Mather,	847	171					

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.			Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.		
	Rebecca,	519	148								
BARCLAY.											
1860	Elvira M.,	4264g	477								
1857	S. Virginia,	4264f	477								
BARDWELL.											
1836	Amelia E.,	1984	261								
1854	Althea D.,	1993	262								
1839	Cordelia S.,	1986	261								
1843	Hiram,	1988	261								
1845	James,	1989	261								
1841	Justin,	1987	261								
1847	Luanna E.,	1990	261								
1837	Martha M.,	1985	261								
1859	Mary E.,	1994	262								
1850	Sarah J.,	1991	262								
1852	Watson,	1992	262								
BARKER.											
1866	Edgar T.,	3488	401								
1868	Franklin,	3489	401								
1856	Lucia E.,	3487	401								
BARNETT.											
1886	Frances M.,	3600	412								
1889	Howard A.,	3601	412								
BARTLETT.											
1879	Elsie M.,	4193	470								
1877	Lena E.,	4192	470								
BATES.											
1871	Birdsey S.,	3128	362								
1860	Rev. Chas. P.,	3125	362								
1867	David E.,	3127	362								
1863	Geo. M.,	3126	362								
1857	Myron F.,	3124	362								
BEACH.											
	Alice M.,	344									
	Ellen,	344									
	Frederick W.,	344									
	Spencer,	344									
BECKWITH.											
1817	Betsey,	1719	241								
1809	Baruch,	1716	241								
1805	George M.,	1714	241								
1819	Louise W.,	1720	241								
1811	Lucey M.,	1717	241								
1807	Mary A.,	1715	241								
1822	Pamela,	1721	241								
1815	Samuel B.,	1718	241								
BEEBE.											
1866	Francis,	3805	429								
BEEEMER.											
Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1876	Edith B.,	3934	442			1833	Caroline,	2255	284		
BEEESON.											
1850	Lewis H.,	3494	402			1820	Charles,	1454	221		
1847	Sydney L.,	3493	402			1820	Charles A. H.,	2249	284		
BELL.											
1861	Alfred B.,	3114	361			1828	Chauncey,	2253	284		
1822	Anna,	1511	225			1851	Chauncey G.,	2257	285		
1846	Anna P.,	3110	360			1851	"	3740	422		
1848	Charles,	3111	360			1812	Electa M.,	1451	221		
1855	Charles D.,	3109	360			1810	Elizabeth,	1449	221		
1819	Daniel B.,	1510	225			1804	Emeline,	1445	221		
1852	Elizabeth A.,	3108	360			1800	Fanny,	1443	221		
1847	Frances A.,	3106	360			1822	George F. H.,	2250	284		
1837	Frances E.,	3230	370			1863	Graham,	2260	285		
1856	Frank H.,	3113	361			1810	Hannah,	1448	221		
1868	George G.,	3115	361			1824	Harriet M.,	2251	284		
1815	Harriet T.,	1509	224			Jane,	2256	284			
1849	James W.,	3107	360			1802	Jessie R.,	1444	221		
1840	Joseph E.,	3103	360			1831	Julia F.,	2254	284		
1810	Joseph M.,	1507	224			1857	Laura A.,	2259	285		
1812	Joseph M. 2d,	1508	224			1815	Lewis,	1452	221		
1837	Mary O.,	3102	360			1806	Mary,	1446	221		
1842	Rufus,	3104	360			1854	Mary M.,	2258	285		
1815	Sarah A.,	1512	225			"	"	3741	422		
1853	Sarah L.,	3112	360			1808	Philo,	1447	221		
1844	William J.,	3105	360			1810	Rebecca,	1450	221		
1832	William M.,	3229	370			1822	Russell,	1455	221		
BENHAM.											
1873	Birdie I.,	3751	423			1817	Samuel,	1453	221		
1869	Elizabeth,	3750	423								
BENJAMIN.											
1828	Frances L.,	2591	319								
1832	Harriett E.,	2594	319								
1831	John M.,	2593	319								
1829	William A.,	2592	319								
BENNETT.											
1879	Charles H.,	4302	481								
	Elizabeth,	3210	369								
1872	Nancy J.,	4301	481								
	Paulina,	3211	369								
BERGEN.											
1853	Addie,	3161	364								
1847	Caroline A.,	3158	364								
1838	Catherine B.,	3154	364								
1844	Josephine F.,	3157	364								
1842	Lewis H.,	3156	364								
1849	Louise,	3159	364								
1851	Maryette,	3160	364								
1841	Sarah M.,	3155	364								
BETTS.											
1826	Ann M.,	2252	284								
BISSELL.											
	Aurelia,	1186	201								
	Edward,	1185	201								
	E. Mather,	1188	201								
	Horace,	1190	201								
1790	Josiah,	1184	201								
	Mary M.,	1191	201								
	Richard,	1189	201								
	Sarah W.,	1187	201								
BLIXBY.											
	Argrive C.,	1458	221								
	Augustus P.,	1462	221								
1832	Butler H.,	2351	294								
1830	Caroline E.,	2350	294								
	Eliza C.,	1457	221								
	Frances N.,	1456	221								
1828	Francis M.,	2349	294								
	Hannah G.,	1459	221								
	Lewis G.,	1461	221								
	Margaret A.,	1460	221								
	Samuel N.,	1463	221								
BLACK.											
1858	Charles,	2445	299								
1855	Clara B.,	2444	299								
1866	Edward,	2448	299								
1870	Howard,	2449	299								
1852	Mary E.,	2443	299								
1863	Sheridan,	2447	299								
1860	V. May,	2446	299								

Birth. Name.		No. Page.		CONKLIN.		CRAWFORD.	
Birth. Name.		No. Page.		Birth. Name.		No. Page.	
1781	Elisabeth,	1093	191	1888	Ethel M.,	4096	459
1803	"	1104	191				
1798	Horace,	1101	191				
1792	James,	1098	191				
1786	John,	1095	191				
1794	Joshua,	1099	191				
1790	Paul,	1097	191				
1784	Roland,	1094	191				
1788	Samuel,	1096	191				
1796	Tim'y Mather,	1100	191				
CLARK.							
1849	Chas. T.,	4266	478				
1853	Edwin,	4268	478				
1861	Emma J.,	3778	426				
1856	Everett J.,	4269	478				
1847	Frank H.,	4265	478				
1847	Geo. E.,	3776	426				
1864	Geo. H.,	4270	478				
1851	Harriet E.,	4267	478				
1769	Martha,	416	138				
1857	Nellie A.,	3777	426				
CLEVELAND.							
1889	Mather,	4018	452				
CLOCK.							
1837	Chas. H.,	3035	355				
1847	Clarence F.,	3039	355				
1853	Edward E.,	3040	355				
1836	Geo. W.,	3034	355				
1845	James H.,	3038	355				
1840	Lydia A.,	3037	365				
1834	Rosanna,	3033	355				
1839	Sarah E.,	3036	355				
COLGROVE.							
	Betsey,	1875	253				
	Charles,	1872	253				
	Jeremiah,	1869	253				
	John,	1871	253				
	Lydia,	1870	253				
	Samuel,	1874	253				
	Susan,	1876	253				
	Sylvanus,	1873	253				
COLLINS.							
1874	Frank M.,	4330	483				
1876	Fred,	4331	483				
CONGDON.							
1836	Chas. B.,	2269	286				
1842	Eliza B.,	2271	286				
1839	Ephraim M.,	2270	286				
1829	Harriet M.,	2266	285				
1855	Henry H.,	3742	422				
1831	Lansing M.,	2267	285				
1834	Sydney S.,	2268	285				
				COOLEY.			
	1765	Abigail,	439	141			
	1776	"	444	141			
	1775	Alexander,	443	141			
	1804	A. Lanrinda,	1136 <i>h</i>	196			
	1794	Amanda,	1136 <i>c</i>	195			
	1865	Archibald J.,	2488 <i>c</i>	304			
	1858	Arthur N.,	2486	304			
	1805	Charlotte L.,	1136 <i>l</i>	196			
	1856	Clara,	2485	304			
	1808	Cotton M.,	1136 <i>j</i>	196			
	1768	Dorothy,	441	141			
	1802	Eliza C.,	1136 <i>o</i>	196			
	1806	Harriet,	1136 <i>q</i>	196			
	1852	Hattie,	2483	304			
	1779	Isaac A.,	1136 <i>m</i>	196			
	1799	James,	445	141			
	1806	James P.,	1136 <i>v</i>	196			
	1820	"	1136 <i>z</i>	196			
	1815	Jane R.,	1136 <i>u</i>	196			
	1798	John B.,	1136 <i>e</i>	195			
	1789	Loanna B.,	1136 <i>a</i>	195			
	1848	Louisa A.,	2487	304			
	1810	Louisa M.,	1136 <i>x</i>	196			
	1817	Mary A.,	1136 <i>n</i>	196			
	1807	Mathew M.,	1136 <i>w</i>	196			
	1851	Nellie A.,	2488	304			
	1854	Phineas C.,	2484	304			
	1804	Phineas R.,	1136 <i>p</i>	196			
	1856	Ralph B.,	2488 <i>a</i>	304			
	1800	Rhoda F.,	1136 <i>f</i>	196			
	1813	Samuel M.,	1136 <i>s</i>	196			
	1762	Sarah,	437	141			
	1858	Sarah A.,	2488 <i>b</i>	304			
	1802	Sarah M.,	1136 <i>g</i>	196			
	1796	Sophia,	1136 <i>d</i>	195			
	1811	Susan,	1136 <i>r</i>	196			
	1797	Timothy C.,	1136 <i>l</i>	196			
	1810	Timothy F.,	1136 <i>k</i>	196			
	1772	Timothy M.,	442	141			
	1812	"	1136 <i>y</i>	196			
	1767	Tryphena,	440	141			
	1763	William,	438	141			
	1860	William B.,	1136 <i>z</i>	196			
	1793	William H.,	1136 <i>b</i>	195			
				COTTON.			
	1881	Catherine A.,	4262	477			
	1887	Dorothea E.,	4264	477			
	1882	Flora M.,	4263	477			
	1849	John,	3338	386			
	1875	John S.,	4260	477			
	1878	William M.,	4261	477			
	1851	"	3339	386			
				CROCKER.			
	1795	Elizabeth C.,	415	137			
	1780	Hannah M.,	406	137			
	1793	James B.,	414	137			
	1786	Joseph A.,	409	137			
	1787	"	410	137			
	1789	Maria S.,	411	137			
	1791	"	413	137			
	1783	Samuel M.,	407	137			
	1790	William S.,	412	137			
	1784	Rebecca A.,	408	137			
				CROUNSE.			
	1871	Alice L.,	3829	431			
	1873	Cora,	3830	431			
	1881	Katie,	3831	431			
	1869	Mary E.,	3828	431			
				CUTLER.			
	Edna,			344			
	Frederick M.,			344			
	1838	Helen H.,	2882	342			
	1851	Lois S.,	2884	342			
	1841	Sabra S.,	2883	342			
	Starr,			344			
				DANFORTH.			
	1883	Anna T.,	3526	406			
				DARROW.			
	Elvira,			3346			
	Lorinda,			3345			
	Minerva,			3344			
				DAVIS.			
	Frances A.,			3591			
	Hattie A.,			3592			
	1887	Harriet,		476			
	Louise,			3590			
	1864	Nellie M.,	3593	411			
				DAY.			
	1878	Amelia M.,	3763	424			
	1862	Charles F.,	3758	424			
	1866	Charles M.,	3180	366			
	1863	Frederick M.,	3759	424			
	1875	Fred L.,	3181	366			
	1875	Harry W.,	3762	424			
	1872	Mary E.,	3761	424			
	1869	William W.,	3760	424			

INDEX OF FEMALE LINES.

527

DENSMORE.			Birth. Name. No. Page.			FROST.		
Birth.	Name.	No. Page.	1875	Richard M.,	4254 476	Birth.	Name.	No. Page.
1846	Charles M.,	2429 298					Hannah G.,	2963 350
1848	Grace L.,	2430 298		DYE.				
1854	Jane S.,	2431 298	1867	Annie E.,	3861a 434			
1857	Jessie F.,	2432 298						
				DYER.				
			1849	Ulysses M.,	3377a 391			
				ELLIOTT.				
				Jane E.,	2853 336			
				Josephine,	2854 336			
				Margaret,	2853a 336			
				Sarah,	2852 336			
				ELLSWORTH.				
			1811	Caroline,	1156 198			
			1806	Elisabeth S.,	1154 198			
			1809	Henry,	1155 198			
			1817	James S.,	1159 198			
			1804	Joseph,	1153 198			
			1814	Mary A.,	1157 198			
			1802	Mary A. M.,	1152 198			
			1821	Timothy,	1158 198			
				ELY.				
				Charles P.,	1675 235			
				Elizabeth A.,	1671 235			
				George M.,	1674 235			
			1825	Joseph E.,	1676 235			
				Minnie P.,	1673 235			
			1830	Nancy H.,	1677 235			
			1819	William M.,	1672 235			
				EVERETT.				
			1810	James,	2652 321			
			1825	Jonathan,	2657 321			
			1813	Joseph S.,	2653 321			
			1822	Lydia A.,	2656 321			
			1820	Nathan,	2655 321			
			1816	Pamelia,	2654 321			
				FAULKNER.				
			1850	Mary L.,	3117 361			
			1853	Sarah A.,	3118 361			
				FITCH.				
			1795	Augustus,	1045 185			
			1797	Anrelia,	1046 185			
			1788	Electa,	1043 185			
			1842	Fanny M.,	2461g 301			
			1793	Julia,	1044 185			
			1864	Lyndon G.,	4109a 461			
			1802	Mary Mather,	1047 185			
				FRENCH.				
			1857	Franklin W.,	3511 404			
			1868	Kate M.,	3513 404			
			1861	Mary E.,	3512 404			
				GEDNEY.				
			1833	Anna E.,	3000 353			
			1830	Catherine A.,	2998 353			
			1840	Charlotte A.,	3003 353			
			1836	George E.,	3001 353			
			1831	John L.,	2999 353			
			1838	Marietta R.,	3002 353			
			1842	Sarah J.,	3004 353			
				GEORGE.				
				Alanson B.,	3287 380			
				Franklin A.,	3285 380			
				Josephine A.,	3288 380			
				Ozias M.,	3286 380			
			1839	Rosilla J.,	3284 380			
				GIBBS.				
			1873	Bessie,	3839 432			
			1869	George E.,	3838 432			
			1868	Jennie E.,	3837 432			
				GILBERT.				
			1870	Elsie,	4327 433			
			1871	Walter,	4328 433			
				GLAZIER.				
			1861	Charles M.,	3544 407			
			1865	Daniel J.,	3545 407			
			1866	Frederick D.,	3546 407			
			1870	Robert C.,	3547 407			
				GOODALE.				
			1884	Emilie E.,	4245 475			
				GOODWIN.				
			1882	Arthur,	3910 440			
			1888	Clarence W.,	3911 440			
			1795	Erastus,	517 148			
			1792	Hannah,	516 148			
			1785	James M.,	512 148			
			1789	Manning,	514 148			
			1790	Manning, 2d,	515 148			
			1787	Mary,	513 148			
			1784	Roxana,	511 148			
				GRANGER.				
			1820	Alvinsey M.,	1652 233			
			1809	Betsey,	1649 233			
			1796	Clarissa,	1643 232			
			1803	Fanny,	1647 233			
			1816	Gilbert,	1651 233			
			1801	Laura,	1646 233			
			1811	Malona,	1650 233			
			1797	Reusallear,	1644 232			
			1799	Rhoda,	1645 233			
			1807	William R.,	1648 233			
				DUNHAM.				
			1879	Jay C.,	4255 476			
			1882	Increase M.,	4256 476			

GREEN.			HART.			HEATH.		
Birth.	Name.	No. Page.	Birth.	Name.	No. Page.	Birth.	Name.	No. Page.
1697	Bartholomew,	74 ^b 99	1774	Chloe,	759 166	1837	Adelia,	3392 392
1787	Hannah,	577 152	1814	Elisabeth,	1668 234	1834	Cyrus,	3391 392
1794	Hiram,	578 152	1771	Isaac,	755 166	1848	Eliza,	3395 392
1784	James,	575 152	1777	"	757 166	1838	George W.,	3393 392
1693	Maria,	74 ^a 99	1816	John A.,	1669 234	1841	William W.,	3394 392
1790	"	576 152	1765	Levi,	752 166			
1698-9	Martha,	74 ^c 99	1767	Loraine,	753 166	HENDEKSON.		
1780	Mehitable,	573 152	1822	Louisa E.,	1670 234	Chas. Nelson,	1011	182
1782	Sarah,	574 152	1769	Lydia,	754 166	Dudley Solon,	1012	182
			1812	Sylvester,	1667 234	1805	Jas. Franklin,	1010 182
GRIDLEY.			HASTINGS.			HENNESEY.		
1801	Betsey,	964 178	1866	Frank H.,	3542 407	Kathleen,	4194	470
1816	David M.,	971 179				Moya,	4196	470
1810	Delia,	969 179	HATHAWAY.			Philip,	4195	470
1818	Edward,	972 179	1765	Anna,	356 133	HENSHAW.		
1818	Edwin,	973 173	1754	Apphia,	350 133	1887	Samuel C.,	4109 460
1802	Hannah D.,	965 178	1849	Arabella,	2117 275			
	Julia,	968 178	1842	Catherine,	2213 275	HERRICK.		
	Nancy,	967 178	1844	Caroline E.,	2214 275	1885	George G.,	3905 439
1812	Walter B.,	970 179	1756	Charles,	352 133	1888	Lewis B.,	3906 439
			1759	"	353 133	HIGGINS.		
GRIFFIN.			1840	Edwin R.,	2212 275	1838	Ann A.,	2352 294
Arvilla,	1868	252	1769	Elijah,	358 133	1850	Calvin M.,	2356 294
			1850	Elisabeth,	2218 275	1842	Caroline A.,	2354 294
HALE.			1761	Ezekiel,	354 133	1845	Helen F.,	2355 294
1889	Elizabeth I.,	3525 405	1851	Freddie,	2219 275	1853	Jennie L.,	2357 294
1886	Frances M.,	3523 405	1838	Harris A.,	2211 275	1840	Sarah C.,	2353 294
1887	Katherine L.,	3524 405	1846	Harris D.,	2215 275	HINMAN.		
1884	Margaret R.,	3522 405	1836	Helen,	2210 275	1862	Delphine,	4095 458
			1771	Jemima,	359 133	Herbert,		344
HALL.			1767	Lucy,	357 133	Mabel,		344
1836	Caroline,	3989 447	1763	Luther,	355 133	Warren W.,		344
1863	Chas. M.,	3994 447	1755	Phounda,	351 133	HOLBROOK.		
1805	Clarissa,	2045 265	1847	Shubal S.,	2216 275	1862	Mabel M.,	3360 ^a 389
1850	Eliza M.,	3992 447	HATCH.			1850	Walter S.,	3360 ^g 389
1803	Esther,	2044 265	1846	Chas. N.,	3983 446	HOLCOMB.		
1841	Frances E.,	3991 447	HAWLEY.			Alvin,	1633	232
1874	Josephine S.,	2264 285	1858	Chas. D.,	2279 286	Horace,	1632	232
1810	John,	2047 265	1856	Joseph M.,	2278 286	Julia M.,	1635	232
1837	Mary A.,	2875 342	HAYDEN.			Vincent,	1631	232
1808	Obed P.,	2046 265	1812	Cornelia,	1140 197	William M.,	1634	232
1838	Sophia P.,	3990 447	1798	Cotton M.,	1138 197	HOLLOWAY.		
1854	Wm. E., Jr.,	3993 447	1804	Elisabeth,	1144 197	1843	Charles,	2021 263
HAMILTON.			1810	Henry,	1148 197	1836	Franklin,	2016 263
1859	Abigail M.,	3652 415	1819	"	1150 197	1837	George,	2017 263
1854	Carlton M.,	3649 415	1811	Laura M.,	1149 197	1841	Isabella,	2020 263
	Delia,	1972 260	1801	Martha,	1139 197	1838	John,	2018 263
1856	Edgar E.,	3650 415	1821	Martha S.,	1151 197	1835	Lydia,	2015 263
	Fannie,	1971 260	1805	Mary,	1145 197	1840	Mary,	2019 263
1857	Joseph W.,	3651 415	1808	Nancy,	1147 197	1845	William,	2022 263
1852	Leslie H.,	3648 415	1806	Nehemiah,	1146 197			
HARRIS.			1807	Richard N.,	1141 197			
Elizabeth W.,	3236	371	1801	Samuel M.,	1142 197			
Frank L.,	3237	371	1802	Ulysses,	1143 197			

HOTCHKISS.		Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.				
1782	Anna,	766	166	1856	John M.,	3335	386	1776	Anna,	738	165		
1767	Chloe,	759	166	1859	Lucius A.,	3336	386	1770	Bela,	735	165		
1785	Henry,	767	166	HUNT.						1772	John,	736	165
1779	Jason,	765	166	1864	Thomas M.,	3499	403	1779	Lydia,	739	165		
1775	Joseph,	763	166	HUTCHINGS.						1782	Oliver,	740	165
1791	"	769	166	1838	Harriett N.,	3063	357	KEITH.					
1764	Lemuel,	758	166	1841	Jane A.,	3064	357	1878	Alida,	2946	348		
1763	"	762	166	1834	John B.,	3062 ^{et}	357	1883	Lena M.,	2947	348		
1769	Lydia,	760	166	1849	Louise E.,	3066	357	KELSEY.					
1778	Naney,	764	166	1844	Mary F.,	3065	357	1858	Charles L.,	4272	478		
1788	"	768	166	1832	William S.,	3062	357	Emma,	1938	258			
1771	Penelope,	761	166	HYDE.						1856	Emma E.,	4271	478
HOUGHTON.				1839	Arthur A.,	2574	312	Harriett,	1937	258			
1815	Artemas,	2137	271	1847	Ellen M.,	2576	312	Mary,	1935	258			
1828	C. Janette,	2142	271	1806	Fanny E.,	1213	203	Sophia,	1936	258			
1826	Cotton M.,	2141	271	1808	Jemima M.,	1214	203	1859	Willie E.,	4273	478		
1819	Lois M.,	2139	271	1843	Mary E.,	2575	312	KENT.					
1822	Nahum,	2140	271	1810	Oliver M.,	1215	203	1802	Eliza,	932	176		
1813	Nelson,	2136	271	ILLSLEY.						1806	Harriett,	934	176
1834	Rufus II.,	2143	271	Charles,	2978	351	1804	Leicester,	933	176			
1817	Sally T.,	2138	271	William,	2979	351	KENYON.						
1811	Susan A.,	2135	271	INGRAHAM.						1859	Amelia S.,	4093	458
HOYT.				1847	Annie E.,	3366	389	1869	John L.,	4094	458		
1841	Benjamin F.,	3049	356	1841	Herbert,	3364	389	KILBORNE.					
1853	David H.,	3713	419	1835	John,	3361	389	1765	Elisabeth,	731	165		
1864	Edwin P.,	3716	419	1839	John D.,	3363	389	1769	George,	732	165		
1849	Fanny A.,	3711	419	1837	John R.,	3362	389	1775	Joshua,	734	165		
1845	Gabriel P. B.,	3710	419	1843	Mary J.,	3365	389	1764	Mehetable,	730	165		
1843	Harlow M.,	3709	419	JAMES.						1772	William,	733	165
1864	Harvey M.,	3131	362	1864	Ella E.,	4218	472	KIMBALL.					
1860	Mary J.,	3715	419	1852	Ella J.,	4217	472	1808	Alouzo,	2107	269		
1838	Mary L.,	3048	356	JEWETT.						1802	Amanda,	2102	269
1836	Nancy E.,	3047	356	1814	George,	1799	247	1799	Buel, Jr.,	2101	269		
1867	Olive L.,	3717	419	1810	John R.,	1798	247	1804	Cotton,	2103	269		
1857	Ralph,	3714	419	JILLSON.						1810	David,	2104	269
1851	William P.,	3712	419	1851	Frank,	4221	472	1813	David 2d,	2108	269		
HUBBARD.				1853	Herbert E.,	4220	472	1820	Harriett,	2111	269		
1812	Elijah K.,	1627	231	1860	Minnie A.,	4223	472	1806	Hulda,	2105	269		
1889	Frank B.,	478		1857	Nella,	4222	472	1815	Lucy,	2106	269		
1814	Henry G.,	1628	231	JOHNSON.						1826	Martin,	2110	269
1887	Horace M.,	478		1877	Harry L.G.,	4181	468	1819	Mary,	2109	269		
1822	John M.,	1630	232	JONES.						KINGSBURY.			
1817	Margaret S.,	1629	232	1799	Daniel,	1160	199	1808	Ed. Mather,	1013	183		
HUGHES.				1801	Rev. Henry,	1161	199	1810	Fred. August's,	1014	183		
1852	Charles E.,	3333	386	JUDD.						Jane Ann,	1016	183	
1842	Edwin P.,	3328	386	1774	Alvin,	737	165	1814	Mary Lucretia,	1015	183		
1848	Ellen C.,	3331	386	KNAPP.						1837	John L.,	3964	444
1839	Eleazar M.,	3326	386	KELLY.						1839	Sarah,	3965	444
1846	Emily V.,	3330	386	KELLY.									
1861	Elizabeth,	3337	386	KELLY.									
1854	Fanny W.,	3334	386	KELLY.									
1840	George R.,	3327	386	KELLY.									
1850	Ida E.,	3332	386	KELLY.									
1844	James S.,	3329	386	KELLY.									

INDEX OF FEMALE LINES.

531

MEAD.		Birth. Name.	No. Page.	Birth. Name.	No. Page.	Birth. Name.	No. Page.
1858	Jennie E.,	4310	481	1866	Laura E.,	3539	407
1860	John G.,	4311	481	1871	Mary A.,	3541	407
1883	John G., Jr.,		481	NASH.			
MILLER.				1860	Ellen,	3051	356
1869	Alex. P.,	3921	441	1854	William M.,	3050	356
1871	Edith M.,	3922	441	NELSON.			
1866	George H.,	3853	434		Amy,	3468	400
1871	Jennie E.,	3854	434		Caroline,	3471	400
1866	Lula P. M.,	3919	441	1858	Charles A.,	3472	400
1879	Mary A.,	3855	434		Lillian,	3470	400
1859	Willard M.,	3852	434		Marion,	3469	400
1867	William W.,	3820	441	1860	Wesley M.,	3473	400
MILLS.				NEUBAUER.			
1830	Ann J.,	3963	444	1878	Edith,	4169	467
MINOR.				1887	Fred E.,	4171	467
1848	Emma J.,	3774	425	1885	Mary L.,	4170	467
1843	Henry A.,	3773	425	NEWBERRY.			
MONTGOMERY.				1764	Amelia,	445 ^a	141
1890	Hester E.,	3594	411	1771	Anne,	448	141
MOREHOUSE.				1776	Dolly,	452	141
1827	Alex.,	3019	354	1774	Frederick,	450	141
1855	Alice M.,	4133	463	1780	Hannah,	454	141
1840	Alfred,	3025	354	1773	James,	449	141
1833	Caroline E.,	3022	354	1775	James, 2d,	451	141
1859	Charles F.,	4134	463	1778	James, 3d,	453	141
1825	Charles G.,	3018	354	1768	Mary A.,	447	141
1831	"	3021	354	1788	"	455	141
1865	Charles W.,	4135	464	1767	Sally,	446	141
1828	Fanny A.,	3020	354	NICKERSON.			
1869	Helen B.,	4136	464	1839	Anna A.,	2361	295
1878	Helen B., 2d,	4137	464	1846	Carrie B.,	2364	295
1837	Joseph E.,	3024	354	1844	Emily E.,	2363	295
1835	William H.,	3023	354	1849	Frank B.,	2365	295
MORGAN.				1843	Marion,	2362	295
1852	Charles A.,	4078	457	NORTON.			
MORROW.					Ellen,	3467	400
	Hugh E.,	2493	306	O'BRIEN.			
	Jeanne,	2496	306	1873	Oswin J.,	3914	440
	Julia M.,	2492	306	OLCOTT.			
	Roselle,	2494	306	1788	Asahel,	466	142
	Thomas,	2495	306	1787	Clarissa,	465	142
MORTON.				1790	Eliakim Mather,	467	142
	Almira,	1929	257	1792	Fanny,	468	142
	Frank,	1928	257	1795	Fanny, 2d,	470	142
MUNGER.				1783	Sally,	464	142
1876	Charles M.,	3542	407	1795	Samuel,	469	142
1862	Clara S.,	3537	407	OLDS.			
1869	Edmund,	3540	407	1794	Alexander,	937	177
1863	John C.,	3538	407	1786	Ariel,	936	177
				1799	Calvin,	938	177
OWEN.				PAGE.			
	Elijah,	1168	200	1818	Sophia M.,	1800	247
	Elijah H.,	2503 ^a	306	PAIGE.			
	Hannah,	1171	200		Carrie,	4234	473
	Harvey,	1169	200		Nettie,	4233	473
	John B.,	2503 ^b	306	PARSONS.			
	Mather,	1170	200	1782	Abigail,	640	156
PAGE.				1784	Deborah,	641	156
1818	Sophia M.,	1800	247	1769	Enoch,	689	162
PAIGE.				1779	Lois,	639	156
	Carrie,	4234	473	1764	Lucia,	687	162
	Nettie,	4233	473	1780	Margaret A.,	693	162
PARSONS.				1785	"	694	162
1782	Abigail,	640	156	1775	Phebe,	692	162
1784	Deborah,	641	156	1778	Samuel H.,	690	162
1769	Enoch,	689	162	1767	Thomas,	688	162
1779	Lois,	639	156	1762	William W.,	686	162
1764	Lucia,	687	162	PARTRIDGE.			
1780	Margaret A.,	693	162	1862	Cyrus,	2441	299
1785	"	694	162	1857	Emma,	2439	299
1775	Phebe,	692	162	1859	Gertrude,	2440	299
1778	Samuel H.,	690	162	1897	Harris A.,	2442	299
1767	Thomas,	688	162	1854	Minnie,	2438	299
1762	William W.,	686	162	PECK.			
PARTRIDGE.					Martha,	286	129
1862	Cyrus,	2441	299	PECKHAM.			
1857	Emma,	2439	299	1858	Willard L.,	3490	402
1859	Gertrude,	2440	299	PEEBLES.			
1897	Harris A.,	2442	299	1870	Arthur S.,	3500	403
1854	Minnie,	2438	299	1874	William S.,	3500 ^a	403
PECK.				PENROSE.			
	Martha,	286	129		Bertha,	400	
PECKHAM.					Elsie,	400	
1858	Willard L.,	3490	402		Maria,	400	
PEEBLES.					Milo,	400	
1870	Arthur S.,	3500	403		Robert,	400	
1874	William S.,	3500 ^a	403		Wesley,	400	
PENROSE.					William,	400	
	Bertha,	400		PERRY.			
	Elsie,	400			Clark,	3576	410
	Maria,	400					
	Milo,	400					
	Robert,	400					
	Wesley,	400					
	William,	400					
PERRY.							
	Clark,	3576	410				

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	RICE.		ROBERTS.	
				Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
	Dwight C.,	3573	410	1874	Richard W.,	3809	439
	Eva,	3575	410	1872	Samuel M.,	3808	439
	Frank,	3574	410	RICHARDS.			
	Jackson N.,	3572	410	1855	Agnes E.,	3016	354
PIHELPS.				1846	Anna H.,	3012	354
1792	Sophia,	1107	192	1817	Annie,	1482	223
PINNEY.				1883	Annie F.,	4128	463
1849	Elijah M.,	2546	310	1806	Charlotte,	1478	222
1879	Florence M.,	3900	439	1814	Charles,	1481	223
PORTER.				1882	Charles B.,	4129	463
1882	Hannah,	4033	453	1851	Charles L.,	3015	354
1873	Israel M.,	4031	453	1811	Elizabeth,	1480	223
1878	Raphael A.,	4032	453	1803	Esther,	1477	222
RAGON.				1887	Florence W.,	4131	463
1857	Emma I.,	2416	298	1849	George J. E.,	3014	354
1855	George W.,	2415	298	1880	George M.,	4145	465
1852	Julia V.,	2414	298	1847	Guthrie,	3013	354
1841	Lucey C.,	2410	297	1884	Helen E.,	4130	463
1849	Lydia A.,	2413	298	1857	Howard A. N.,	3017	354
1844	Mary E.,	2411	298	1809	Isaac,	1479	223
1839	Rebecca J.,	2409	297	1879	Laura C.,	4127	463
1846	Sarah A.,	2412	298	1888	Malcolm G.,	4132	463
RANDALL.				1801	Mary,	1476	222
1857	Caroline L.,	3881	437	1799	Sarah,	1475	222
1860	George M.,	3882	437	RICHARDSON.			
1864	Lydia M.,	3884	437		Celestia E.,	344	
1861	Sam W.,	3883	437		Cora E.,	344	
RANSOM.					Daisy,	344	
1813	Daniel,	1731	242		Hattie A.,	344	
1803	Eliza E.,	1729	242		Myrta,	344	
1797	Fred,	1726	242	RICKEY.			
1807	Louisa,	1730	242	1854	Emily M.,	4249	476
1794	Richard M.,	1725	242	RILEY.			
1798	Royal M.,	1727	242	1855	Adeline,	3164	364
1801	Stillman,	1728	242	1854	Alexander,	3163	364
RATHBORN.				1876	Clarence E.,	3170a	364
1840	Charles H.,	4211	471	1860	Emeline,	3166	364
1837	George W.,	4210	471	1869	Estelle,	3170	364
RAYMOND.				1862	Ida M.,	3167	364
1835	Charles H.,	1437	220	1857	Josephine C.,	3165	364
	"	1442	221	1864	Laura,	3168	364
1875	Clara M.,	4185	469	1866	Louis William,	3169	364
1888	Edith C.,	462		RISING.			
	Estella V. V.,	1441	221	1768	Apollos,	349	132
1841	George B.,	1438	220	1764	Asa,	348	132
1878	Gertrude H.,	4186	469	1755	Eli,	344	132
1873	Guy A.,	4184	469	1761	Eusebius M.,	347	132
1778	Hannah,	661	157	1751	Jonathan,	343	132
	Lenita H.,	1439	221	1757	Lucinda,	346	132
	Lois M.,	1440	221	1750	Rebecca,	342	132
1889	Matilda F.,	462		1757	Silence,	345	132
1875	Agnes M.,	4123	462				
1871	Alice,	4122	462				
1820	Amanda,	2991	353				
1851	Anna,	4113	462				
	"	4126	462				
1839	Charles N.,	2996	353				
1882	Edith B.,	4125	462				
1853	Ella,	4114	462				
1878	Frank R.,	4124	462				
1823	George,	2992	353				
1825	Mary,	2993	353				
1869	Mary B.,	4121	462				
1829	Mary E.,	2994	353				
1843	Nathan S.,	2997	353				
1836	William H.,	2995	353				
ROBINSON.							
1863	Caroline M.,	3789	427				
1860	Fred A.,	3788	427				
1868	George A.,	3790	427				
1876	Mabel E.,	3792	427				
1874	William H.,	3791	427				
ROGERS.							
1840	Adelbert,	2885	343				
1851	Caroline E.,	2886	343				
1866	Mather,	3806	429				
1865	Sarah,	3807	429				
ROYCE.							
1872	Asa M.,	4042	454				
1833	Camilla A.,	2802	333				
1843	Caroline R.,	2805	333				
1832	Catherine M.,	3387	392				
1847	Cordelia E.,	2806	333				
1856	Emma M.,	4039	454				
	George E.,	4041	454				
1828	Horace M.,	2800	333				
1858	Jonathan F.,	4040	454				
1830	Lizzie F.,	3386	392				
1840	Mary C.,	2804	333				
1836	Phebe M.,	2803	333				
1839	Richard M.,	3389	392				
1837	Roger S.,	3388	392				
1831	William W.,	2801	333				
SAFFORD.							
	Abbie W.,	2830	334				
1802	Amelia,	945	177				
1796	Clara,	943	177				
	Dan H.,	2831	335				
	Edward,	2834	335				
1791	Fanny,	942	177				
	Louisa,	2833	335				
1798	Maria,	944	177				
1787	Mary,	940	177				
1808	Martha E.,	946	177				
	Pamela,	2829	334				

INDEX OF FEMALE LINES.

533

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	SEYMOUR.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	
1789	Sallie,	2832	335	1821	Asa F.,	2231	292	1876	Delia,	3826	431
	William,	941	177	1823	Chester,	2232	292	1867	Dollie,	3824	431
	SANDERSON.			1826	Eli D.,	2233	292	1871	Jeannie,	3825	431
1866	John,	3808	429	1830	George H.,	2235	292	1883	Lucy,	3827	431
1870	Porter,	3809	429	1828	Lester,	2234	292	1864	Nathan L.,	3823	431
				1832	Sarah E.,	2236	292		SISSON.		
	SARTWELL.				SHARP.		1866	Emma M.,	3749	423	
	Emily,	1326	213	1848	Clarissa,	2738	326	1869	Spencer G.,	3748	423
	Fanny,	1328	213	1832	Elijah M.,	2732	326		SMALLEY.		
	Franklin,	1330	213	1841	Elisha,	2735	326	1879	Elizabeth J.,	3813	430
	George,	1329	213	1853	Elizabeth A.,	2739	326	1877	Frauk M.,	3812	430
	Lydia,	1327	213	1838	Hiram T.,	2734	326		SMITH.		
	SAWENS.			1830	Jacob,	2731	326	Abby A.,	952	178	
1886	Charles M.,	3589	411	1843	John M.,	2736	326	1857	Addison H.,	3860	434
	SCOFIELD.			1828	Mary E.,	2730	326	Albert,	3414	393	
1871	Edith M.,	4146	465	1846	Sarah A.,	2737	326	1798	Albert,	1704	240
1873	Helen L.,	4147	465	1834	Susan,	2733	326	1808	Charles,	1710	240
	SEELEY.				SHELDON.		1869	Charles H.,	4244	475	
1860	Albert M.,	4108	460	1860	Charles B.,	3877	437	1804	Charles O.,	1708	240
	SELLECK.			1867	John A.,	3880	437	1855	Charles R.,	3239	372
1853	Albert D.,	2982	352	1863	Sarah J.,	3879	437	1855	Clara E.,	3859	434
1857	Annie A.,	4103	460		SHERMAN.		1854	Clara F.,	3858	434	
1847	Anna L.,	2980	352	1874	Frank,	462	1865	Cora A.,	4242	475	
1865	Annie M.,	2985	352		SHOLES.		1730	Cotton M.,	140	108	
1865	Charles S.,	4105	460	1859	Charles M.,	4240	474	1728	Dan,	139	108
1802	Charles G.,	1466	222		SIKES.		1851	Edward B.,	2461g	303	
1835	"	2968	351	1880	Nelson M.,	3552	408	Egbert,	3413	393	
1855	Charles M.,	4102	460		SILL.		1867	Elmer E.,	4243	475	
	Charles S.,	2964	357	Andrew,	110	106	1801	Eliza,	1706	240	
1856	"	2983	352	1871	Arthur G.,	4281	479	1855	Eliza E.,	2462	303
1797	David,	1464	222	1874	Elisha M.,	4282	479	1806	Eliza S.,	1709	240
1822	David R.,	2961	350	1813	Elizabeth N.,	1620	231	1726	Elizabeth,	138	108
1848	Edwin R.,	4099	460	1815	Elizabeth N., 2d,	1621	231	Fidclia,	3416	393	
1809	Emily,	1469	222	1814	Frances,	1608	230	1841	Frances A.,	2461f	303
1824	Frances A.,	2962	350	1818	Francis N.,	1622	231	1858	Harriett A.,	3861	434
1858	Franklin,	2984	352	1803	Henry M.,	1603	230	1790	Harriett T.,	1700	240
1860	George N.,	4104	460	1876	Henry S.,	4283	479	1847	Henry M.,	2461o	303
1799	Hannah,	1465	222	1828	James M.,	1626	231	1819	Hester,	1278d	209
1841	"	2970	351	1822	John,	1624	231	Horace,	3415	393	
1850	Henry W.,	4100	460	1800	"	1601	230	1889	Howard,	4340	485
1816	Isaac,	1472	222	1820	Lydia M.,	1623	231	1854	James M.,	2461p	303
1825	Louisa,	1474	222	1805	Margaret,	1604	230	"	953	178	
1830	Mary A.,	2967	351	1809	Margaret N.,	1618	231	1789	Joseph M.,	1699	240
1838	Moses,	2969	351	1812	Mary,	1607	230	1851	"	3857	434
1807	Moses M.,	1468	222	1807	Nancy,	1605	230	1849	Joseph T.,	3856	434
1828	"	2965	351	1801	Phebe M.,	1602	230	1849	Mary A.,	2461q	303
1849	"	2981	352	1811	Rensalear N.,	1619	231	1796	"	1703	240
1812	Nancy,	1470	222	1809	Sarah G.,	1606	230	Maria E.,	951	178	
1814	Nancy, 2d,	1471	222	1878	Susan E.,	4284	479	1736	Paul,	142	108
1804	Polly,	1467	222	1825	William N.,	1625	231	1794	Sarah A.,	1702	240
1829	Samantha,	2966	351				1794	Sarah L.,	2461r	303	
1819	Sarah,	1473	222				1733	Simeon,	141	108	
1846	Sylvester,	2971	351				1792	Stephen,	1701	240	
1853	William C.,	4101	460				1806	Walter M.,	1705	240	

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1803	William H.,	1707	240	1819	Susan,	1499	224	1870	Lucilla C.,	3918	441
1843	"	2461 _m	303	1840	William E.,	3067	357	TOMPKINS.			
SPENCER.				STRONG.				1857 Eleanor J., 2989 352			
1861	Agnes I.,	3307	382	Clinton,	4109 <i>d</i>	461	1860 Sarah L., 2990 352				
1859	Alfred,	4229	473	Frederick C.,	4109 <i>c</i>	461	TRAIN.				
1868	Herbert D.,	3309	382	Julia E.,	4109 <i>e</i>	461	1853 Lillie S., 3766 425				
1865	Horace,	4230	473	Nelson M.,	4109 <i>b</i>	461	1855 Nellie L., 3767 425				
1861	John C.,	4264 <i>c</i>	477	STUTZ.				1864 Olin C., 3769 425			
1863	Julia B.,	4264 <i>d</i>	477	1886	Clara A.,	4375	489	1876 Ruby M., 3770 425			
1866	Mary M.,	4264 <i>e</i>	477	1884	Frances A.,	4374	489	1858 William B., 3768 425			
1864	Robert E.,	3308	382	1888	Maria E.,	4376	489	TRUMBULL.			
1872	Roswell D.,	3310	382	SUMNER.				1801 Benjamin M., 1778 246			
1859	Sallie M.,	4264 <i>a</i>	477	1742	Amy,	402	136	1811 David D., 1783 246			
1860	William M.,	4264 <i>b</i>	477	1746	Edward,	404	136	1809 Erastus, 1782 246			
SOULE.				1749	Nicholas B.,	405	136	1818 George, 1786 246			
	Ann E.,	1923	257	1744	Polly,	403	136	1822 Jane, 1788 246			
	Charlotte.	1926	257	SWEETSER.				1803 Julia, 1779 246			
	Ebenezer,	1924	257	1840	Henry M.,	2545	310	1816 Julia E., 1785 246			
	Morton,	1925	257	TAFT.				1804 John, 1780 246			
STEVENS.				1876	Clarence A.,	3799	428	1807 John S., 1781 246			
1841	Douglas,	2433	299	1861	George M.,	3798	428	1813 Lyman, 1784 246			
1843	Helen,	2434	299	1859	Levi R.,	3797	428	1820 Sarah M., 1787 246			
1870	J. E.,	1895 <i>b</i>	254	TAYLOR.				TURNER.			
1868	Jennie L.,	1895 <i>a</i>	254	1826	Ann M.,	2320	291	1864 Mary M., 3836 432			
1851	Mary,	2435	299	Edward M.,	3612	413	1862 William S., 3835 432				
STEWART.				1874	Ellsworth M.,	3923	441	TUTHILL.			
1876	Anna,	3988	446	Fanny,	1880	253	Cordelia J., 3950 443				
1874	Clarissa,	3987	446	George H.,	3614	413	Joseph S., 3951 443				
1870	Loney T.,	3985	446	Hannah,	1881	253	Margaret E., 3953 443				
1872	Louis E.,	3986	446	1830	Harriet H.,	2321	291	1844 Morris H., 3949 443			
STONE.				1884	Howard L.,	3755	424	Norris, 3952 443			
1827	Charles E.,	2461 <i>c</i>	301	1835	James L.,	2323	291	UDELL.			
1829	Edward F.,	2461 <i>d</i>	301	John E.,	3611	413	1850 Albert, 3503 403				
1838	Elizabeth C.,	2461 <i>f</i>	301	1878	Lemuel O.,	3924	441	1860 Catherine, 3505 403			
1831	Fred,	2461 <i>e</i>	301	Lydia,	1879	253	1845 Chester, 3501 403				
1823	Henry M.,	2461 <i>a</i>	301	1833	Maria,	2322	291	1847 Hattie H., 3502 403			
1825	Joshua C.,	2461 <i>b</i>	301	McLinda,	1878	253	1855 Wallace, 3504 403				
STREET.				Phebe,	1877	253	VAIL.				
1877	Archer E.,	4166	467	Rufus M.,	3613	413	1841 Sarah J., 3079 358				
1813	Chauncey,	1497	224	1837	Sarah J.,	2324	291	VAN ANDEN.			
1848	Clara A.,	3068	357	TERRY.				1847 Cora E., 2490 305			
1887	Clifford W.,	4168	467	1820	Adelia M.,	1278 <i>b</i>	209	1840 Stephen M., 2489 305			
1871	Edith A.,	4164	467	1818	Uriah W.,	1278 <i>a</i>	209	1851 Susan M., 2491 305			
1850	Ellen M.,	3069	357	THOMPSON.				VAN DORN.			
1874	Elsie G.,	4165	467	1831	William E.,	3231	371	1846 Charles O., 2286 <i>a</i> 287			
1827	F. Emily,	1501	224	TIMPSON.				1848 Mary E., 2286 <i>b</i> 287			
1869	Frederick D.,	4163	467	1878	Alfred H.,	3918	441	WADE.			
1854	Freddie M.,	3070	357	1865	Annie R.,	3916	441	1806 Almira, 1317 212			
1881	Grace E.,	4167	467	1864	Ellen M.,	3915	441	1794 Dan, 1314 212			
1815	Harriet,	1498	224								
1808	Jane,	1495	223								
1823	Mary E.,	1500	224								
1811	Nathaniel J.,	1496	223								

INDEX OF FEMALE LINES.

535

Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1802	Eunice M.,	1316	212	WATROUS.			
1800	Harriet,	1315	212	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1808	Martha Ann,	1318	212	Andrew,	1325	213	
WAKEMAN.				John L.,	1712	241	
1873	Nellie Mina,	4175	468	Frances A.,	1713	241	
1875	Richard C.,	4176	468	WEATHERWAX.			
WALBRIDGE.				1879	George M.,	3816	430
1842	Daniel M.,	3577	410	1877	John A.,	3815	430
1849	Fannie E.,	3579	410	1881	Nellie M.,	3817	430
1847	Mary E.,	3578	410	WEED.			
WALTER.				1832	Charles N.,	3006	353
1699	Hannah,	79	100	1825	Esther M.,	3005	353
1693	Increase,	76	99	1838	Frances E.,	3007	353
1703	Mariah,	81	100	WELLES.			
1711	Nathaniel,	84	100	1863	Ellen W.,	3498	403
1701	Nehemiah,	80	100	1859	Harriett P.,	3497	403
1705	"	82	100	1857	Ralph M.,	3496	403
1710	Samuel,	83	100	WELLS.			
1695	Sarah,	77	99	1850	Allen B.,	2286 <i>g</i>	287
1696	Thomas,	78	99	1854	Anna C.,	2286 <i>b</i>	288
WARFORD.				1862	Charles M.,	2286 <i>j</i>	288
1877	Claude H.,	3944	443	1857	Fanny T.,	2286 <i>k</i>	288
1883	Engene,	3946	443	1848	Francis W.,	2286 <i>f</i>	287
1883	George,	3945	443	WHITE.			
1887	Mary B.,	3947	443	1853	Anna B.,	3116	361
1876	William R.,	3943	443	1821	John L.,	2588	318
WATERBURY.				1825	Phebe E.,	2590	318
1835	Betsey A.,	2974	351	1823	William,	2589	318
1834	Charles G.,	2973	351	WHITING.			
1851	Emily A.,	2977	351	1817	S. A.,	1091	190
1822	Frances W.,	2285	287	1819	Lorenzo D.,	1092	190
1824	Hannah M.,	2286	287	WHITNEY.			
1882	Helen A.,	4107	460	1871	Adelaide,	4155	466
1851	Mary F.,	2286 <i>c</i>	287	1873	Alice,	4154	466
1846	Mary L.,	2976	351	1863	Annette E.,	3683	417
1837	Nancy S.,	2975	351	1876	Carl E.,	4162	467
1855	Norman M.,	2286 <i>e</i>	287	1870	Charles II.,	4159	467
1831	Sarah C.,	2972	351	1838	Charles L.,	3043	356
1819	Susannah M.,	2284	287	1866	Dorr R.,	3682	417
1853	William R.,	2286 <i>d</i>	287	1870	Ernest M.,	3685	417
WATKINS.				1864	Florence M.,	3681	417
1847	Alice M.,	3071	358	1842	George A.,	3045	356
1856	Charles B.,	3074	358	1857	George E.,	3679	417
1866	Evalina M.,	3723	420	1870	Georgiana,	4152	466
Emma C.,	3234	371		1869	Helen G.,	4158	467
1875	Frank A.,	3725	420	1836	Horace,	3042	356
1868	Jesse M.,	3724	420	1872	Jennie,	4160	467
1853	John A.,	3073	358	1874	Leroy F.,	4161	467
Philo T.,	3232	371		1860	Luey M.,	3680	417
1851	Samuel J.,	3072	358	1877	Mabel S.,	3686	417
William O.,	3233	371		1871	Marion,	4153	466
				1866	Rossie M.,	3684	417
				1879	Ruth T.,	4157	466
1848	Sarah M.,	3046	356	WHITTELEY.			
Stanley C.,	4156	466		1732	Ambrose,	216	117
1840	Walter S.,	3044	356	1742	Azariah,	220	117
1834	William M.,	3041	356	1745	Catherine,	222	117
WATROUS.				1743	Davie,	221	117
Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.	1737	Elizabeth,	218	117
Andrew,	1325	213		1747	Martha,	223	117
John L.,	1712	241		Rebecca,	224	117	
Frances A.,	1713	241		1739	Samuel,	219	117
WEATHERWAX.				1734	Stephen,	217	117
1879	George M.,	3816	430	WIGGINS.			
1877	John A.,	3815	430	1844	Alice P.,	3995	447
1881	Nellie M.,	3817	430	1846	Clark M.,	3996	447
WEED.				WILDER.			
1832	Charles N.,	3006	353	1874	Ella L.,	3722	420
1825	Esther M.,	3005	353	George L.,	3721	420	
1838	Frances E.,	3007	353	WILLARD.			
WELLES.				1718	Abigail,	165 <i>b</i>	109
1863	Ellen W.,	3498	403	1717	Catherine,	165 <i>a</i>	109
1859	Harriett P.,	3497	403	1720	Mary,	165 <i>c</i>	109
1857	Ralph M.,	3496	403	WILLIAMS.			
WELLS.				1819	Edwin B.,	1057	187
1850	Allen B.,	2286 <i>g</i>	287	1688	Eleazer,	51	77
1854	Anna C.,	2286 <i>b</i>	288	1695	Eliakim,	55	77
1862	Charles M.,	2286 <i>j</i>	288	1808	Elisabeth,	1055	187
1857	Fanny T.,	2286 <i>k</i>	288	1691	Esther,	53	77
1848	Francis W.,	2286 <i>f</i>	287	1696	Eunice,	56	77
WHITE.				1796	Harriett,	1051	187
1853	Anna B.,	3116	361	1701	Jemima,	59 <i>a</i>	77
1821	John L.,	2588	318	1701	Jerusha,	59	77
1825	Phebe E.,	2590	318	1703-4	Jerusha,	59 <i>b</i>	77
1823	William,	2589	318	1697-8	John,	57	77
WHITING.				1810	Lucius M.,	1056	187
1817	S. A.,	1091	190	1803	Norman,	1054	187
1819	Lorenzo D.,	1092	190	1821	Robert,	1058	187
WHITNEY.				1689-90	Samuel,	52	77
1871	Adelaide,	4155	466	1693	Stephen,	54	77
1873	Alice,	4154	466	1699	Warham,	58	77
1863	Annette E.,	3683	417	1801	William,	1053	187
1876	Carl E.,	4162	467	1799	Z. Mather,	1052	187
1870	Charles II.,	4159	467	WITHINGTON.			
1838	Charles L.,	3043	356	1729	Ebenezer,	128	107
1866	Dorr R.,	3682	417	1712	Mather,	125	107
1870	Ernest M.,	3685	417	1714	Mather, 2d,	126	107
1864	Florence M.,	3681	417	1731	Philip,	129	107
1842	George A.,	3045	356	1717	Thankful,	127	107
1857	George E.,	3679	417	WOLCOTT.			
1870	Georgiana,	4152	466	1741	Abigail,	184	115
1869	Helen G.,	4158	467	WATROUS.			
1836	Horace,	3042	356	Birth.	Name.	No.	Page.
1872	Jennie,	4160	467	Andrew,	1325	213	
1874	Leroy F.,	4161	467	John L.,	1712	241	
1860	Luey M.,	3680	417	Frances A.,	1713	241	
1877	Mabel S.,	3686	417	WEATHERWAX.			
1871	Marion,	4153	466	1879	George M.,	3816	430
1866	Rossie M.,	3684	417	1877	John A.,	3815	430
1879	Ruth T.,	4157	466	1881	Nellie M.,	3817	430

WOOD.		WOODBIDGE.		Birth. Name.		No. Page.	
Birth. Name.	No. Page.	Birth. Name.	No. Page.	Birth. Name.	No. Page.	Birth. Name.	No. Page.
1846 Caroline,	2902 344	1884 Benjamin M.,	3520 405	1826 Hiland H.,		1946	259
1839 Celestia E.,	2899 344	1886 Elizabeth D.,	3521 405	1826 John F.,		1944	259
Clifford,	344 344	1882 Homer E.,	3519 405	1863 John T.,		3645	415
1831 Cyrus,	2895 343	1796 Nathaniel S.,	1711 240	1834 Julia M.,		1947	259
"	344			1858 Louis R.,		3643	415
Cyrus B.,	345			Mary A.,		1942	259
1856 Eliza M.,	2876 342	WOODWARD.		1867 Nellie A.,		3647	415
Fay W.,	2878 342	Charles D.,	288	1870 Raymond M.,		415	
Francis,	344	Florence,	288	Susan A.,		1941	259
1837 Francis W.,	2898 344	Henry L.,	288				
Fred,	344	John,	288				
Howard,	344	WRIGHT.		1845 Ann E.,		3565	409
1858 Isaac A.,	2877 342	1837 Abbie M.,	1948 259	1832 Caroline H.,		3558	409
Jay H.,	2878 342	1855 Adeline P.,	3641 415	1830 Elihu M.,		3557	409
1829 Lydia A.,	2894 345	Albert B.,	1945 259	1828 Emily L.,		3556	409
1833 Maria,	2896 343	1888 Alida M.,	415	1827 Eunice M.,		3555	409
Maud L.,	344	1852 Charles H.,	1940 259	1836 Henry M.,		3561	409
1835 Melvina A.,	2897 343	1852 Charles P.,	3639 415	1842 John H.,		3564	409
1841 Warren P.,	2900 344	Eliza,	1943 259	1847 Joseph D.,		3566	409
William G.,	345	1860 Frederick W.,	3644 415	1838 Lathrop M.,		3562	409
William P.,	344	1853 George M.,	3640 415	1840 Malone S.,		3563	409
		1865 Hattie A.,	3646 415	1834 { Martha A.,		3560	409
		1857 Harriet C.,	3642 415	{ Mary A.,		3559	409

ADDENDA.

Family records which came too late to go in the regular order in the Genealogy.

627 Augustus Mather⁹ (son of Asaph³, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Richard⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Born Jan. 1, 1789; died March 2, 1869; married Diadama Spalding, 1810; she died Oct. 23, 1859.

CHILDREN.

4377	THOMAS C.,	b. Dec. 13, 1810; m.	d. July, 1869.
4378	ASAPH,	b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. Ruth Ann Frost,	Feb. 26, 1835; d.
4379	MARTHA M.,	b. May 14, 1814; m.	d. Oct. 9, 1852.
4380	JOHN N.,	b. June 10, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1818.	
4381	GEORGE P.,	b. June 10, 1820; m.	killed in the war.
4382	ALSENA,	b. May 30, 1823; m. Mch. 31, 1851; d.	
4383	JAMES S.,	b. July 22, 1825; m.	d. Feb. 25, 1851.
4384	MARY J.,	b. July 19, 1829; m.	d. Aug. 4, 1866.
4385	ELI,	b. June 9, 1832; m.	d. Jan. 18, 1852.

4378 Asaph Mather¹⁰ (son of Augustus⁹, of Wyoming Co., N. Y.)

CHILDREN.

4386	DIADAMA,	b. May 26, 1836; m. Henry J. Skimmer,	June 18, 1854; d.
4387	MARY E.,	b. Apr. 8, 1839; m.	d. Sept. 22, 1862.
4388	JOSHUA,	b. June 10, 1841; m.	d.
4389	JAMES HENRY,	b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Matilda Brownell,	April 20, 1872; d.
4390	ANN ELISABETH,	b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. William Hills,	Nov. 27, 1862; d. July 27, 1864.
4391	LAURA JANE,	b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Lucien W. Godfrey,	Sept. 25, 1873; d.

4386 Children of Diadama Mather and Henry J. Skinner :

- 4392 CHARLES H., b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. d. Aug. 18, 1878.
 4393 CLARA M., b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1883; d.
 4394 LAURA J., b. June 29, 1870; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
 4395 NETTIE D., b. Sept., 21, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1885.

4389 Children of James Henry Mather and Matilda Brownell:

- 4396 ASAPH, b. Mch. 7, 1870; m. d.
 4397 ANNA, b. Mch. 15, 1875; m. d.

4390 Child of Ann Elisabeth Mather and William Hills:

- 4398 EDWARD HILLS, b. June 12, 1864; m. d.

4391 Children of Laura J. Mather and Lucius W. Godfrey:

- 4399 LUCIUS, b. Mch. 18, 1876; m. d.
 4400 LELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1881; m. d.

2401 Mary E. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Charles Wesley⁹, Horace³, Cotton⁷, Richard⁶, Atherton⁵, Timothy⁴, Rev. Richard³, Thomas², John¹), of Le Roy, Kansas. Born Oct. 21, 1850; married Mr. Cowan.

COWAN CHILDREN.

- 4401 WALTER B., b. Oct. 15, 1871; m. d.
 4402 GUY, b. Mch. 4, 1876; m. d.

2402 Charles A. Mather¹⁰ (brother of above), of Le Roy, Kansas. Born Sept. 6, 1852; married

CHILDREN.

- 4403 IDA RUTH, b. June 8, 1880; m. d.
 4404 VERA, b. Oct. 4, 1884; d. May 16, 1884.
 4405 CHARLES VESTAL, b. Oct. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 26, 1890.

Alonzo Thomas Mather¹⁰²⁴, page 291, married Betsey Jordan, dau. of Rev. Elijah Jordan, Oct. 28, 1822. He died 1846; she died Nov. 2, 1863.

Rev. Dr. Asher E. Mather had a son (4th child):

- 4406 ALBERT WISNER (not given on page 426), born Sept. 26, 1862.

Herbert E. Mather (on page 425) born May 16, 1858, not 1862.

3779 George Boardman Mather, son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather, married Kate Canfield, Dec. 9, 1878. No children.

3780 William Green Mather (son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather), married Julia S. King, May 8, 1884.

CHILDREN.

4407 ASHER KING, b. Apr. 21, 1886.

4408 KIRTHY FLETCHER, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

3781 Herbert Eugene Mather (son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather). Married Margaret Sims, Nov. 24, 1884; no children living.

3781^a Albert Wisner (son of Rev. Dr. A. E. Mather). Married Mary Marsh Greene, Mch. 30, 1867.

CHILD.

4409 LAURA D., b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2326 Spencer Jordan Mather¹⁰ (son of Alonzo T. Mather¹⁰²⁴). Married Louisa M. Parsmore, Oct. 31, 1854.

Had one child, Andrew P., b. Oct. 17, 1855. (Record given on page 427.)

2328 Nellie (Cornelia) S. Mather¹⁰ (dau. of Alonzo Thomas¹⁰²⁴). Married Charles Byron Standish, Sept. 11, 1861.

STANDISH CHILD.

4410 FRED MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

3786 Helen Bell Mather¹¹ (dau. of Francis P. Mather²³²⁷). Born Jan. 6, 1856; married Frank A. Dean, Nov. 10, 1880.

DEAN CHILDREN.

4411 FRED MATHER, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

4412 HAZEL MATHER, b. Oct. 4, 1887.

Francis P. Mather²³²⁷ was born July 19, 1829, not Aug. 19, 1828.

Margaret Winthrop Peck, born June 25, 1890, child of Grace B. Peck³⁸⁸⁶, and granddaughter of Mrs. Mather Brownell²⁶⁵⁰.

Fremont Osborne Ballou³⁰²⁶, page 441, born July 23, 1890.

Katherine Atherton Mather, born Sept. 12, 1890, dau. of Charles W. Mather²⁶⁵⁹, page 457, of Utica, N. Y.

ERRATA AND OMISSIONS.

Page 24, 10th line from bottom, the comma should follow cemetery, and not the word by.

Pages 42 and 53, Brazen-Nose should be Brasenose.

Page 79, line 6, change "Rev." to Gen'l; line 8, omit the words "also Governor."

Page 108, No. 148, 1747 should be 1749.

Page 149, No. 522, Jonathan Lain was left off index.

Page 162, No. 691, Mehitable Parsons was left off index.

Page 212, Nos. 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323, and 1324, were left off index, children of Dan Mather.

Page 328, Nos. 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, and 2778, were left off index, children of Geo. W. Mather.

Page 329, No. 1323, should be No. 1322.

Page 381, No. 3304, year 1849 should be 1844.

Page 432, No. 2451, should be 2461^h.

Page 458, No. 4083, Eloise E. should be Elvie E.

Page 464, No. 4137, Henry Brown Morehouse should be Helen Brown Morehouse.

Page 489, No. 4354, should be 4352.

The Index of Marriages has been omitted, for the reason that it would require a large space in the book, which now is larger than was at first contemplated, and the value of such an index is not great except to a genealogist.

I have omitted four Mather wills and inventories of the 16th and 17th centuries, which were of great length. I had them transcribed for the work, and by advice of others have left them, with other matter, out of the book.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06507 744 6

JUN 16 1927

